

THE CHURCH: FROM LUKEWARM ON SUNDAY TO ON-FIRE EVERY DAY

Volume 1

And all the believers met together in one place and shared everything they had. They sold their property and possessions and shared the money with those in need. They worshiped together at the Temple each day, met in homes for the Lord's Supper, and shared their meals with great joy and generosity— all the while praising God and enjoying the goodwill of all the people. And each day the Lord added to their fellowship those who were being saved.

Acts 2:44-47

Become Born-Again



Making Disciples To The Four Corners Of The Earth

To view all the 280+ messages from the Lord and to download FREE PDF versions of all the ministry books, on topics including mental health, suicide, sexual abuse, becoming a disciple, the globe deception & intimacy with Jesus, go to the Become Born-again ministry website:

www.becomebornagain.com



But he was pierced for our rebellion,
crushed for our sins. He was beaten so we
could be whole. He was whipped so we
could be healed.

Isaiah 53:5

We at Become Born-Again ministry give God ALL the glory, ALL the praise and ALL the honour for how He is going to be using this book containing His messages, as part of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ continuing to bring back His 1st church – His fivefold church – to the four corners of the flat, stationary earth He created.

We praise God for every new home church, every new community church, every new school church, every single new daily gathering of believers, and every other ministry and church, who will be using this book alongside the Holy Bible to deliver teaching, wisdom and revelation to the Body of Christ daily, following Acts 2:44-47.

We praise God for every non believer and every believer who will begin living their life according to how they have been called and chosen, and that is to become a disciple of Jesus, the hands and feet of Jesus, wherever they live and wherever God will take them for the rest of their life.

We are all truly honoured to have been saved and sent by Jesus to proclaim that the Kingdom of heaven has come near, to cast out demons, to heal those with leprosy, to raise the dead, to freely give as we have freely received – and to go and make disciples to the ends of the earth.

The Lord's Teaching, Wisdom & Revelation For His Chosen Disciples

1. Repentance & Surrender.....	6
2. Every Chain Breaks.....	102
3. Destroying Pride.....	227
4. Freedom In Christ.....	329
5. Daily Joy & Peace.....	398
6. Intimacy With Jesus.....	484
7. The Great Commission.....	538
About The Ministry.....	644
Become A Partner.....	663
Become An Ambassador.....	666
Become A Supporter.....	671

1.

Repentance & Surrender

It is time to truly repent & surrender your entire life to Jesus

Peter replied, “Each of you must repent of your sins and turn to God, and be baptized in the name of Jesus Christ for the forgiveness of your sins. Then you will receive the gift of the Holy Spirit.”

Acts 2:38

Now repent of your sins and turn to God, so
that your sins may be wiped away.

Acts 3:19

Then if my people who are called by my name will humble themselves and pray and seek my face and turn from their wicked ways, I will hear from heaven and will forgive their sins and restore their land.

2 Chronicles 7:14

Come close to God, and God will come close to you. Wash your hands, you sinners; purify your hearts, for your loyalty is divided between God and the world.

James 4:8

From then on Jesus began to preach,
“Repent of your sins and turn to God, for
the Kingdom of Heaven is near.”

Matthew 4:17

But if we confess our sins to him, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins and to cleanse us from all wickedness.

1 John 1:9

“The time promised by God has come at last!” he announced. “The Kingdom of God is near! Repent of your sins and believe the Good News!”

Mark 1:15

That is why the Lord says, “Turn to me now, while there is time. Give me your hearts. Come with fasting, weeping, and mourning. Don’t tear your clothing in your grief, but tear your hearts instead.”

Return to the Lord your God, for he is merciful and compassionate, slow to get angry and filled with unfailing love. He is eager to relent and not punish.

Joel 2:12-13

Look how far you have fallen! Turn back to
me and do the works you did at first.
If you don't repent, I will come and remove
your lampstand from its place
among the churches.

Revelation 2:5

Make allowance for each other's faults,
and forgive anyone who offends you.
Remember, the Lord forgave you,
so you must forgive others.

Colossians 3:13

But when you are praying,
first forgive anyone you are holding a
grudge against, so that your Father in
heaven will forgive your sins, too.

Mark 11:25

“If you forgive those who sin against you,
your heavenly Father will forgive you.

But if you refuse to forgive others,
your Father will not forgive your sins.

Matthew 6:14-15

April 27th 2023

You Must Forgive Them So That You Will Be Forgiven, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I desire to give you wisdom and revelation about the men and women who have been complicit in bringing fear upon other people.

Since early 2020, I have allowed everything that has been taking place, for it has revealed the DEPRAVITY OF MAN. It has revealed that as my Word says, "The love of money truly is the root of all evil."

My beloved child, I have given you the eyes to see and the ears to hear. I have given you revelation already, that you have been lied to through your entire life by sinful, deceitful man, and your parents too and grandparents have been lied to through their entire lives too by sinful, deceitful man.

But my beloved, my Word tells you that the proud trust in themselves and their lives are crooked. WEALTH IS TREACHEROUS and the arrogant are never at rest. They open their mouths as wide as the grave, and like death, they are never satisfied. In their greed they have gathered up many nations and swallowed many peoples. But soon, their captors will taunt them. They will mock them saying "What sorrow awaits you thieves. Now you will get what you deserve. You became rich by extortion. But how much longer can this go on?"

SUDDENLY their debtors will take action. They will turn on them and take all they have, while they stand trembling and helpless. Because they have plundered many nations, now all the survivors will plunder them. They committed murder throughout the countryside and filled the towns with violence. What sorrow awaits those who build big houses with money gained dishonestly. They believe their wealth will buy security, putting their family's nest beyond the reach of danger. But by the murders they have committed, they have shamed their name and forfeited their lives. The very stones in the walls cry out against them, and the beams in their ceilings echo the complaints. What sorrow awaits those who build cities with money gained through murder and corruption. Have I the Lord of Heaven's Armies promised that the wealth of nations will turn to ashes? They work so hard, but all in vain. For as the waters fill the sea, the earth will be filled with an awareness of my glory, for I am the King of Glory.

My beloved child, you know what I said on the cross. "Forgive them Father for they know not what they do."

My beloved, you must forgive them, so that you can be forgiven.

No longer do I desire for you to have any RESENTMENT, any BITTERNESS, any JEALOUSY, any UNFORGIVENESS towards people who have been complicit in bringing fear upon other people.

Instead, my beloved child, as my Word tells you, I urge you to pray for all people, to ask me to help them, to give me thanks, to intercede on their behalf, and to pray this way for kings and all who are in authority - all who are in positions of power and influence - so that you can live a quiet and peaceful lives marked by dignity and godliness, for this is good and pleases your Father in heaven, WHO WANTS EVERYONE TO BE SAVED AND TO UNDERSTAND THE TRUTH.

Remember, there is only one God and one mediator who can reconcile God and humanity. Myself, the Lord Jesus.

I GAVE MY LIFE TO PURCHASE FREEDOM FOR EVERYONE.

January 16th 2023

I Know The Reasons Why You Have Been Unable To Love & Forgive Yourself, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I know the reasons why you have been unable to forgive yourself. I know the reasons why you have been unable to love yourself.

My beloved child, I am calling you now to **TOTALLY AND COMPLETELY FOCUS ON ME.**

The greatest commandment that I have given is to love me, the Lord your God, with all your heart, with all your mind, with all your soul and with all your strength, and to love your neighbour as yourself.

My beloved child, see how I am not commanding you to love yourself?

Your righteousness comes through me, the Lord your God, and through me alone.

I shed my blood on the cross, so that you can be forgiven for all your sins, so that you can be washed white as snow, so that you can receive salvation by grace, through your faith in me the Lord your God, and through receiving me as your Lord and Saviour.

Before I created the heavens and the earth, I planned and ordained for you to be receiving my message to you now.

Due to the sins of your past, you have been living in a prison. You have been surrounded by iron bars, by prison gates, and my beloved child, you have been living with a heart of stone, and your heart of stone has been **COMPLETELY WRAPPED IN CHAINS TO YOUR PAST.**

What I the Lord are doing right now as you are receiving my words, for I have given you the eyes to see and the ears to hear, I have lifted the veil for you, the scales have fallen from your eyes, and what I am doing now, I the Lord, by my devouring fire, I am **DESTROYING THOSE PRISON BARS. I am DESTROYING THOSE IRON GATES** right now, through my Word.

Right now as you are receiving my words, by my Spirit, I am **DESTROYING EVERY SINGLE CHAIN THAT HAS BEEN WRAPPED AROUND YOUR HEART OF STONE.**

Remember my beloved, your heart of stone is a part of your old self, is a part of your old wineskins.

Now with your heart of stone exposed, I am taking out of you your heart of stone now, and I am giving you a new tender, responsive heart of flesh.

My beloved child, let the tears flow.

The tears are tears of breakthrough. Your tears are tears of receiving from me by my Spirit, your new heart. A HEART OF FLESH THAT HASN'T EXPERIENCED PAIN AND TRAUMA. Your heart of flesh that hasn't been affected by the sins of your past.

My beloved child, YOUR IDENTITY ISN'T IN YOUR PAST.

Your identity isn't in how people have treated you.

Your identity isn't in how you have treated other people.

Your identity isn't in the decisions that you have made in your past.

Your identity isn't in your family.

Your identity isn't in your appearance.

YOUR IDENTITY ISN'T IN THE SINS OF YOUR PAST.

My beloved, fearfully and wonderfully made child, YOUR IDENTITY IS IN ME THE LORD YOUR GOD, AND IN ME ALONE.

I have put my Spirit into you, and greater is the spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world.

My beloved child, FIX YOUR EYES ON ME.

Love me with ALL your heart, ALL your mind, ALL your soul and ALL your strength, and desire to truly love your neighbour as yourself.

Focus on the things of heaven, not the things of earth.

Focus on the things above, not the things below.

Focus on me and focus on my Word, for the more that you are focusing on me and my Word, the more that my Spirit is being stirred up inside of you, and the less you will be in your flesh, battling with feelings and emotions.

Come, worship me in spirit and in truth.

Raise your arms to the air.

Get down onto your knees.

SURRENDER EVERYTHING IN YOUR LIFE TO ME.

Cast ALL your burdens upon me, my beloved child, for I care for you, for my yoke is easy and my burden is light.

You are my masterpiece, and I know the plans that I have for you, they are plans for good and not for disaster, to give you a future and a hope.

October 27th 2022

I Know The Reasons You Have Had For Not Believing In Me, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I know that you haven't believed in me. I know that you have lived your own way. I know the reasons that you have had for not believing in me.

I know the feelings and the emotions that you have had, in those moments in your life when you have just started to ask that question in your mind, "Is God real?".

My beloved child, you are chosen and not forsaken. Before I created the heavens and the earth, every day of your life was written in my book. Every single moment was laid out before a single day had passed. That's right, every one of your decisions, all your actions, how you have behaved, the decisions you have made, the choices you have made, the reason why you have lived without faith in me, the Lord your God.

I know the pride that you have lived with.

I know the pain that you have experienced.

I know that grief that you have suffered.

It is I the Lord your God that has carried you through every single one of your dark valleys.

It is I the Lord your God that has given you the strength to keep going.

It is I the Lord your God that has sustained you.

It is I the Lord your God that has put my breath in your lungs.

As you are receiving my words to you now, I am giving you the eyes to see and the ears to hear. I am lifting the veil. The scales are falling from your eyes. You are now beginning to comprehend that I the Lord your God surrendered my life on the cross for you. I shed my blood on the cross to atone for all your sins.

You have lived your life separated from me by sin. You were born with a sin nature and you live with a sin nature. You will always live with your sin nature, and your sin nature is opposed to my laws.

You have lived your life putting yourself at the centre of your life and not me the Lord your God who created you, who formed you, but my beloved child, when you come to me, when you receive me as your Lord and Saviour, when you repent, and with all your heart you confess with your tongue that I am your Lord and Saviour, there is now no condemnation for those who belong to me, who walk by my spirit and not by their flesh.

Let the tears flow, because by my Spirit I am going to be bringing you into repentance, through the conviction of the sins that you have committed, of the decisions that you have made. There is only I the Lord your God that can give you the strength to comprehend the truth of your life, the truth of your sin, the truth that you have been heading on the wide path of sin that leads to death and eternal damnation, but through you crying out to me with an open heart, with you surrendering your life to me, with you getting down onto your knees and calling out to me the Lord your God, my promise to you my beloved child, is that I am going to give you the strength to come through everything that you are going to be going through, for my plans for your life, are plans for good and not for disaster, to give you a future and a hope.

I have called you by name from your mother's womb to be my hands and feet, to be my glory carrier, and I have put my Spirit in you, and my Spirit that is in you is greater than the spirit that is in the world.

My beloved child, have no more fear of death. I have not given you a spirit of fear, but of power, of love and of a sound mind, and as you begin to experience my unfailing love for you, as you begin to comprehend the truth of who you are, a child of God, you will see that my perfect love expels all fear.

February 2nd 2022

I Meet You Wherever You Are. I Have Always Loved You And I Will Always Love You, Says The Lord

My beloved, you haven't yet accepted me into your life as your Lord and Saviour, but I am patient and I love you, and I have always been faithful to you, and I will always be faithful.

I know the reasons why you haven't turned to me. I know every one of your life experiences, of your pains, of your emotions, which has led you to a place of not believing in me, not seeking me. I the Lord your God meet you wherever you are. Some of you are in a place in your life where things are good. You have a stable job. You have a stable income. You have your home, you have your family, and often during your life, you have thought to yourself that you don't need me in your life if I am real.

I meet you wherever you are. I meet you and your family wherever you all are. You may not be broken-hearted and crushed in spirit, and my desire for you is that you don't need to get to that place to turn to Me, the Lord your God, and to receive me into your life as your Lord and Saviour.

I love you with my unfailing love. I know everything about you. I formed you, I created you, I knitted you together in utter seclusion in your mother's womb. I have numbered every hair on your head. My thoughts for you, my beloved, outnumber the grains of sand on the seashore. I will never stop loving you. I know what you are going to say even before you say it.

I have been with you through every moment of your entire life. In the most challenging, darkest periods of your life, in your periods of grief through the loss of a loved one, it has been by the Lord your God that have carried you in my arms. It is I the Lord your God that has given you the strength to come through the battles, the trials and the tribulations of your life.

I the Lord your God have been misrepresented in the world. There has been so many lies, so much deception, so much corruption and my church too hasn't been representing me truthfully. My beloved, it is right for you to not want

anything to do with religion. Man-made religion causes division. Man-made religion can lead to the devastation of human life. I am calling you, my beloved, into a personal relationship with me the Lord your God. You have always been in the palm of my hand and you will always be in the palm of my hand. I will never stop loving you. I cannot deny who I am, and throughout your life, my mercy and my grace has been upon you. It is I the Lord your God that has ensured that you have come through the trials and tribulations you have come through, to bring you to this moment right now, hearing my words to you.

My beloved children, I stand at the door and knock, and if you open the door I will come in and we will sit down and have a meal together. I am the author and the finisher of your faith. I have called you by name. You are chosen and not forsaken. Before I created the heavens and the earth I planned for you to be receiving my words now. I am now lifting the veil. The scales are now falling from your eyes.

There is nothing to fear because my perfect love expels all fear. You aren't going into the unknown, you are coming into relationship with me, the Lord your God. You are so precious in my eyes. You are fearfully and wonderfully made in My image. You are My masterpiece, you and your family.

Come home, come running home. I am the Prince of Peace.

Even though your life hasn't been as challenging as other men and women walking the earth today, I know every moment of your life, when you have struggled and battled with thoughts in your mind. The battles that you have had have been hidden to the world, but I have seen every one of those battles. The times when you have felt condemned, guilty, shamed, fearful, frustrated, angry, bitter, resentful. I know each and every one of the experiences that you have had where you have been hurt. I have seen every tear that you have ever shed, and I have caught them in my bottle.

You have had your reasons for not turning to me but now I am calling you into my arms. I want to show you all the unfailing love I showed to David. I want to straighten out the crooked paths in your life.

My way is perfect. I am the gate. I am the light of the world, and what I have chosen you to be living in and through is the most profound move that I have made upon the earth since I walked the earth.

My beloved, you and your parents and your grandparents and your great grandparents, you have been lied to and you have been deceived through your lives. My people walking the earth today have been lied to and deceived through their lives. I have allowed sin and the love of money, which is a root of all evil, I have allowed these things to pollute the earth. I have allowed evil to prosper.

I have seen everything. I have seen the corruption in my church. I have seen how corrupted the education system has become. I have seen every lie ever spoke by every single politician. I have seen every false and misleading headline from mainstream media. I have seen all the corruption, all the deception and all the evil within the pharmaceutical industry. I have seen the proliferation in the sexualization of women and also the sexualization of teenagers and children. I have watched and I have been disgusted because I detest a lying tongue. I detest a heart that plots evil. I detest feet that race to do wrong. I detest those who sow discord in the family. I detest those that murder the innocent. I detest haughty eyes.

I have allowed everything that has been taking place to take place, but now in 2022, my grace and my mercy upon the rulers, the controllers, the leaders, on those living in deep, dark sin, on those who truly have a love of money, which is a root of all evil, my grace and my mercy is truly coming to an end.

My beloved, what you are seeing in the world, what you are experiencing since 2020 is the proliferation of evil, the proliferation of darkness, the proliferation of lies, of deception, of corruption, the proliferation of planned evil, but I the Lord your God, I work in all things for good for those who love me and those who live according to my purpose for them, and my plans for you my beloved and your family, all your precious family that I have in the palm of my hand, my plans for you all are plans for good and not for disaster, to give you a future and a hope.

As you haven't yet received me the Lord your God as your Lord and Saviour, I know there have been many mixed feelings and emotions that you have battled with during the last two years. I know the decisions that you have made and the choices that you have made that had been based upon lies and deception, and so I know how you have had moments and periods battling with feelings of embarrassment, of shame, of guilt, of shock as you have sometimes began opening up to the reality of what has been taking place.

And I know also when you have had periods where in your mind you have felt like if you face into the truth of what has been taking place, that you will be condemned. But my beloved, there is no condemnation for those who belong to me, Christ Jesus.

My arms are wide open for you and your family. I meet you wherever you are. I have always loved you and I will always love you. Come home and Heaven will rejoice.

You are mine. You are chosen and not forsaken, and my perfect love expels all fear.

November 30th 2022

You Are No Longer In Any Way Going To Be Living With Unforgiveness, Says The Lord

My beloved child, you know that my Word tells you that three things remain - faith, hope, and love, these three, and the greatest of these is love.

You know that the two most important commandments are to love me with all your heart, with all your mind, with all your soul, with all your strength, and to love your neighbour as yourself.

The reason that you are receiving my message to you now, is that I have called you by name from your mother's womb to truly embody and live the rest of your life following those two greatest commandments.

As you are receiving my words now, I am pouring my Spirit into you, and my devouring fire is destroying the remaining chains that have been around your heart. I am the chain breaker. Every chain of bondage breaks in my name.

My beloved child, you are no longer in any way going to be living with unforgiveness, for now what I am doing, is taking out of you your heart of stone, and giving you a new tender, responsive heart. A new heart of flesh, for what you say flows from what's in your heart.

And now, as you have received by faith your new heart of flesh, you will begin to truly embody my love for my chosen people, my love for all people.

No longer will anyone in your life or that will come into your life be able to offend you, will be able to hurt you, will be able to steal your joy, for no weapons formed against you will prosper and every tongue that rises up against you, you will condemn for that is a heritage of the servants of me the Lord your God.

My beloved, fearfully and wonderfully made child, I have called you by name from your mother's womb to be my glory carrier, to be my hands and feet.

From this moment moving forward, following you receiving by faith your new heart of flesh, my Word is going to come alive in your heart unlike you have ever

experienced before. Through you reading my Word yourself personally, I will be giving you wisdom and revelation in ways you have never experienced before.

As you listen to anointed worship music, the words are going to be speaking to you on a more deeper, on a more profound, on a more personal level than you have ever experienced before.

My beloved, expect me to bring you into tears of joy, tears because I am speaking to you and you are hearing on the inside of you by my Spirit, me speak to you throughout every single day.

The depth of intimacy of your relationship with me the Lord your God is now going to levels in which you have never experienced before.

Thank you, my beloved precious child for receiving my words by faith.

Thank you for everything you have already done for my kingdom, and thank you my beloved child for living your life worthy of the calling that you have received.

My will be done, on earth as it is in heaven, in your life and in the lives of every man, woman and child walking the earth, says I, the Sovereign Lord.

October 3rd 2022

My Beloved Daughter, I Know Why You Have Been Unable To Forgive, Says The Lord

My beloved daughter, I know that you have been unable to forgive. For what you have experienced in your life, I know why you have been unable to forgive.

Up until you receiving my message to you, the unforgiveness that you have carried with you, the unforgiveness that has been impossible for you to break free from, it is going to be by you coming to me and saying “Lord, help me to forgive”, that through my Spirit, you will finally be able to forgive. You will finally be completely free from your past life experiences.

My promise to you, my beloved daughter, is through your total surrender of everything that you've battled with in your life, through your total surrender to me, and by you, with all your heart, desiring to make me the Lord over your life, my promise to you is that I am going to give you a new heart. I the Lord I am going to take out your stony heart, stony because of what you have experienced, because of how others have treated you, and I am going to be giving you a new heart, and your new heart is a heart of flesh.

I the Lord, I am the only one that can break you out of that prison of unforgiveness.

I the Lord are the only one that can bring you peace which surpasses all understanding.

My beloved daughter, my hearts desire for you is for you to live in joy and peace.

Your life up until this moment has led you to believe that your identity is based upon your whole life experiences, that your identity is connected to the pains, to the trials, to the dark valleys, to the suffering that you have experienced in your life.

My beloved, as you are receiving my words to you now, I am giving you the eyes to see, the ears to hear and a new heart to allow you to receive all my unfailing love.

Your identity, my beloved daughter, is in me, the Lord your God, and in me alone. I am the only one that can bring you total healing from your past life experiences. It is only by my Spirit that you are going to be able to forgive, and following your forgiveness, by the power of my Spirit, you will be able to pray for the salvation of those who have hurt you in your life.

It is I the Lord your God that has carried you through every single moment of your life.

It is I the Lord your God that carried you through those dark valleys.

It is I the Lord your God that gave you the strength to keep going.

It is I the Lord your God that brought you back when you were on the verge of taking your own life.

It is I the Lord your God that have called you by name. I have called you by name not just to believe in me, but to become my glory carrier, to be my hands and feet, and you will see my beloved daughter, in my perfect time, not only will you have completely forgiven those whom you haven't been able to forgive before now, you will also pray with all your heart for their salvation, but above all of this, you will be living your life worthy of the calling that you have received, and that calling my beloved daughter, is to be my glory carrier, to be my hands and feet.

I am waiting my beloved, for you to bring your unforgiveness to the cross, says I the Sovereign Lord.

October 24th 2022

My Desire For You Is For You To Be Completely Surrendered To Me, Says The Lord

My beloved, my desire for you is for you to be completely surrendered to me.

My desire is that you have surrendered every single thing in your life to me.

Remember that I know and see everything.

I desire for you to be completely free.

I desire for your faith to be in me and in me alone.

I desire to answer your prayers.

My Word tells you in Matthew 7:7, "Ask and you will receive, seek and you will find, knock and the door will be open for you", but my Word also tells you that it is only my people with pure hearts and clean hands, that can climb my holy mountain. So my beloved, I am calling you now to go into the secret place, to get down onto your knees and to ask me, the Lord your God, to reveal to you what are the things that you haven't YET surrendered to me.

You will ask and you will receive, for I desire for you to know what it is you need to surrender to me. By my Spirit within you, I will speak to you and I will reveal to you what you need to surrender, and then through you surrendering that which you haven't previously surrendered, you will experience freedom. You will feel a burden lifted off you. The remaining chains to experiences that you've had in your past and things in your life currently, every chain is going to break in my name.

My promise to you my beloved child, is that you are no longer going to be weighed down. You are no longer going to be heavy laden. You are no longer going to be burdened with those things which you have been carrying, those things which you haven't previously surrendered to me.

I have called you by name from your mother's womb to be totally surrendered to me, for when you are totally surrendered to me, you are ready to truly receive everything that I've been preparing to pour into your life.

Remember my beloved, it is my breath in your lungs. It is I the Lord your God that sustain you. Your identity is not in the accumulation of things that you've experienced in your life. Your identity is not in those particular things that you've been holding on to, those things which you are going to be surrendering to me.

My beloved child, your identity is in me the Lord your God and in me alone.

From you receiving my message to you now, once you go into the secret place to come to me to ask me to reveal to you what you need to surrender to me, once you have surrendered those things, once you have experienced the chains breaking, once you have experienced the burden being lifted, my beloved child, I'm calling you to testify, to testify about what you experience. For your testimony is going to encourage more of your brothers and sisters that they too also need to come to me into the secret place, and ask me to reveal to them what they need to surrender to me.

Thank you my beloved for hearing my voice.

You are my masterpiece, says I the Lord your God.

July 25th 2023

One By One This Is What I Am Doing To All My People Trapped In Religion, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I have chosen you and your brothers and sisters to receive my message here, for I am giving you wisdom and revelation of **why and how I am transforming my people from being TRAPPED IN RELIGION to being in a deepening, intimate, LIFE-CHANGING RELATIONSHIP with me.**

Throughout more generations than you can even comprehend, **almost all of my people have been in religion.**

They have not been in a relationship with me.

Since early 2020, I have shown to the whole world that **almost all of my people,** people who say they “believe in God”, are trapped in religion.

They **have absolutely no personal relationship with me,** the Lord your God.

They **haven't YET had the revelation, the true revelation, of the depth of my love for them.**

They **haven't YET had the revelation that I surrendered my life on the cross to save THEIR life.**

They **haven't YET had the life-changing revelation that I shed my blood on that cross to atone for all THEIR sins.**

They **haven't YET been willing to truly humble themselves.**

They **haven't YET been willing to deny themselves, pick up THEIR cross DAILY, and follow me.**

They **haven't YET been willing to be hated by the world for being my follower.**

They **haven't YET accepted that without me, without my sacrifice, without my blood, without my Spirit, without my resurrection, they would be a wretched, detestable sinner.**

All my people trapped in religion are in SIN.

All my people **trapped** in religion **allow MAN TO INFLUENCE AND DICTATE** how they live their life.

All my people **trapped** in religion **allow the FEAR OF MAN to influence their daily decisions.**

All my people **trapped** in religion **have NOT been freely giving, as they have freely received.**

All my people **trapped** in religion **have not begun to experience MY POWER working in and through their lives.**

All my people **trapped** in religion **have some faith WITHOUT works.**

All my people **trapped** in religion **are not yet living their life worthy of the calling that they have received.**

All my people **trapped** in religion **do not yet have a reverent fear of me, the Lord your God.**

All my people **trapped** in religion **still love things in the world, yet my Word says "Do not love the world, nor the things it offers you."**

All my people **trapped** in religion **are at best LUKEWARM and my Word tells all my people across the earth that if you are lukewarm, neither cold nor hot, I will vomit you out of my mouth.**

All my people **trapped** in religion **have NOT YET started being by hands and feet upon the earth.**

All my people **trapped** in religion **have shown that they are ASHAMED OF THE GOSPEL, for they are not willing to talk to complete strangers to tell them that I love them.**

All my people **trapped** in religion **have relationships with people but they don't yet have a relationship with me the Lord your God.**

My Word says that **"Only those with pure hearts and clean hands can climb my holy mountain."**

My Words says that **"It is a sin to know what you ought to do and then not do it."**

My Word says that **"I have not given you a spirit of fear, but of power, of love and of a sound mind."**

My people **trapped** in religion **have been living with a SPIRIT OF FEAR, and not of power, of love and of a sound mind.**

My people **trapped** in religion **have not been demonstrating and exhibiting the 9 fruit of the Spirit.**

My people **trapped** in religion **have not been demonstrating the gifts of my Spirit, the 9 gifts.**

My beloved child, look around at the nation's!! **Look and be amazed, for I am doing something in your own day, something that you wouldn't even believe even if someone told you about it!** You don't understand what I am doing now but someday

you will. Hear this you leaders of the people. Listen all who live in the land. In all your history, **have you ever seen anything like this before?** Tell your children about it in the years to come, and tell your children to tell their children. **Pass the story down from generation to generation.**

My beloved child, one by one, every second of every day, **I AM coming down from heaven mounted on a mighty angelic being to rescue my people from the deep waters.**

One by one **I AM taking my people, men, women, teenagers and children, OUT OF RELIGION and into a personal intimate relationship with me.**

One by one, **I AM giving my people the eyes to see and ears to hear.**

One by one, **I AM lifting the veil.**

One by one, **the scales are falling from their eyes.**

One by one, **I AM destroying all religious spirits.**

One by one, **I AM destroying the Jezebel spirit.**

One by one, **I AM destroying the Delilah spirit.**

One by one, **I AM destroying all spirits of witchcraft.**

One by one, **I AM destroying the Leviathan spirit.**

One by one, **I AM destroying the Antichrist spirit.**

One by one, **I AM destroying the generational curses and the ancestral curses.**

One by one, **I AM bringing by people to the end of themselves.**

One by one, **my Spirit is convicting my people of their detestable, ongoing sins.**

One by one, **by my Spirit, I AM bringing by people into total and utter repentance.**

One by one, **I AM setting my people free from yokes of slavery.**

One by one, **I AM rescuing my people from the religion that they have been trapped in.**

One by one, **I AM suddenly bringing my people into a personal, intimate, life-changing relationship with me.**

My Word says "Come close to me, and I will come close to you."

One by one, **I AM giving my people the revelation of the depth of my love for them.**

One by one, **I AM giving my people revelation that they are quite simply NOTHING WITHOUT ME.**

One by one, I AM giving my people revelation that their purpose on earth is to BE ONE OF MY DISCIPLES.

One by one, I AM giving my people a revelation the SAME POWER that raised me from the dead lives in them.

One by one, I AM giving my people the revelation that it is not they that live, but I the Lord your God that lives in them.

One by one, I AM giving my people the revelation that greater is the spirit that is in them than the spirit that is in the world.

One by one, I AM giving my people the revelation that they have to seek my Kingdom and my righteousness first, and all else will be given to them.

One by one, I AM giving my people the revelation that every single day, to obey me, they have to freely give as they have freely received.

One by one, I AM giving my people the revelation that every day, they need to deny themselves, pick up their cross and follow me.

One by one, I AM giving my people the revelation that when I say “Who will go for me? Who can I send?” they need to say “I will go Lord, send me.”

One by one, I AM giving my people the revelation that their purpose on earth is to be my hands and feet and to DO MY WORK UPON THE EARTH every single day of their life.

One by one, I AM setting my people free from the prison of religion and bringing them in to an intimate, personal, life-changing relationship with me, the King of Glory.

July 23rd 2023

There Is Going To Be Repentance On A Scale Unseen Before, Says The Lord

My beloved child, you are receiving my message here, for I the Lord your God desire to give you wisdom and revelation of **the reason why almost all of the Christians across the flat, stationery earth that I created, LISTEN TO MAN AND NOT ME.**

From early in the year 2020, **I have shone my light into the darkness of the established church systems.**

I have given everyone across the earth a shocking exposure of the scale and depth of sin of my bride.

It is a SIN to know what you ought to do and then not do it.

In 2020 I revealed that there was an **incredibly small percentage of my followers who were born again, baptised, filled with my Spirit, who had their faith in me the Lord your God and in me alone.**

What there **HAS** to be, and what there **WILL** be by my Spirit, through conviction by my Spirit, **there is going to be REPENTANCE within my body on a scale unlike anyone walking the earth today has ever experienced before.**

It is not just going to be confession of sins, **it is going to be repentance.**

As I convict more and more and more men, women, teenagers and children of **their detestable sins**, there will be **absolute repentance with the entirety of their beings.**

When I reveal to people living in sin, **all the decisions that they have made in their life** whilst they have been my follower, but they have had their faith in man, and not me, the King of kings, the Lord of lords - **be prepared my beloved child, be prepared for you to see with your own eyes and for you to hear and for you to watch through social media, more and more and more people FALLING TO THEIR KNEES, as the WEIGHT of my glory, as the WEIGHT of my presence, as the WEIGHT of my unfailing love, as the WEIGHT of my holiness falls upon them, and they will be in floods of tears in total and absolute repentance of the detestable sins that they have continued to commit.**

There is going to be more and more and more people **renouncing the things that they and their family members have been a part of.**

The chains of slavery are being destroyed.

The yokes of bondage are being destroyed.

Generational curses are being destroyed.

Ancestral curses are being destroyed.

The spirit of witchcraft is being destroyed.

The Jezebel spirit is being destroyed.

The Leviathan spirit is being destroyed.

The Delilah spirit is being destroyed.

The ANTICHRIST SPIRIT is being destroyed in the lives of more and more and more men, women and children, for MY KINGDOM COME, MY WILL BE DONE, on earth as it is in heaven.

My beloved child, **through that conviction of sin, both sins that are public and sins that are hidden in darkness**, this will lead to **confession** of sin, this will lead to **renouncing** everything that my people have been a part of, and this will lead on to **absolute repentance from the entirety of their being** - and **THEN AND ONLY THEN when my people have truly died to themselves**, when my people are now ready to deny themselves, to pick up their cross daily and follow me, **it will be only then that MY POWER AND MY GLORY is going to be seen in their life.**

And you my beloved child, I have chosen **YOU** to be one of my glory carriers.

I am the King of glory, and I have put my Spirit into you, and I am putting my Spirit into more and more and more men, women and children, **AND MY GLORY IS COMING UPON THE EARTH IN GREATER AND GREATER WAYS.**

I AM GOING TO BE MOVING IN POWER UNSEEN BEFORE.

Your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the King of Glory have got planned and prepared for you and **ALL MY CHOSEN PEOPLE ACROSS THE EARTH**, because you love me.

Look around at the nations! Look and be amazed, for I am doing something in your own day, something that you wouldn't even believe even if someone told you about it.

Hear this you leaders of the people. Listen all who live in the land. **IN ALL YOUR HISTORY, HAVE YOU EVER SEEN ANYTHING LIKE THIS BEFORE?**

Tell your children about it in the years to come, and tell your children to tell their children.

Pass the story down of I the King of Glory bringing in a new age from the beginning of 2020, from generation to generation, says I the Sovereign Lord, the Holy One of Israel.

August 14th 2023

I Am Setting My People Free From Committing Sin Under The Influence Of Alcohol, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I am giving my message here to give you and all my people across the earth who my Spirit will lead to receive these words, I am giving understanding, comprehension, **wisdom and revelation about what I am doing across the earth with people's connection to ALCOHOL.**

Alcohol has been the influencing force that has resulted in sin on a scale that is beyond your comprehension.

Addiction to alcohol has led to such a scale of abuse being committed, and I have seen it all.

Drinking alcohol without having an addiction to alcohol has led to such a scale of sin and immorality, particularly SEXUAL IMMORALITY, LUST AND ADULTERY.

My beloved child, think upon these things...

How many men have been sexually immoral under the influence of alcohol?

How many women have been sexually immoral under the influence of alcohol?

How many teenagers have been sexually immoral under the influence of alcohol?

How many children have been sexually immoral, whether following their own will or someone else's, under the influence of alcohol?

How many men have looked at pornographic material whilst under the influence of alcohol?

How many women have looked at pornographic material whilst under the influence of alcohol?

How many teenagers have looked at pornographic material whilst under the influence of alcohol?

How many times men have lusted after other women under the influence of alcohol?

How many times women have lusted after other men under the influence of alcohol?

How many times teenagers have lusted after other teenagers and adults under the influence of alcohol?

How many married men have committed adultery under the influence of alcohol?

How many married women have committed adultery under the influence of alcohol?

How many men have committed sexual abuse under the influence of alcohol?

How many women have committed sexual abuse under the influence of alcohol?

How many men have committed physical abuse under the influence of alcohol?

How many women have committed physical abuse under the influence of alcohol?

How many men have committed mental and psychological abuse under the influence of alcohol?

How many women have committed mental and psychological abuse under the influence of alcohol?

How many men have committed verbal abuse under the influence of alcohol?

How many women have committed verbal abuse under the influence of alcohol?

How many men have spoken lies under the influence of alcohol?

How many women have spoken lies under the influence of alcohol?

How many teenagers have spoken lies under the influence of alcohol?

How many men have committed suicide under the influence of alcohol?

How many women have committed suicide under the influence of alcohol?

How many teenagers have committed suicide under the influence of alcohol?

Many men have suffered a heart attack due to the alcohol they have consumed during their life?

How many women have suffered a heart attack due to the alcohol they have consumed during their life?

How many men have suffered kidney failure due to the alcohol they have consumed during their life?

How many women have suffered kidney failure due to the alcohol they have consumed during their life?

How many lives through generations have been destroyed through the influence of alcohol?

How many marriages have been destroyed due to sin that has come from the influence of alcohol?

How many men today are reliant upon alcohol on a daily basis?

How many women today are reliant upon alcohol on a daily basis?

How many men are living in an inescapable prison of their mind due to the effects of alcohol on their life?

How many women are living in an inescapable prison of their mind due to the effects of alcohol on their life?

Are you now beginning to see?

Are you now beginning to understand?

Are you now beginning to comprehend?

Alcohol plays such a significant role in people committing sin.

It doesn't matter whether it is “**just a few glasses of wine**” or “**one or two pints**” or “**one or two spirits**”, or it is having alcohol to get drunk, or it is consuming alcohol because of an addiction, whether weekly or daily.

IT DOESN'T MATTER.

With anyone, even with just a small amount of alcohol, a person is more likely to commit sin.

Even with just a small amount of alcohol, **a person is opening a doorway for the enemy to come in.**

Even just a small amount of alcohol **gives the enemy a legal right over you, over my people.**

My beloved child, **I come to set my people free.**

I come to **bring my people back from Egypt.**

I come to **break chains of addiction.**

I come to **purify my people.**

I come to **cleansing my people.**

I come to **sanctify my people.**

I come to **rescue my people from their sin.**

I come to **rescue my people from the miry clary.**

I come to **rescue my people from all their enemies.**

I come to **lift my people out of darkness.**

I come to **give my children the eyes to see and the ears to hear.**

I come to **lift the veil.**

I come to **remove the scales from my people's eyes.**

I come, for **I AM the chain breaker.**

I come, for **I AM the way maker.**

I come, for **I AM the great I AM.**

I come, **because I am Sovereign.**

I come, because of my grace, my mercy and my unfailing love which lasts forever.

My beloved child, you can only begin to imagine the scale of men, women and teenagers, whom I the Lord your God are setting free from being reliant in any way on alcohol.

One by one I have been and **I will continue to begin detoxifying my children from the inside out.**

My children who have consuming alcohol during their life.

My children who have committed sin whilst under the influence of alcohol.

By my Word, which is alive and active, sharper than the sharpest two-edged sword, I am destroying in my people who have been reliant on alcohol, **I AM destroying the spirit of addiction.**

There is no addiction that is too great or too hard for me to destroy, and person by person, as I destroy their desire to taste, to drink alcohol to whatever level, I am freeing them from the life of committing sin due to the influence of alcohol.

I am changing my children's taste buds so that they will no longer want to even taste alcohol.

I am setting my people apart.

My Word tells you and all my chosen people, “you are to be Holy, just as I am Holy”.

My beloved child, before I created the heavens and the earth, I knew you. Every day of your life is written in my book. Every single moment was laid out before a single day had passed.

I have chosen you to receive my message here.

I have chosen you to become one of my disciples.

I have chosen you to be my hands and feet.

I have chosen you to be one of my glory carriers, and I have chosen you to share my message here.

I have chosen you to not have any apprehension or any resistance to sharing my message to people in your life - your family, your friends, your work colleagues who currently have a reliance on alcohol in any way, of any kind of alcohol.

My Kingdom come, my will be done, in earth as it is in heaven, says I the Sovereign Lord.

September 2nd 2023

I AM, Says The Lord

My beloved child, **yes you are right in thinking that what I am doing across the earth has never before been experienced**, by anyone that is alive today upon the earth.

I have chosen you. You haven't chosen me.

I am for you and not against you.

I have called you by name from your mother's womb to be one of my disciples.

I have chosen you to be my hands and feet.

I have chosen you to be one of my glory carriers

You don't understand what I am doing across the earth now, but some day you will.

I AM once again shaking the heavens and the earth.

I AM bringing in a new age.

I AM exposing the sin of man.

I AM revealing that every single system of the world has been corrupted and defiled by sin.

I AM bringing division across the whole earth.

I AM separating out the unrighteous from the righteous.

I AM coming down from heaven, mounted on a mighty angelic being, to rescue my chosen people living in sin, darkness and deception.

I AM destroying the generational curses within families.

I AM destroying the ancestral curses within families.

I AM lifting the veil from more and more and more people.

I AM giving more and more people the eyes to see and ears to hear.

I AM rescuing people more and more from the deep waters.

I AM lifting more and more people out of the miry clay and onto me, the cornerstone, the rock of all ages.

I AM doing something in your own day, something that you wouldn't even believe even if someone told you about it.

I AM bringing my glory upon the earth in ways and to a scale that has never been seen before by ANYONE walking the earth.

MY GLORY CARRIERS are bringing my glory everywhere they go.

MY GLORY CARRIERS are bringing forth my miracle healing powers by my Spirit

MY PROPHETS are declaring and decreeing things to come.

My people, an increasing army of people, are speaking, declaring and decreeing my Word more than they ever have done before.

My Word is being sent out more and more and more, and when I send my Word out through my people, it does not return to me void. It accomplishes ALL that I desire and it prospers EVERYWHERE that I send it.

I AM breaking the iron bars.

I AM destroying the chains of bondage.

I AM destroying the spirit of addiction from more and more men, women, teenagers and children.

I AM the great I AM.

I AM the King of kings.

I AM the Lord of lords.

I AM the King of glory.

I AM the good shepherd.

I AM the light of the world.

I AM the resurrection and the life.

I AM the Way, the Truth and the Life, are no-one can come to the Father except through me.

I AM healing the lost.

I AM healing the broken.

I AM healing the abused.

I AM pouring my spirit out upon all my people, and I AM taking out of them their hearts of stone and giving them a new, tender, responsive heart of flesh.

I AM taking YOU, my beloved, higher and higher with me.

I have chosen you, my beloved, to go from glory to glory to glory.

It is not you that live but I the Lord that live in you.

Become Born-Again


Making Disciples To The Four Corners Of The Earth

You can do and you will do all things through me the Lord your God who strengthens you.

I AM bringing in a new age, and in the new age that I am bringing in, no longer will babies die when only a few days old, no longer will people die before they have lived a full life, and no longer will people be considered old 100.

Yes, my beloved child, I AM detoxifying my people.

I AM cleansing my people.

I AM purifying my people.

I AM consecrating my people.

I AM bringing more and more men, women, teenagers and children into the promised land, a land flowing with milk and honey.

I AM the great I Am.

ALL my promises prove true.

MY WAY IS PERFECT.

I AM the lion of the tribe of Judah, and I AM beginning to ROAR in more and more and more men, women teenagers and children, AND I HAVE ONLY JUST BEGUN what I started in 2020.

Hear this you leaders of the people. Listen ALL who live in the land. In all your history, have you ever seen anything like this before? Tell your children about it in the years to come, and tell your children to tell their children. Pass the story down of me the Lord of lord, the King of kings, bringing in a new age.

Pass the story down from generation to generation, says I the Sovereign Lord.

January 14th 2023

No Longer Live With Those Blinkers On, Says The Lord

My beloved, I am calling you now to completely take your blinkers off for the rest of your life.

Right now in your life, within your immediate family, within the circle which is your immediate family, you will have loved ones that need prayer. It is very likely that you have been carrying burdens because you have unsaved family members. Burdens because you see your loved ones struggling.

My beloved child, I am calling you now to no longer allow the circumstances, the trials, the tribulations that are taking place within your immediate circle of the people around you, to stop you from REACHING OUT TO THE LOST.

I am calling you to take your blinkers off, and to see that the harvest is truly ready.

I am calling you to desire each day to serve me and to be my hands and feet, by reaching the lost, reaching people that you've never met before, to shine light into their darkness.

My beloved child, I am calling you to take care of my business, and my promise to you is that I will take care of your business.

I understand my beloved child, how challenging it is, when you have loved ones that are struggling, that are battling, but remember my Word, that when you face trials of any kind, consider it an opportunity for great joy, for you know that when your faith is being tested, your endurance has a chance to grow. So let it grow, for when your endurance is fully developed, you will be perfect and complete needing nothing.

My beloved, TAKE THE BLINKERS OFF. Look around. Look at the harvest that is ready.

TRUST ME that I have each and every one of your loved ones in the palm of my hand, and I HAVE HEARD ALL YOUR PRAYERS. No longer feel like you need to keep praying for the same loved ones in the same way. I heard you the first time. TRUST ME. LEAN NOT ON YOUR UNDERSTANDING.

I am Sovereign. I am in control, and I know the plans that I have for you and your family, they are plans for good and not for disaster to give them a future and a hope.

I know your heart's desires, but my call to you now is for the desire upon your heart each day is to be my hands and feet, to shine light into other people's darkness, to share the Gospel, to offer to pray for people you have never met before.

My beloved child, I want to take you back to what you read in the Gospels and in Acts. My disciples, they were FOCUSED on reaching out to people they had never met before. They weren't focused on their immediate family, their immediate circle. They had taken the blinkers off and they could see that THE HARVEST IS TRULY READY.

Thank you my beloved child for receiving my message now. I have put my Spirit in you, and the spirit that is in you is greater than the spirit that is in the world.

I am giving you a new heart, a tender responsive heart of flesh, from your old stubborn heart of stone.

I am beginning to pour my spirit into you in ways in which you have never experienced before, and the more that you take hold of the two greatest commandments, the first to love me with all your heart, with all your mind, with all your soul, with all your strength, and secondly, to love your neighbour as yourself, you will find my beloved child that by the power of My Spirit each day, you will be serving me more and more and more.

No longer live with those blinkers on, says I the Sovereign Lord.

March 12th 2023

How Can You Think That You Have The Wisdom To Judge Anyone? Says The Lord

My beloved child, my light penetrates your spirit exposing every hidden motive.

How foolish you are! Your sins cannot be hidden from me.

Since I gave you the eyes to see and ears to hear, since I lifted you out of the miry clay and I removed the scales from your eyes, I KNOW EVERY THOUGHT THAT YOU HAVE EVER HAD about all your brothers and your sisters, about pastors, elders, vicars, Archbishop's, evangelists, prophets, teachers and preachers.

I KNOW WHEN YOU HAVE MADE JUDGEMENT on people, on churches, on congregations, on denominations.

Whether the judgement you have made is in your heart or not only in your heart but also on your tongue, I HAVE SEEN EVERYTHING.

My beloved child, my Word tells you “do not judge others and you will not be judged. For you will be treated as you treat others. The standard you use in judging is the standard by which YOU WILL BE JUDGED. And why worry about a speck in your brother or your sisters’ eye, or the eye of anyone within my body, when you have a log in your own. How can you think of saying to someone else “Let me help you get rid of that speck in your eye” when you can't see past the log in your own eye? HYPOCRITE! First get rid of the log in your own eye, then you will see well enough to deal with the speck in the eye of your brother, of your sister, of your pastor, of an elder, of any preacher, teacher, evangelist or prophet.

My beloved child, my Word tells you in Ephesians 4 verse 16, “That I the Lord make the whole body fit together perfectly. As each part does its own special work, it helps the other parts grow so that the whole body is healthy and growing and full of love.

My Word tells you that I OPPOSE THE PROUD but give grace to the humble. So humble yourself before I the Lord your God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you. Come close to me and I will come close to you.

Wash your hands you sinner. Purify your heart, as your loyalty is divided between me and the world. Let there be tears for what you have done, for the judgments you have made, of my people, of my church. Let there be sorrow and deep grief. Let there be sadness instead of laughter and gloom instead of joy. Humble yourself before me the Lord your God and I will lift you up in honour.

DON'T SPEAK EVIL AGAINST YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

If you criticise and judge your brothers and your sisters and those working at any level within any church, any ministry, of any denomination, then you are criticising and judging my law.

Your job is to obey the law, not to judge whether it applies to you. I alone who gave the law is the judge. I alone have the power to save or to destroy. So what right do you have to judge your neighbour?

My beloved child, don't think you are better than you really are. Be honest in your evaluation of yourself, measuring yourself by the faith that I the Lord your God have given you. Just as your body has many parts and each part has a special function, so it is with my body. You are a part of one body and you belong together with every single one of your brothers and your sisters.

My beloved child, my Word tells you to **WORK OUT YOUR OWN SALVATION WITH FEAR AND TREMBLING.**

My Word also tells you to not be afraid of those who want to kill your body, for they cannot do any more to you after that. You are to fear me the Lord your God. I have the power to kill you and then throw you into hell. Yes, I the Lord your God, the King of kings, the Lord of lords **IS THE ONE TO FEAR.**

My beloved child, as I am continuing to purify you, to cleanse you, to sanctify you, I will continue to convict you of the sins that you are still committing.

The next time you begin to think about casting your personal judgement on anyone or any church or any ministry, remember my Word to you now - **HOW CAN YOU THINK THAT YOU HAVE THE WISDOM TO JUDGE ANYONE?**

The fear of me the Lord your God is the **BEGINNING OF ALL WISDOM.**

How can you say to a friend "Let me help you get rid of that speck in your own eye, when you can't see past the log in your own eye? My beloved child, don't be a hypocrite! First get rid of the log in your own eye, then you will see well enough to deal with the speck in your friends eye, says I the Sovereign Lord.

Become Born-Again

Making Disciples To The Four Corners Of The Earth

March 10th 2023

Confess Your Sins & Ask For Forgiveness From Your Brother Or Sister, Says The Lord

My beloved, my message here will be uncomfortable for you and many, many, many of my people that my Spirit will lead to receive these words.

My Word tells you in Psalm 15, "Who may worship in my sanctuary? Who may enter my presence on my HOLY hill? Those who lead blameless lives and do what is right, speaking the truth from SINCERE HEARTS. Those who refuse to gossip or harm their neighbours or speak evil of their friends. Those who despise flagrant sinners and honour the faithful followers of me the Lord your God, and those who keep their promises even when it hurts.

My beloved child, my Spirit is convicting you now, of when you have allowed your heart to either arouse in you ANY jealousy, envy, judgement or pride towards any of your brothers and sisters, and also when you have allowed your heart to lead you to speak with your tongue or write with your hands, ANY words which are rooted in one of jealousy, envy, judgement or pride.

My beloved child, I am calling you now to not only CONFESS YOUR SINS and ASK FOR FORGIVENESS from your brother or sister, but I am also calling you to also CONFESS YOUR SINS PUBLICLY with other brothers and sisters - people apart of my church, people that know both you and your brother or your sister, where you have held and demonstrated ANY form of jealousy, envy, judgement or pride.

My beloved child, I am continuing to CLEANSE, to PURIFY and to SANCTIFY MY PEOPLE.

I DETEST THE PROUD.

JEALOUSY IS DEMONIC.

ENVY IS DETESTABLE TO ME.

UNTIL THE HIDDEN SINS ARE BROUGHT OUT IN TO THE OPEN within a congregation, with a group of my Sons and Daughters, THERE WILL NOT BE A TRUE ONENESS OF SPIRIT IN THAT PLACE, and a little yeast can spoil the whole dough, and I WILL NOT TOLERATE IT ANY LONGER.

For I am BRINGING CONVICTION upon my people who have not been leading blameless lives and have not been doing what is right.

Those who have not been speaking the truth from sincere hearts.

Those who have been gossiping.

Those who have sought to harm their neighbours, and those who have with their tongue, that gives praise to me, have allowed their tongue, the tongue which is set on fire by hell itself, to curse my people who I have created.

Thank you, my beloved child, for receiving my message now.

My will be done, on earth as it is in heaven, says I the Sovereign Lord.

February 5th 2023

Remember, You Are Not Trying To Win The Approval Of People, But Of Me, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I have called you by name to live in freedom.

From when you began to speak about me the Lord your God, you started to receive negative words, negative behaviour and negative actions from people in your life - people who I haven't yet set free.

People who deny me and who live their life in sin have at times shown you total disrespect.

You have been mocked.

You have been slandered.

You have been told that you are deceived.

You have been hated by other people.

You have been judged.

You have been falsely accused.

You have received condemnation from other people.

You have received ALL OF THESE THINGS because you are my follower - you are my precious child.

You have experienced all of these things for my hand is mighty upon you, and I the Lord your God WORK IN ALL THINGS in your life for good, because you love me, because you live according to my purpose for you.

My beloved child, you have been in the refiners fire, and at times that fire has been getting hotter and hotter and hotter.

At times you have felt surrounded on all sides.

At times you have felt hounded by people.

You have been crushed.

You have been beaten down.

My beloved child, you have also experienced judgement, accusatory words, condemning words, mocking words, words aimed to bring doubt.

Words aimed to bring confusion from your own brothers and sisters who are in a relationship with me.

My beloved child, I am giving you wisdom now as to why I wrote for all these things to take place in your life, for every day of your life is written in my book, every single moment was laid out before a single day had passed.

My Word tells you in Galatians 1 verse 10, that you, my beloved child, are not trying to win the approval of people, but of me, the Lord your God. If pleasing people were your goal, you would not be my servant.

My beloved child, continue to live your life desiring to be in a deeper, in a more intimate personal relationship with me the Lord your God. My Word tells you in James 1 that if you need wisdom, to ask me for I am generous and I will give you wisdom, I will not rebuke you for asking, but ensure my beloved that YOUR FAITH IS IN ME AND IN ME ALONE. Have ZERO FAITH in anyone in your life.

By my Spirit, I will reveal to you when a brother or a sister is speaking into your life and it is from me, or whether it is from the enemy.

Remember, my Spirit is your teacher, and my Spirit will lead you into all truth.

Continue to share the truth in love.

I the Lord your God do not give wisdom and revelation at the same time to all my people.

The more humble you live your life in me the Lord your God, the more wisdom and revelation I will pour out to you.

Remember my beloved, with every one that has ever come against you and every one that will come against you moving forward, you do not fight against flesh and blood enemies, but against evil rulers and authorities of the unseen world, against mighty powers in this dark world and against evil spirits in the heavenly places.

Therefore, my beloved, put on every piece of my armour so you will be able to resist the enemy in the time of evil. Then after the battle, you will still be standing firm.

Stand your ground, putting on the belt of truth and the body armour of my righteousness. For shoes, put on the peace that comes from the Good News so that

you will be fully prepared. In addition to all of these, hold up the shield of faith, to stop the fiery arrows of the devil. Put on salvation as your helmet and take the sword of the Spirit which is my Word.

Thank you my beloved for receiving my message to you now.

Remember, you are not trying to win the approval of people, but of me the Lord your God. For if you are pleasing people, you will not be my servant, says I the Sovereign Lord.

February 27th 2023

I Am Detoxifying My People From The Inside Out, Says The Lord

My beloved child, you are receiving my words now, for I desire to give you WISDOM and REVELATION of what I am doing across the earth, on the INSIDE of my people.

I the Lord your God, I am DETOXIFYING MY PEOPLE FROM THE INSIDE OUT.

For many generations, my people have not been honouring me with their bodies.

My people have increasingly allowed toxins and pollutants to come into their bodies.

This toxification of their bodies, including yours, has happened through what my people EAT, through what my people DRINK, through what my people have INJECTED into them, and through the DRUGS that they ingest, whether in liquid form or in tablet form.

Since early 2020, I the Lord your God, the King of Glory, the Alpha and the Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last - one by one, as I SUDDENLY give my people the eyes to see and the ears to hear, as I SUDDENLY lift the veil, as I SUDDENLY remove the scales from their eyes - they SUDDENLY comprehend that they CAN NOT TRUST IN MAN.

They SUDDENLY comprehend that they have been lied to throughout their entire life.

They SUDDENLY comprehend that the systems of the world that they have relied on, including the healthcare system and the pharmaceutical industry, are corrupted.

My people SUDDENLY have the revelation that during their life they have been allowing toxins to come into their body.

My people SUDDENLY have the revelation that they have not been honouring me with their body.

My people are SUDDENLY convicted of their sins.

My people SUDDENLY desire to know me and to come into a deepening personal relationship with me.

My beloved child, I AM DETOXIFYING MY PEOPLE.

Parents who I have set free from being in bondage, from living in darkness, are now SUDDENLY putting a STOP to their children taking in the same toxins into their body that they once did.

I am CLEANSING my people.

I am PURIFYING my people.

I am SANCTIFYING my people

My beloved child, my Word tells you in Ecclesiastes 3, that what is happening now has happened before, and what will happen in the future has already happened, because I the Lord your God make the same things happen over and over again.

You may have heard that many, many, many, years ago, MY PEOPLE WALKING THE EARTH DID NOT RELY ON PHARMACEUTICAL DRUGS, they relied on WHAT MY CREATION PROVIDES TO THEM, WITHOUT ANY POLLUTION, WITHOUT ANY TOXINS, WITHOUT ANY CORRUPTION.

My beloved child, are you now beginning to see that everyone walking the earth today, are only just beginning to experience my glory, my salvation, my redemption, my reconciliation, my joy, my peace, my miracle healing powers, my signs and wonders, my cleansing, my purifying, my sanctification, my anointing, my power, my Spirit, my reformation, my shaking, my presence, my glory... my unfailing love?

Look around at the nations. Look and be amazed, for I am doing something in your day that you wouldn't even believe even if someone told you about it.

Hear this you leaders of the people. Listen all who live in the land. In all your history, has anything like this ever happened before? Tell your children about it in the years to come, and tell your children to tell their children. Pass the story down from generation to generation.

My will be done, on earth as it is in heaven, says I Sovereign Lord.

June 21st 2023

Never Again Have The Fear of Man, Never Again Be Lukewarm Says The Lord

My beloved child, before I created the heavens and the earth, I planned for you to receive my message now.

You know that **it is impossible to please me without faith.**

You know that **faith without works is dead.**

My beloved child, **it is going to be through your fear of me and me alone, that your faith is going to come together with your works.**

My Word tells you that **true humility, and the fear of me,** lead to riches, honour and a long life.

My Word tells you that **the fear of me** is the foundation of true knowledge, but fools despise wisdom and discipline.

Your fear of me is a life-giving fountain. It offers escape from the snares of death.

My Word tells you that you must always act in the fear of me the Lord your God, with faithfulness and an undivided heart.

My beloved child, I desire to be your sure foundation, providing you with a rich store of salvation, wisdom and knowledge.

My beloved child, **ONLY, ONLY, ONLY LIVE YOUR LIFE WITH A REVERENT FEAR OF ME.**

No longer in ANY WAY have the fear of man.

I have not given you a spirit of fear, but of power, of love and of a sound mind.

I am love, and all who live in love, live in me, and I live in them.

My beloved child, **as you live in me your love grows more perfect.**

My beloved child, live like me, in the world.

Be my hands and feet.

I have put my spirit into you, and greater is the spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world.

My perfect love expels all fear.

If you are afraid, it is for fear of punishment and this shows that you have not fully experienced my perfect love.

You love your brothers, your sisters, you **love your enemies**, you **love everyone** because I loved you first.

Never again hide your light under a bushel.

Never again allow yourself to be lukewarm, neither cold nor hot.

Never again be ashamed of the Gospel.

Never again be timid.

Never again be fearful of man.

Never again have apprehension.

Never again put yourself down.

Never again say "I can't do this" or "I can't do that".

Never again keep your faith to yourself.

Never again be lukewarm.

My beloved child, as you are receiving my words now, by my Spirit, **you are receiving my faith.**

By my Spirit **you are receiving my mind**, and by my Spirit, you are going to **live your life with the only fear** being the **reverent fear of me** the Lord your God.

Your works alongside your faith are going to go greater and greater and greater, because **it is not you that live but I the Lord that live in you.**

You will do the same things that I have done and even greater things. You will be able to say to any mountain may you be lifted up and thrown into the sea, and **because you have faith and do not doubt it, it will happen.**

My beloved child, be prepared. Be prepared for you to see, for you to witness MY GLORY and for you to bring my glory into other people's lives, for I am the King of

glory, and **I HAVE CALLED YOU BY NAME** from your mother's womb to be one of **my increasing army of glory carriers**, says I the King of Glory.

April 30th 2023

My Shepherd, NEVER AGAIN Will You Preach A Watered-Down Gospel, Says The Lord

My beloved shepherd, I AM the Good Shepherd.

It is I the Lord your God that chose YOU to be one of my SHEPHERDS OF MY SHEEP.

I have chosen YOU to receive my message now, as I am ONCE AGAIN shaking the heavens and the earth.

In 2020, the previous age came to an end, and I, the Lord of lords, the King of kings, the one given the name above all names, I BEGAN TO SHINE LIGHT INTO THE GROSS DARKNESS that had covered the earth for hundreds of years.

I began to shine my light into THE GROSS DARKNESS THAT HAD COVERED MY CHURCH.

I began to shine my light into THE GROSS DARKNESS THAT HAD BEEN THE SIN OF MAN.

Since before I created the heavens and the earth, it has been MY DIVINE WILL to begin in 2020, EXPOSING THE STATE OF MY CHURCH.

People across the entire flat, stationary Earth that I created, have seen that ALMOST EVERY CHURCH, ALMOST EVERY PASTOR, ALMOST EVERY CHURCH LEADER, ALMOST EVERY ELDER, ALMOST EVERYONE IN A POSITION OF INFLUENCE WITHIN MY CHURCH, LISTEN TO MAN'S VOICE AND NOT MY VOICE.

I AM A JEALOUS GOD.

I HAVE SEEN EVERYTHING.

I know EVERY SINGLE DECISION THAT HAS BEEN MADE by every single one of my shepherds across the earth, who I HAVE ENTRUSTED to care for my sheep.

I have ALLOWED for the world to see that my church has allowed itself to BOW DOWN TO THE FEAR OF MAN, and to not be living with THE REVERENT FEAR OF ME, the Lord of lords, the King of kings, the One who created all life, THE ONE WHO SUSTAINS ALL LIFE, but EVERYTHING THAT HAS BEEN TAKING PLACE IS ALL A

PART OF MY DIVINE WILL, FOR I AM SOVEREIGN, and one by one, I have been coming down from heaven, mounted on a mighty angelic being, to rescue my chosen people. To pull my chosen people out of the DARKNESS, out of the MIRY CLAY, out of the DEEP WATERS, and I have been SETTING THEM ON FIRE, and their freedom comes through me the Lord of lords and THROUGH ME ALONE.

I HAVE BEEN SETTING MY PEOPLE ON FIRE, and you my shepherd, you are a shepherd of my sheep, AND I WILL NO LONGER TOLERATE MY SHEEP BEING TAUGHT A WATERED-DOWN GOSPEL.

I WILL NO LONGER TOLERATE my sheep being taught to allow the FEAR OF MAN to influence their decisions.

I WILL NO LONGER TOLERATE my shepherds LEADING MY FLOCK ASTRAY.

I WILL NO LONGER TOLERATE my shepherds not instilling the REVERENT FEAR OF ME into the hearts, minds, bodies, souls and spirits of my sheep.

I WILL NO LONGER TOLERATE my shepherds BOWING DOWN TO MAN.

MY JUDGEMENT IS COMING UPON MY CHURCH.

MY JUDGEMENT IS COMING UPON EVERYONE WITHIN A POSITION OF INFLUENCE WITHIN MY CHURCH, and I AM a jealous God. I AM a devouring fire, and I WILL NO LONGER TOLERATE MY SHEPHERDS BEING LUKEWARM.

I WILL NO LONGER TOLERATE my shepherds leading a flock who are lukewarm, FOR IF ANYONE IS LUKEWARM, NEITHER COLD NOT HOT, I WILL VOMIT THEM OUT OF MY MOUTH.

My beloved shepherd, my Spirit is bringing conviction upon you now of WHERE YOU HAVE SINNED. My Spirit is bringing conviction upon you now of WHAT YOU NEED TO REPENT FOR, and it is by my Spirit that I will convict you of WHAT MESSAGES YOU NEED TO GIVE TO MY SHEEP.

I have called you by name from your mother's womb to RAISE UP MY PEOPLE who live with the REVERENT FEAR OF ME the Lord their God.

You know that my Word tells you and all my people who have the eyes to see and the ears to hear, that as you go, proclaim this message, "The Kingdom of Heaven has come near. Heal the sick, raise the dead, cleanse those who have leprosy, drive out demons. Freely you have received, freely give."

MY WORD tells my people that they can do ALL THINGS through me, the Lord who strengthens them.

MY WORD tells my people that they are to WALK WORTHY OF THE CALLING with which they are called.

MY WORD tells my people that whoever confesses Me before men, him I will also confess before My Father who is in heaven, but whoever denies Me before men, him I will also deny before my Father who is in heaven.

MY WORD tells my people to remember that IT IS A SIN to know what you ought to do and then not do it.

MY WORD tells my people that whoever wants to be my disciple MUST DENY THEMSELVES and take up their cross DAILY and follow Me, for WHOEVER WANTS TO SAVE THEIR LIFE WILL LOSE IT, but whoever loses their life for me will save it.

MY WORD tells my people that “You are of God, little children, and have overcome them, because He who is in you is greater than he who is in the world”, and MY WORD tells you my shepherd and all my sheep, “You are the light of the world. A town built on a hill cannot be hidden. Neither do people light a lamp and put it under a bowl. Instead they put it on its stand and it gives light to everyone in the house. In the same way, LET YOUR LIGHT SHINE before others that they may SEE YOUR GOOD DEEDS and GLORIFY YOUR FATHER IN HEAVEN”.

My beloved shepherd, I AM SETTING A FIRE INSIDE OF YOU... A FIRE THAT WILL NEVER GO OUT.

I have ANOINTED your head with oil.

As you are receiving my words now, I am releasing an ANOINTING OF MY SPIRIT AND OF POWER INTO YOUR LIFE.

NEVER AGAIN WILL YOU PREACH A WATERED-DOWN GOSPEL.

NEVER AGAIN WILL YOU LEAD ANY OF MY FLOCK ASTRAY.

NEVER AGAIN WILL YOU ALLOW THE FEAR OF MAN TO BE ON ANY OF YOUR CONGREGATION.

NEVER AGAIN WILL YOU TOLERATE THE SINS THAT YOU HAVE TOLERATED.

NEVER AGAIN WILL YOU BE SELECTIVE IN YOUR OWN SIN.

My Word tells you that YOU ARE TO BE HOLY, JUST AS I AM HOLY.

My beloved shepherd, the sheep that I have entrusted you with and my sheep that I am going to be bringing to hear your messages, from me through your tongue, YOU ARE GOING TO BE RELEASING ANOINTINGS INTO THEIR LIFE.

I am going to be USING YOU to set them on fire, for my Word tells you and all my people that “Everyone who calls on my name will be saved. But how can they call on me to save them unless they believe in me? And how can they believe in me, if they have never heard about me? And how can they hear about me, unless someone tells them, and how will anyone go and tell them without being sent? That is why the Scriptures say, “How beautiful are the feet of messengers who bring good news.””

My beloved shepherd, NO LONGER AM I GOING TO TOLERATE MY CHURCH BEING WITHIN THE FOUR WALLS, for my church is across the entire Earth, and my beloved shepherd, YOU ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR PREACHING THE PURE GOSPEL.

YOU ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR PREACHING ABOUT THE POWER OF MY SPIRIT.

YOU ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR PREACHING ABOUT DELIVERANCE FROM DEMONIC OPPRESSION.

YOU ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR INSTILLING A FIRE INSIDE OF YOUR CONGREGATION, SO THAT THEY START TO BECOME MY HANDS AND FEET.

YOU ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR ENSURING THAT EVERYONE WHO LISTENS TO YOUR MESSAGES, which will be the messages that I will give you by my Spirit, THEY WILL NOT BE VOMITED OUT OF MY MOUTH FOR BEING LUKEWARM.

I the Sovereign Lord are beginning to SET MY CHURCH ON FIRE, and there is NOTHING ANYONE IN ANY POSITION OF POWER OR CONTROL OR EARTHLY WEALTH CAN DO ABOUT IT.

MY KINGDOM COME, MY WILL BE DONE, IN EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

May 25th 2023

This Is Something Almost All Of My Chosen People Haven't Been Doing, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I am giving you wisdom and revelation of SOMETHING WHICH ALMOST ALL OF MY CHOSEN PEOPLE HAVEN'T BEEN DOING in their day-to-day life.

There are reasons that my chosen people haven't been doing this, and I am going to reveal what are the most common reasons so many of my people are struggling, are battling, are expecting, are waiting.

So many of my people are desperate for the breakthrough to come.

So many of my people are desperate for their circumstances to change.

So many of my people are desperate for their financial circumstances to improve.

So many of my people are desperate for their prodigal son or their prodigal daughter to come home.

So many of my people are desperate to see the miracle healing.

So many of my people are desperate to be delivered from the addiction that has been ruining their life.

So many of my people are desperate to see my promises to them fulfilled in their life.

So many of my people are desperate to feel my tangible presence more in their life.

So many of my people are desperate to hear my voice more in their day to day life.

So many of my people are desperate to experience my tangible presence and my glory manifest in their life.

So many of my people are desperate to experience what they see other people experiencing.

So many of my people are desperate to live in joy and peace.

So many of my people are desperate to see the chains of bondage and slavery broken in their life.

SO MANY OF MY PEOPLE ACROSS THE EARTH ARE DESPERATE.

So many of my people across the earth are waiting.

So many of my people across the earth are longing.

So many of my people across the earth are confused.

So many of my people across the earth are frustrated.

So many of my people across the earth are bewildered.

So many of my people across the earth are fearful.

So many of my people across the earth are doubting.

So many of my people across the earth are feeling consumed.

So many of my people across the earth are burdened.

So many of my people across the earth are not experiencing my glory in their life.

My beloved child, there is something that so many of my people across the Earth are not yet doing.

It is a sin for my people to know what they ought to do and then not do it.

This something that so many of my people across the Earth are not yet doing, IS TELLING COMPLETE STRANGERS ABOUT ME, THEIR LORD AND SAVIOUR.

So many of my people are living with THE FEAR OF MAN, and the fear of man is preventing them from telling people whom they have never met before about me, about my love and about what I did on the cross to save their life.

So many of my people are trying to take care of their own business, and in doing so they are not taking care of my business.

So many of my people are so consumed with their own life and their own circumstances and their own trials and tribulations, that they are NOT telling other people about me.

They are NOT sharing the Good News.

They are NOT sharing the Gospel.

They are NOT being my hands and feet.

They are NOT shining light into other people's darkness.

They are DENYING ME ON EARTH BEFORE MEN.

They are lukewarm, and my Word tells you and all my people that if you are lukewarm, neither cold nor hot, I WILL VOMIT YOU OUT OF MY MOUTH.

My beloved child, when you and your brothers and your sisters, when you step out of your comfort zone, when you face into your fears of telling complete strangers about me, YOU BEGIN TO EXPERIENCE MY GLORY.

You begin to bring my glory down from heaven into other people's lives.

You begin to realise and comprehend the significance of your life here upon the earth as my hands and feet.

You begin to realise that your life is not about yourself, it is not about your own circumstances. YOUR LIFE IS ABOUT SERVING ME.

YOUR LIFE is about being one of my glory carriers.

YOUR LIFE is about sharing the Good News.

YOUR LIFE is about shining light into other people's darkness.

YOUR LIFE is about being one of my disciples, for I have called you by name from your mother's womb to be one of my disciples, to be one of my glory carriers, to be my hands and feet.

CAN YOU NOW SEE?

Can you know see THE REASON WHY SO MANY OF MY PEOPLE ACROSS THE EARTH HAVE NOT BEEN EXPERIENCING MY GLORY?

They have not been seeing the breakthrough.

They have not been feeling my presence, my love, my joy.

So many of my people have been living in bondage, in chains, in slavery, in a place of TIMIDITY, in a place of FEAR.

SO MANY OF MY PEOPLE HAVE NOT YET STARTED LIVING THEIR LIFE WORTHY OF THE CALLING THAT THEY HAVE RECEIVED - the same calling that you have received, TO BE ONE OF MY GLORY CARRIERS.

My beloved child, NOW GO. When I asked you, "Who can I send? Who will go for me?" may you say to me, "I will go Lord, SEND ME. I will speak to whoever you want me to speak to. I will offer to pray for whoever you want me to pray for. I will be your hands and feet upon the Earth every single day."

Thank you, my beloved child for hearing and receiving my words to you now.

Remember, it is not you that live but I the Lord that lives in you.

You can do and you will do all things through me, the Lord your God who gives you strength.

I have not given you a spirit of fear, but of power, of love and of a sound mind, and as you experience divine encounter after divine encounter, you will begin to experience me pouring out my love into you. My RIVERS OF LIVING WATERS are being poured out into you so that my rivers of living waters will be flowing from your heart into the lives of people whom you have never met before.

My beloved child, I HAVE ONLY JUST BEGUN pouring my Spirit out upon all flesh.

I HAVE ONLY JUST BEGUN bringing in my new age.

I HAVE ONLY JUST BEGUN shaking once again the heavens and the earth, and your eyes haven't seen, your ears haven't heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you because you love me.

My Kingdom come, my will be done, on earth as it is in heaven, says I the Sovereign Lord.

May 30th 2023

Almost All Of My Chosen People Are Living Self-Centeredly, Says The Lord

My beloved child, you are receiving my message, for me to give you wisdom and revelation of how in 2023, the VAST MAJORITY of my Sons and Daughters who I have set free, who I have given the eyes to see and ears to hear, the VAST MAJORITY OF MY CHOSEN PEOPLE HAVE BEEN CONTINUING TO COMMIT MANY SINS.

These many sins are all connected, and these many sins have meant that my people have NOT been living their life worthy of the calling that they have received.

My Word tells you and all my people "Freely you have received, now freely give."

My Word tells you and all my people "It is not you that live but I the Lord your God that lives in you."

My Word tells you and all my people "I have not given you a spirit of fear, but of power, of love and of a sound mind."

My Word tells you and all my people "It is a sin to know what you ought to do and then not do it."

My Word tells you and all my people "To love your neighbour as yourself."

My Word tells you and all my people to "Love your enemies."

My Word tells you and all my people to "Go and proclaim that the Kingdom of Heaven has come near. Heal the sick. Cast out demons. Raise the dead. Cure those with leprosy. Freely give as you have freely received."

My Word tells you and all my people that "I am the one who comforts you, so why are you afraid of mere humans, who wither like the grass and disappear?"

My Word tells you and all my people "Do not fear people or their words. Don't be afraid even though their threats surround you like nettles and briars and stinging scorpions. Do not be dismayed by their dark scowls even though they are rebels."

My Word tells you and all my people that "Fearing people is a dangerous trap. But trusting in me, the Lord your God, means safety."

My Word tells you and all my people that "I the Lord are for you, so that you should have no fear. What can mere people do to you?"

My beloved child, in 2023, almost all of my chosen people are living self-centredly.

THEY HAVE A FEAR OF MAN.

They are ashamed of the Gospel, which is the power of God that brings salvation to all who believe.

My Word tells you and all my people, that “Everyone who calls on my name will be saved. But how can they call on me to save them unless they believe in me? And how can they believe in me if they have never heard about me? And how can they hear about me unless someone tells them? And how will anyone go and tell them without being sent? That is why the Scriptures say, “How beautiful are the feet of messengers who bring Good News.”

My beloved child, NO LONGER HAVE A FEAR OF MAN.

NO LONGER live in your comfort zone.

NO LONGER be ashamed of the Gospel.

NO LONGER hold back from telling complete strangers about me the Lord your God.

Freely give as you have freely received.

Remember my beloved child, it is a sin to know what you ought to do and then not do it.

Do not be like your brothers and sisters who are ashamed of me, who are living with a fear of man. I have put my Spirit into you and greater is the Spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world.

I HAVE NOT GIVEN YOU A SPIRIT OF FEAR, but of power, of love and of a sound mind.

It is not you that live but I the Lord that lives in you, and I have called you by name from your mother's womb to be my hands and feet, to be one of my glory carriers, to be one of my disciples walking upon the earth, bringing my kingdom down upon the earth. Bringing my glory into more and more people's life, for I am the King of glory, and my will be done, on earth as it is in Heaven.

May 19th 2023

May You NEVER AGAIN Live With Shyness, With Timidity, With Fear, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I am giving you wisdom and revelation of how I desire for you to live your life worthy of the calling that you have received.

I have called YOU by name from your mother's womb to be one of my chosen people.

I have chosen YOU to be one of my disciples.

I have chosen YOU to be one of my glory carriers.

I have chosen YOU to be my hands and feet

My Word tells you that if you are lukewarm, neither cold nor hot, I will vomit you out of my mouth.

My Word tells you that it is a sin to know what you ought to do and then not do it.

My beloved child, my Word tells you that you should not be ashamed of the gospel, because it is a power of me the Lord your God that brings salvation to everyone who believes in me.

My beloved, the harvest is ready, but the workers are few, but you may ask, "But WHERE is the harvest?"

My beloved child, the HARVEST IS EVERY SINGLE PLACE THAT YOU GO IN YOUR DAY TO DAY LIFE.

THE HARVEST IS EVERYWHERE.

My beloved, if you confess me upon the earth before men, I will also confess you before my Father who is in heaven, but IF YOU DENY ME ON EARTH before men, you also I WILL ALSO DENY before my Father who is in heaven.

My beloved child, MAY THERE BE NO MORE TIMIDITY IN YOUR LIFE.

May there be NO MORE FEAR.

May there be NO MORE APPREHENSION.

May there be NO MORE HESITATION in telling complete strangers about me, about my love for that person.

EVERY SINGLE DAY I GIVE YOU OPPORTUNITIES to tell people that you have never met before about me.

Remember, EVERY DAY OF YOUR LIFE is written in my book. Every single moment was laid out before a single day passed. Every single thing that happens to you every single time someone comes into your life, every time that you speak to someone, every time that you see someone, IT WAS WRITTEN BY ME.

So, from this moment going forward, following you receiving my words now, you know that you have opportunities to tell people that I love them during your day to day activities, every day of your life.

When you receive a phone call from someone you don't know.

When someone calls at your home that you do not know.

When you have to make a phone call and you are going to speak to someone that you haven't met before.

When you leave your home and you see people.

When you go to your local shop.

When you are walking on the street.

When you are at the supermarket.

When you are getting petrol.

When you are at the laundrette.

When you are in a pub.

When you are in a restaurant.

When you are at a fast food drive-through.

When you are at the bakers.

When you are at the doctors.

When you are at the hospital.

When you are at the dentist.

When you are at the car showroom.

When you are at your place of work.

When you are at the park.

When you're on the school run.

When you live your life every single day, knowing that it is not you that live but I the Lord that lives in you.

When you leave your front door knowing that YOU ARE MY HANDS AND FEET.

EVERY SINGLE DAY you have OPPORTUNITIES TO TELL PEOPLE THAT YOU DO NOT KNOW ABOUT ME, for you to shine light into their darkness. For you to say “Can I pray for you?”

My beloved child, there is no more excuse. There is no more timidity. I have had you in the refiners fire for over three years since the beginning of 2020.

NOW IS THE TIME for you to be one of my disciples.

NOW IS THE TIME for you to live your life worthy of the calling that you have received, and that is to be one of my chosen people, one of my GLORY CARRIERS, to be my hands and feet upon the earth. To bring MY GLORY into other people's lives, as you go into the lives of complete strangers to tell them about me. For you to NO LONGER BE ASHAMED OF THE GOSPEL, because it is the power of me, the Lord your God, that brings salvation to everyone who believes.

For everyone who calls on my name will be saved. But how can they call on me to save them if they do not believe in me? How can they believe in me unless they know about me? How will they know about me unless someone tells them? How will someone tell them unless they are sent? That is why the Scriptures say, “How beautiful are the feet of messengers that bring Good News”.

My beloved child, may you NEVER AGAIN HIDE YOUR LIGHT UNDER A BUSHEL.

May you NEVER AGAIN BE FEARFUL OF SHARING THE GOOD NEWS.

May you never again live with SHYNESS, with TIMIDITY, with FEAR.

I have NOT given you a spirit of fear, but of power, of love of a sound mind, and you are my beloved child, my hands and feet and my will be done in your life and in the lives of everyone walking the earth, on earth as it is in heaven, says I the Sovereign Lord.

January 26th 2022

I Am Healing Damaged Organs & Cleansing Poisoned Blood, Says The Lord

My beloved sons and daughters, everything that you are seeing taking place across the earth is because of my divine plan. Everything that you may have seen previously as just an act of evil, another lie, more deception, more corruption, every single thing that has been taking place, that ever will take place is because of my divine plan. My hand is in every single thing that is taking place, and I am calling you now, I am calling you now to focus your eyes upon me, and upon what I am doing in every single thing, in your life, in your family's lives, and in the lives of every single person walking the earth.

Everything that you may see on television, everything you may hear on radio, everything you may see on a newspaper, every single thing that you see, my hand is in everything. My divine plan, my divine purpose for you, my beloved sons and daughters and all my children across the earth, my plan is to bring everything that has been done in dark to light.

I, the Lord your God, I am using every lie, every act of sin, every act of evil, every act of deception, I am using all those things for good. I am using those things to awaken my children. I work in all things and I, the Lord your God, have chosen you, I have called you by name and I am pouring into you now more and more and more of my spirit, and my spirit will guide you into ALL truth.

My will for your life is that you will never again be deceived by man. You will never again receive a false teaching, a false prophecy, that you will take as a truth because my spirit upon you will convict you, and I will say to you "NO, this is a false teaching, this is a false prophetic word, do not watch it, do not share it, do not give the enemy in any way any credence".

I the Lord your God, I am giving you now all the spiritual gifts. I am birthing in you spiritual gifts that you have not had before. My beloved sons and daughters who have been longing and desiring for more and greater spiritual gifts in your

walk with me, I am now giving you those gifts. I know your heart's desire because it is I the Lord your God that has placed those desires on your hearts.

From your stomach are going to flow rivers of living waters because of your faith in me. All the areas of your life that have been dry, barren wastelands are going to flood with my living waters, because I, the Lord your God, the Lord of Heaven's Armies, has spoken.

I am the God of the impossible. What is impossible with man is possible with me. You can pray for anything, and as you have faith, you will receive it. You can even say to a mountain may be lifted off and thrown into the sea, and it will happen.

My hand is mighty upon your life.

I have anointed your head with oil.

I have set you apart.

I have chosen you.

I have called you by name.

I have put my spirit in you, and the spirit that is in you is greater than the spirit that is in the world. So you have no fear, because fear does not come from Me. I have not given you a spirit of fear, but of power, of love and of a sound mind. My perfect love for you, my unfailing love for you, expels ALL fear.

I have been training your hands for battle. I have been refining you by fire seven times over. I am now pouring into you the fire of my spirit, and the fire of my spirit is now upon your tongue. I have anointed you. I have chosen you. You are going to be speaking and declaring and decreeing my word with power and authority like you have never had before. I the Lord your God, I have given you ALL power and all authority to trample upon lions and cobras and to crush fierce lions and serpents under your feet. My beloved sons and daughters, you are fearfully and wonderfully made in my image. You can do ALL things through me who gives you strength. Every chain breaks in my name, by my blood, by my power. I am the chain breaker and I have chosen to break off from you, every single generational curse that has been upon your life, upon your family. Through my power, through my blood, the enemy no longer has a legal right over your life and your family. I am now destroying by the fire from my tongue, I

am no destroying every strongman that is been in place upon your family, upon your life, upon your children, upon your finances, upon your home.

I am the King of glory. I am the name above all names. My name is above cancer. My name is above diabetes. My name is above every single heart condition. Every single blood disorder, every single mental health affliction, whether diagnosed or not. I am your healer. I am healing in this place now. By the stripes on my back, you are healed. I am healing people now through my miracle-working powers, I am healing damaged organs. I am cleansing people's damaged, polluted, poisoned blood.

In this place I bring peace. Peace, be still.

Peace, be still.

Peace, be still.

The peace I give you, my beloved sons and daughters, is a peace the world cannot give you. You are in the world but not of the world. I have sent you out as sheep among wolves, but I am your encourager. I am your Redeemer. I am where you get your strength from. I have made a table for you in the presence of your enemies, but the testing of your faith has produced endurance.

I am the bread of life. I am the good shepherd. I know my sheep and my sheep know my voice.

You will never again fall into sin, for I, the Lord of Heaven's Armies has spoken.

You will be worshipping me in spirit and in truth like you are never worshipped before. Let the tears flow. Tears of deliverance, tears of joy, tears of breakthrough, tears of prayers been answered, tears of love, tears of patience, tears of forgiveness. Yes, forgiveness now, my forgiveness I give to you through my spirit, for you to have pure, complete forgiveness in your heart, for all those that have hurt you in the past. They were broken people, blinded, not yet saved, following the dictates of their sin nature, bound because of sin, by the god of the world, Satan, the accuser, because of generational sin, and iniquities, but I rescued you, I redeemed you, because of my unfailing love for you.

Peace, be still. Peace, be still.

Be prepared to fall to your knees to glorify Me, the Lord your God, the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

I, the Lord your God, have only just begun moving in your life. You have seen nothing yet. Your eyes haven't seen, your ears haven't heard and your minds haven't conceived, what I the Lord your God have got planned for you.

Be prepared my beloved sons and daughters.

Be prepared.

November 18th 2022

I Am Doing A Miracle Heart Transplant In You, Says The Lord

My beloved precious child, I have seen everything that you have been through during your life. I have seen how people have treated you. I have seen every painful and every traumatic experience that you've had. I know the times when you have felt helpless. I know the times when you have felt hopeless. I know when you have been crushed in spirit. I have seen every tear that you've ever shed. It is I the Lord your God that have carried you in my arms through every one of the dark valleys you have been through.

It is I the Lord your God that gave you the strength to come through those experiences in your life that many other people walking the earth would not have survived.

My beloved child, I have called you by name from your mother's womb. You are chosen and not forsaken. I am for you and not against you. I have plans for your life, plans for good and not for disaster to give you a future and a hope.

What I the Lord are doing inside of you, as you are receiving my words now, I am doing a miracle heart transplant. The heart that you were born with has become a stony heart due to everything that you have experienced during your life. The pain, the suffering, the heartache, how other people have treated you.

My beloved I want you to now imagine the heart inside of you. This heart of stone, and all around your heart of stone are chains, and these are chains to your past. These are chains to your past life experiences, for it is your past life experiences that have led to your heart becoming hardened and becoming stubborn and stony, but as you imagine now your stony heart wrapped in impenetrable chains without a way to unlock, also imagine that around your hardened heart wrapped in chains are iron bars all around, like prison bars. What appear to be impenetrable iron bars. This is how you have been living and experiencing life with your hardened heart in chains to your past, behind an impenetrable prison and iron bars.

What I the Lord are doing now on the inside of you, as you receive my words, as I am pouring my Spirit into you, I am destroying every one of those iron bars.

They are destroyed now.

I am destroying every single chain now, for every chain breaks in my name, and now with just your hardened heart of stone visible, I the Lord your God, I am now taking out of you your heart of stone and giving you a new heart, a responsive heart, a tender heart of flesh, and with your new heart of flesh, for the first time in your life, not only will you begin to truly love me with all your heart, with all your mind, with all your soul with all your strength, but you will also truly be able to love your neighbour as yourself, including those people that have hurt you the most in your life.

My beloved child, as you lay at the foot of my cross your unforgiveness, as I am pouring my Spirit into you, I am going to give you the strength now to not only confess with your tongue, with all your heart, that you forgive those who have hurt you during your life, by my Spirit, you will also be able to pray and ask me to set them free from their life that is dominated by sin, by darkness, by acts of evil.

Thank you, my beloved child, for receiving my message. Thank you my beloved child for receiving by faith, your new heart of flesh, from your old heart of stone, for when I send my Word out into your life and into the lives of my people across the earth, it does not return to me void, it accomplishes all that I desire and it prospers everywhere that I send it.

My beloved child, fix your eyes on me. I am the author and the finisher of your faith. I am your strength. I am your hope. You get your peace from me, and the peace that I give you is a gift the world cannot give you.

Go forth, my beloved, fearfully and wonderfully made child. I have called you by name from your mother's womb to be my glory carrier, to be my hands and feet, says I the Sovereign Lord.

June 21st 2023

So, So Many Of My Followers Have Faith That Is Dead For They Have No Works, Says The Lord

My beloved child, my Word tells you that **it is impossible to please me without faith**. You know that faith is a substance of things hoped for, **the evidence of things not seen**.

My Word also tells you and all my people across the earth, that **FAITH WITHOUT WORKS IS DEAD**.

Works are **not just** good deeds.

Works are **not just** wearing a cross on your neck.

Works are **not just** sharing my Word on social media.

Works are **not just** gathering with your brothers and sisters.

Works are **not just** praying to me in the secret place.

Works are **not just** worshipping in spirit and in truth.

Works are **not just** interceding for non-believers.

WORKS ARE BEING MY HANDS AND FEET.

Works are talking to complete strangers about my love for them.

Works are offering to pray for people you have only just met.

Works are talking by faith, not by sight.

Works are trusting in me and my Word completely.

Works are living with joy and peace every day.

Works are considering it an opportunity for great joy when trials of any kind come your way.

Works are not to being ashamed of the Gospel.

Works are you be willing to go when I ask you to go.

Works are you being willing to speak when I ask you to speak.

Works are you living outside of your comfort zone

Works are you no longer having a fear of man

Works are operating in the gifts of my Spirit.

Works are offering to lay hands on people for me to heal them.

Works are going into someone's life to share a word of knowledge.

Works are speaking prophetically into someone's life.

My beloved child, **it is a sin to know what you ought to do and then not do it.**

My Word is so clear - **if you are lukewarm**, neither cold nor hot, **I will vomit you out of my mouth.**

So, so, so many of **my followers have faith that is currently dead, for they have no works.**

Instead, they are living with a fear of man.

I haven't given any of my people a spirit of fear, but of power, of love and of a sound mind.

My beloved child, may each day you **desire to have faith AND works.**

My beloved child, **be my hands and feet.**

My beloved child, **trust in me, trust in my Word, trust in my promises to you.**

ALL my promises to you are yes and amen, **in my perfect time.**

Show your brothers and sisters, **your faith AND your works**, says I the Sovereign Lord.

September 2nd 2022

I Want To Give You True Understanding of THE Most Severe Plague And THE Most Severe Famine, Says The Lord

My beloved, I want to give you true understanding of THE most severe plague and THE most severe famine. Once you know what these are, you can ensure that you NEVER have to worry about famines again, that you NEVER have to worry about plagues again.

THE MOST SEVERE PLAGUE ACROSS THE ENTIRE EARTH IS SIN.

THE MOST SEVERE FAMINE ACROSS THE ENTIRE EARTH IS PEOPLE NOT HAVING AND NOT KNOWING MY WORD.

I have called you by name to be my glory carrier, for you to saturate your eye gates and your ear gates with the things of my Kingdom.

You have been in the refiners fire, and as the temperature has been getting hotter and hotter, I have been purifying you, I have been refining you, I have been cleansing you, I have been sanctifying you, I have been completely separating you out of the world, because remember my beloved, you are in the world but not of the world.

By the power of my Spirit I have been obliterating, I have been crushing, I have been destroying the power of your sin nature.

Before receiving my message to you, you have already started to experience my power, my glory, my love and my peace, but my beloved, my promise to you right now is that I am only just getting started moving in your life. Keep your eyes fixed and focused on me. Don't look left. Don't look right. Trust in me, lean not on your own understanding. Remember my ways are higher than your ways and my thoughts are more than anything that you can think or imagine.

FEAST ON MY WORD.

Devour my Word.

Long for my Word.

Speak my Word.

Declare my Word.

Decree my Word

My beloved, I have been given the name above all names. Use my name each day, more and more and more. There is going to be FIRE coming from your tongue. Powers and principalities of darkness DO NOT STAND A CHANCE.

My beloved, the more that you serve me, the more that you willingly become my hands and feet, the more people you will be helping to be set free from the plague of sin, and the more people you will be helping to feast on my Word so they never again live in famine.

Thank you, my beloved fearfully and wonderfully made servant. You are my masterpiece.

November 23rd 2022

My Apocalypse Against Sin Is Leading My Chosen People To Suddenly Die To Their Flesh, Says The Lord

My beloved child, you are beginning to hear about a film titled “Died Suddenly”. You are beginning to hear the word “apocalypse” being used in relation to things taking place upon the earth.

My beloved child, the ONLY apocalypse for you to be focused on is the apocalypse that began in early 2020, IN THE SPIRIT REALM.

It is I the Lord that has begun the apocalypse, that has begun the UTTER DESTRUCTION AND OBLITERATION OF DEMONIC ALTARS, TO POWERS, TO PRINCIPALITIES, TO STRONGMEN, TO CURSES.

YES, the apocalypse has begun in the spirit realm, and YES, this apocalypse is leading people to SUDDENLY DIE TO THEIR FLESH, to SUDDENLY have the revelation that I the Lord surrendered my life on the cross for them, that I the Lord shed my blood on the cross for them.

YES, every moment of every day across the entire stationery earth that I have created, MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN ARE DYING SUDDENLY TO THEIR FLESH.

I am setting the captives free.

I am lifting my people out of the miry clay.

I am reaching down into the deep waters to rescue my people from all their enemies.

I am obliterating my people's sinful nature.

I am filling my people with my spirit.

I am giving more and more men, women and children their very own Damascus Road experience.

OH YES, my beloved child, the apocalypse has begun, in the spirit realm. The apocalypse against evil, against darkness, against corruption, against sin, against lust, against pride, against envy, against indoctrination of man.

YES, THE INDOCTRINATION IS BEING DESTROYED, says I, the Lord your God.

I AM OBLITERATING THE DECEPTION OF THE GLOBE EARTH for more and more and more people.

Make no mistake about it, my beloved child, you are living in and through, and everyone walking the earth today, are living in and through MY REFORMATION, MY WORLDWIDE REFORMATION, AND THE APOCALYPSE THAT IS TAKING PLACE HAS ONLY JUST BEGUN.

The sudden death of my people, death to their sinful nature, has only just begun, says I the Sovereign Lord.

I am the King of kings and the Lord of lords.

I am the Alpha and the Omega.

I am the beginning of the end.

I am the first and the last.

I am the King of glory, AND MY GLORY IS COMING IN TO THE LIVES OF MORE AND MORE PEOPLE.

I am flooding my people with my Spirit.

Rivers of living waters are flowing, flowing, flowing into the lives of my people.

My GLORY is coming upon the earth unlike my people have seen before.

Hear this, you leaders of the people, listen all who live in the land. In all your history, has anything like this happened before? Tell your children about it in the years to come, and let your children tell their children.

Pass the story down of MY WORLDWIDE REFORMATION from generation to generation.

Pass the story down of MY APOCALYPSE of the kingdom of darkness.

Pass the story down from generation to generation.

Pass the story down as more and more people suddenly dying to their flesh.

Pass the story down from generation to generation, says I, the Sovereign Lord.

September 14th 2022

Now Is The Time To Make Me The Lord Over Your ENTIRE Life, Says The Lord

My beloved, it is now time to make me, the Lord, over your ENTIRE LIFE.

Make me the Lord over your whole body.

Make me the Lord over your thoughts.

Make me the Lord over your feelings.

Make me the Lord over your tongue.

Make me the Lord over your entire family.

Make me the Lord over every single one of your relationships.

Make me the Lord over the work that you do.

Make me the Lord of your decisions.

Make me the Lord of where you go.

Make me the Lord over what words you speak.

Make me the Lord of your finances.

Make me the Lord over your entire life.

My beloved, no longer love the things of the world in ANY WAY.

No longer hold back from sharing your faith in me, as you don't want to cause offence.

No longer hide away from speaking about me to complete strangers.

No longer say "I can't do this", "I can't do that", "I'm no good at that", "I've never been good at that".

SPEAK MY WORD INTO EVERY AREA OF YOUR LIFE.

Speak a prophetic word into those things in your life which currently appear to be dead and buried. Ask me the Lord your God to breathe my breath of life into the areas of your life, which may currently seem impossible.

Remember, what is impossible with man is possible with me.

August 18th 2022

I Am Asking You To Completely Surrender & Let Go Of Those Things In Your Life You Have Been Fighting For, Says The Lord

My beloved, I am asking you to completely surrender and let go of those things in your life that you have been fighting for.

Trust me. Trust my Word. Trust in my promises to you.

Lean not on your own understanding.

It will seem almost impossible for you to completely surrender and let go, because you will feel like this is meaning that you are giving up. The truth is, through your complete surrender and letting go, you will be putting your total and complete trust in me and in me alone.

Remember my beloved, my thoughts are nothing like your thoughts, and my ways are far beyond anything you could imagine. For just as the heavens are higher than the earth, so my ways are higher than your ways and my thoughts higher than your thoughts.

My beloved, I want you to rest in and experience my peace which surpasses all understanding. I want you to experience joy. I want you to live each day by faith and not by sight.

My beloved, as you are receiving my words to you now, by my Spirit, I am revealing to you what you need to surrender and let go of. Give up ALL control.

You have shown me how you desire to serve me, to worship me, to have your faith in me, and now through you completely trusting that I have heard every one of your prayers for those things which you have carried, for those battles that you have been in, you will realise that my yoke is easy and my burden is light.

My beloved, your eyes haven't seen, your ears haven't heard and your mind hasn't conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you, because you love me.

Let go and let me bring you into tears of total and utter joy, as I do in your life, what no man can do, says I, the Lord your God.

June 11th 2022

My Beloved, Let Tears Flow & Open Your Heart To Me, Says The Lord

My beloved, you are my masterpiece. Before I created the heavens and the earth, every single day of your life was written in my book. Every single moment, every single tear, was laid out before a single day had passed.

You are my masterpiece. I formed you, I created you, I knitted you together in utter seclusion. I brought you forth on the day you were born. It has been I the Lord your God that have carried you through every single trial, tribulation, storm and period of pain and suffering that you have ever experienced.

It is only I the Lord your God that true truly know what you have been through.

It is only I the Lord your God that have heard what people have said about you.

It is only I the Lord your God have known every single thought that you have ever had.

It is only I the Lord your God that know the shame, the guilt, the fear, the condemnation, the anger, the bitterness, the rage, the unforgiveness, the battles that you have gone through. My beloved, the battle belongs to me, the Lord your God.

My beloved, let the tears flow. My beloved, open your heart to me. Let tears gush from your eyes. No longer hold back the tears. My beloved the tears that you are shedding, tears that you will shed from this moment forward from you receiving my message to you, your tears are no longer tears of sorrow, tears of shame, tears of guilt, tears of fear, tears of feeling helpless, tears of feeling hopeless. My beloved, your tears are tears of breakthrough. Your tears are tears of knowing that you are loved by me beyond anything that you can comprehend.

My beloved, my plans for your life are plans for good and not for disaster to give you a future and a hope. Every single tear that you shed, I catch them in my bottle, and because you plant in tears you will harvest with shouts of joy.

I the Lord your God, I am the one that saves you from death. I save your eyes from tears and your feet from stumbling. Through you pouring out feelings and

emotions from your past life experiences, you are going to be experiencing breakthrough, you are going to be experiencing sudden transformations in how you think, feel and act.

My beloved, let the tears flow. My beloved, raise your arms to the air as the tears are flowing. Embrace the tears. My beloved, your eyes, where your tears come from, have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you because you love me.

You are my masterpiece, and my plans for your life are plans for good and not for disaster to give you a future and a hope.

May 24th 2022

You Are Going From Curses For Disobedience To Blessings For Obedience, Says The Lord

My beloved, I have called you by name. You are chosen and not forsaken. I the Lord your God, I am for you and not against you. Before I created the Heavens and the earth, every single day of your life was written in my book. Every single moment including this moment right now of your entire life, was laid out before a single day had passed. You are the apple of my eye. My beloved, you are my masterpiece. My plans for your life have always and will always be plans for good and not for disaster, to give you a future and a hope.

My beloved, you have experienced great suffering in your life. You have lived through experiences which many, many others would not have come through. It has been my grace, my mercy and my unfailing love for you that has carried you through every single trial and tribulation that you have experienced. It has been I the Lord your God, that have carried you through all those dark valleys when you have been in the fire, when the fire, when the intensity, has been increasing and increasing, it has been I the Lord your God that have been in the fire with you, like Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego, and through EVERYTHING that I have allowed you to experience, I have been bringing you to this moment right now, to receive my words to you know, as I am pouring into you my spirit.

My beloved, you are anointed. I have called you by name to be my glory carrier. You are going to live in joy and peace, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies, and my beloved, my desire for you, following receiving my message to you now, is that my Word comes alive and speaks so deeply, so profoundly and so personally to you unlike you have experienced before.

My beloved, I no longer want you to give any authority, to give any credence to the enemy. Everything that you have experienced, the trials, the tribulations, the hardships, the suffering, every moment of your entire life has all been a part of my divine plan for your life, because through the suffering, through the pain, through the trauma, through the experiences in your life, where you may have felt like you were cursed, it was in fact from me, because what I have been doing

Become Born-Again


Making Disciples To The Four Corners Of The Earth

during your life, I have been revealing to you, so often without you realising, that my beloved, you are nothing without me. It is my breath in your lungs. You have your entire being because of me the Lord your God, and through the suffering, through the pain, through the turmoil, through the battles, through the storms, through the fire, what I have been doing during your life leading you to this moment right now receiving my words now, I have been stripping away your old wineskins. It is I the Lord your God that sent the locusts into your life to strip you down, to strip you bare, to bring you to a place of complete, total humility, of total surrender to me, of total dependence on me. For you to now put your faith in me the Lord your God and in me alone. For you to seek my Kingdom and my righteousness first each and every morning, and my promise to you is that all else will be given unto you.

I am your Jehovah Jireh. My way is perfect, and my beloved, my words to you are all my promises to you. All my promises to you are yes and amen in my perfect time. Without you realising it, I have been perfecting your patience. Through the trials, through the tribulations, through the times when I have remained silent in your life, I have been teaching you to be patient, I have been teaching you to walk by faith and not by sight.

My beloved, read my Word in Deuteronomy 28. You will begin by reading my blessings to you for your obedience to me, and then you will read the curses for disobedience, and through my spirit being upon you, through me speaking to you, I will be giving you revelation after revelation of what all my words in Deuteronomy 28 mean for you, for your life in the past when you were living in sin, when you were living self-centeredly, when you hadn't yet surrendered your life to me, when you experienced pain, trials, suffering, obstacles, fires, storms - the curses for your disobedience, but now when you read my blessings to you in your life, coming into your life more and more and more because of your obedience to me, through you following my will each and every day, I will be bringing you into floods of tears because my beloved, I have only just begun moving in your life.

My beloved, you have not seen anything yet. Your eyes haven't seen, your ears haven't heard and your mind hasn't conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you because you love me.

My beloved, no longer speak about the enemy. Instead, fix your eyes on me. Live each day comprehending each day that I the Lord your God, I work in all things in your life for good because you love me, because you live according to my purpose for you. When things come in your life, when trials of any kind come in your life, when your faith is tested, know that I am purifying and I am strengthening your perseverance. I am perfecting your faith, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

Everything that has ever come into your life, everything that you will experience from this moment forward from receiving my word, everything is a part of my divine plan for your life. Remember, my beloved, my ways are higher than your ways and my thoughts are more than anything that you can imagine, just as the heavens are higher than the earth, but in order for you to understand more and more of what I am doing in your life and in the lives of all your loved ones, come to me, ask me for wisdom and I will not rebuke you for asking, and I will give you more and more wisdom as your faith is in me the Lord your God and in me alone.

My beloved, I am going to be bringing you onto your knees. You will be in floods of tears. You will be saying "Holy Holy Holy is your name Lord". You will be saying "Thank you Abba Father". All my promises to you, my beloved, are yes and amen.

In my perfect time, my beloved, my will for your life and for the lives of every single man, woman and child walking the earth, my will be done on earth as it is in heaven, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

August 28th 2022

My Desire For You Is For You To Be Spotless, Blameless, Completely Surrendered To Me, Says The Lord

My beloved, my desire for you is for you to be filled with love that comes from a pure heart, a clear conscience and genuine faith. As you are receiving my message to you now, I am revealing to you the reasons why your conscience isn't yet crystal clear.

You know that I know every one of your thoughts. You know that I see everything you do. You know that I know what you are going to say even before you say it.

My beloved, my Word tells you that only those whose hands and hearts are pure, who do not worship idols and never tell lies, that only those may climb my mountain, and only those may stand in my holy place.

The things that my Spirit is convicting you of right now, down to the very smallest thing, I am calling you to not only repent for these things, but to also correct what you have done wrong. Correct what you have said wrong. Correct behaviour which hasn't been pure. Yes, I am ruthlessly cleansing you, sanctifying you, purifying you.

My desire for you is for you to be spotless, to be blameless, to be so surrendered to me that there is no longer any of your actions, behaviours, words or deeds that come from your flesh.

My beloved, embrace the correction I am giving you. Embrace the conviction that you are feeling. Take ownership of the things you've done, the things that you've said, the decisions you've made.

Truly seek to serve me throughout each and every day, says I, the Sovereign Lord.

May 7th 2022

It Is Time For You To Let Go Of All Remaining Inhibitions, Says The Lord

My beloved Sons and Daughters, I am calling you to let go of all remaining inhibitions. Inhibitions which have held you back from coming into an intimate relationship with Me. Inhibitions which have been a part of your life, which have been a part of your old self, your old wineskins. I am calling you to worship me in spirit and in truth and when you are listening to anointed worship music on your own, in private, I am calling you to lift your arms to the air, to allow me to pour into you my spirit, for me to release an anointing upon you that will bring you into tears, and through this anointing, through me filling you with my spirit as you release and let go of all your inhibitions, you will begin to hear from me more clearly than you ever have done before.

You are the apple of my eye. You are my masterpiece. I know everything about you. Every moment of your entire life was laid out before a single day had passed, including this moment right now as you are receiving my words to you.

My call to you, to let go of all inhibitions, to let go of the shackles that have held you back from truly surrendering your entire life to me, inhibitions which have held you back from speaking about me, from talking about my goodness, speaking about how I have moved in your life, how I have carried you through all the darkest valleys of your entire life. But now as you open your heart more and more to me, as you worship me in spirit and in truth unlike you ever have done before, you will see that my presence, my spirit, will be upon you and immersing you unlike you have experienced before. And so I'm preparing you now, I'm preparing you now to be weeping tears of joy as you hear my voice more clearly than ever before.

And my beloved sons and daughters, your eyes haven't seen, your ears haven't heard and your minds haven't conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you because you love me.

Remember, greater is the spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world. I have called you by name, and you can do all things through me who give you strength. It isn't your will that will be done in your life, it is my will.

Let go of all your inhibitions. Open yourself up to come into a deepening, personal, intimate relationship with me the Lord your God. The more of me in your life, the less of you, and the more of me in your life, the more of my glory you will experience, because I am the King of Glory.

Thank you for receiving my words to you. You are the apple of my eye, says I the Lord of Heavens Armies.

2.

Every Chain Breaks

In Jesus name, every chain of bondage breaks, for the glory of God

Some sat in darkness and deepest gloom,
imprisoned in iron chains of misery. They
rebelled against the words of God, scorning
the counsel of the Most High. That is why
he broke them with hard labor; they fell,
and no one was there to help them. “LORD,
help!” they cried in their trouble, and he
saved them from their distress. He led them
from the darkness and deepest gloom; he
snapped their chains. Let them praise the
LORD for his great love and for the
wonderful things he has done for them. For
he broke down their prison gates of bronze;
he cut apart their bars of iron.

Psalms 107:10-16

Jesus looked at them intently and said,
“Humanly speaking, it is impossible. But
with God everything is possible.”

Matthew 19:26

I will show how holy my great name is—the name on which you brought shame among the nations. And when I reveal my holiness through you before their very eyes, says the Sovereign LORD, then the nations will know that I am the LORD.

Ezekiel 36:23

For I will gather you up from all the nations
and bring you home again to your land.
Then I will sprinkle clean water on you, and
you will be clean. Your filth will be washed
away, and you will no longer worship idols.
And I will give you a new heart, and I will
put a new spirit in you. I will take out your
stony, stubborn heart and give you a
tender, responsive heart. And I will put my
Spirit in you so that you will follow my
decrees and be careful to obey my
regulations.

Ezekiel 36:24-27

April 25th 2022

I Am Fully Healing You From All Your Life Traumas, Says The Lord

My beloved, this is the Lord your God. I have called you by name. I rescued you from all your enemies. Before I created the heavens and the earth, every day of your life was written in my book, every moment was laid out before a single day had passed.

You have been through and experienced trials and tribulations, hurt and turmoil that many, many other people would not have come through, they would not have survived. But you have come through everything that I have allowed you to go through, for this time that you are living in now. I am for you and not against you and my hand has been upon your life through every single moment, through everything that you have experienced, through every dark valley that you have been in. It has been I the Lord your God that has carried you.

I know that one of the most challenging things for you to do is to praise me and to worship me and to thank me and to glorify me in the challenging times, in the dark times, in the valleys. For my Sons and Daughters currently experiencing trials and tribulations, some of you more than you have experienced in your life before, some of you due to an accumulation of your life experiences, you have been living without my joy. You have been living without my peace. You have been living with pains from your past, you have been living with the trauma of the things that you have experienced, things that you have lived through, how people have treated you, the things that have come against you. But my message to you my beloved Sons and Daughters, is that my plans for your life, are plans for good and not for disaster to give you a future and a hope, and I am calling you to embrace that you are where you are in your life right now, because of every single moment of your entire life.

I am calling you to come to this place of knowing that everything that you have ever experienced was always apart of my divine plan for your life. I have allowed you to experience things which most other people walking the earth have never experienced, but through you coming into a place of being joyful and thankful of the breath in your lungs, of being joyful and thankful that I the Lord your God

have carried you through every single moment of your life, no matter how deep, no matter how dark, no matter how many locusts have come into your life and that have stripped you down or that have stripped you bear, no matter how many tears that you have ever shed, I have caught every one of your tears in my bottle, and because you have sown with tears you are going to reap with joy.

My heart for you my beloved Sons and Daughters is that you come more and more into my presence, to see more of your life through my eyes, because you are the apple of my eye, you are my masterpiece, and I have got great plans for your life. I have anointed you. I have made a way where there seems no way. During your life I have closed doors that no man can open and right now I am opening doors in your life that no man can shut. So my beloved Sons and Daughters, I am calling you to let all your inhibitions go, to be willing to praise me and worship me in spirit and in truth in spite of the things that you have experienced.

My beloved, there have been chains that have been still keeping you held back to experiences that you have had in your life. And some of these chains have seemed unbreakable. Some of these chains have seemed so heavy that they will never be broken. But my word to you right now is that I am the chain breaker. I am the way maker. Every chain breaks in my name. I am releasing upon you now my beloved Sons and Daughters, a destroyer anointing. I am destroying what have been the remaining chains that have held you captive, that have stolen your joy because I am now bringing you into a place where you will be experiencing my joy and my peace which surpasses all understanding. You will be experiencing these things each day that you will be glorifying me, testifying of my goodness, of my unfailing love, of my grace, of my mercy, of my miracle saving powers, of how I have saved you and rescued you from all your enemies, because you my beloved Sons and Daughters, you are my chosen people, and no weapons formed against you have ever prospered and no weapons that would be formed against you moving forward will prosper, and every tongue that rises up against you, you will condemn because this is the heritage of me the Lord your God. You are cleansed by my blood. You are protected by my hand. I have put my spirit in you in the spirit that is in you is greater than the spirit that is in the world.

You are fearfully and wonderfully made. In my image. My beloved let go of the pains of your past. Let go of the things that I have allowed you to go through that have tormented you. The things which have stolen your peace and your joy, no more, says I, the Lord of Heavens Armies.

My beloved Sons and Daughters through you lifting your arms to the air, through you surrendering everything to me, through your pure hearts and your clean hands, you will see me move so mightily in your life, unlike you have ever experienced before. Your eyes haven't seen and your ears haven't heard and your mind hasn't conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you, because you love me, because you trust in me, because you know that in spite of every single trial, tribulation, pain, turmoil and grief that you have experienced in your life, I the Lord your God work in all things in your life for good, because you love me and because you live according to my purpose for you.

My way is perfect. I have called you by name to be my glory carrier, and my peace which surpasses all understanding will guard your heart and your mind in me, the Lord your God.

My peace is a gift to you that the world cannot give you, and I am now loosening an anointing of power and authority upon you in the spirit realm unlike you have ever had before. Throughout your entire life, I have made a table for you in the presence of your enemies, but, you are mine. You are no longer a slave to your sin nature. No weapons formed against you will ever prosper. I have called you by name to be my glory carrier, to walk in truth, in victory, with my love, with my peace, with my authority in the spiritual realm.

Remember my beloved Sons and Daughters, greater is a spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world. You have no fear because my perfect love expels all fear, and when I send my word out into your life, it does not return to me void, it accomplishes all that I desire and it prospers everywhere that I'm sending it now., deep into your heart, your mind, your body and your spirit.

You are my masterpiece, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

July 9th 2023

I know You Have Been Living In An Inescapable Prison Of Your Mind, Says The Lord

My beloved child, there is only I the Lord your God that know **the prison that your mind has been in.**

There is only I the Lord your God that know **how much you have struggled with dealing with that voice in your head.**

I created you.

I formed you.

I knitted you together in the depths of your mother's womb, and I brought you forth on the day you were born.

I love you.

I love you more than you can possibly comprehend.

I love you so much that **I surrendered my life on the cross to save your life.**

I shed my blood on the cross **so that you can be forgiven for all the sins that you have committed during your life.**

For many years, **you have been tormented** by that voice in your head. Sometimes **that voice has felt relentless**, and other times that voice has gone silent.

I know every single night **when you have woken up in the middle of the night**, and that voice has started to torment you.

You have started to **worry.**

You have started to **question.**

You have started to **doubt.**

You have started to **feel fearful.**

I know every single night where you haven't been able to go back to sleep because **that voice has been tormenting you.**

I know how that voice has **led you to say things and do things which you later regretted.**

No matter what you have tried to do during your life, **you have never been able to silence that voice for good.**

You have had times where **you have felt okay.**

You have had times when **you have felt happy.**

You have had times when **you have felt quite positive.**

You have had times where **you have felt like you are now moving on with your life.**

Then SUDDENLY, that voice comes back.

Suddenly, that voice is **filling your mind with wrong thoughts once again.**

My beloved child, that voice can so often **make you feel shameful and guilty for the things that you have done in your past,** and that voice can make you worried about your future.

At times you have felt like giving up.

At times you have felt like you are absolutely helpless and absolutely hopeless to win that battle against that voice in your head.

No-one that has ever been in your life, and no-one that is in your life today, truly understands what you have experienced. Only I the Lord your God know when you have been so overwhelmed with that voice, that **you don't want to speak to anyone, you don't want to see anyone.**

You have realised that there is nothing that you can do in the world.

There is nothing medical in any way that has brought you freedom from that prison of your mind.

There have been many times when you knew what the right thing to do was, but you didn't do it.

There have been many times when you knew what is the wrong thing to do, yet you did it anyway.

You have not been able to understand yourself.

You have abused people in your life because of your words, because of your actions, because of your behaviour.

You have been living in an inescapable prison.

My beloved child, it is only I the Lord your God that know **what you have been through in your life** from when I brought you into the world.

It is only I the Lord your God that know **how people have treated you.**

It is only I the Lord your God that know **what people have said to you.**

You have had times in your life when **you have been completely misunderstood.**

You have had times in your life when **you have been falsely accused.**

You have had times in your life when you felt like the whole world is against you.

You have had times in your life where no matter what you say or do, **you have not been able to find peace and happiness.**

You have searched online to try and find help.

You have read stories of people who used to battle with their mental health, but they no longer battle.

You have looked at other people and thought **“I want to live like they live.”**

My beloved child, **you haven't been living with my joy.** You have only been able to live with **temporary happiness now and again.**

You haven't yet experienced my peace which surpasses all your understanding.

At times **you have felt condemned** that you are going to live the rest of your life as you have been doing.

I know the times when doing the unthinkable has crossed your mind.

I have seen the times **when you are felt isolated** from your family and friends.

So often in your life, **you have put a mask on to the world.** You have attempted to put a brave face on. **You have attempted to smile when inside, you are in absolute turmoil.**

That battle with that voice in your mind has **affected your family relationships, your friendships** and the work that you have done.

The relationships that you have had have been impacted negatively because of what you have been battling inside of you.

I know my beloved child that **you are desperate to be free from this battle, from this prison, from this turmoil, from this voice.**

I know all the times when you have been just so desperate to feel at peace.

I know that you have got to a place where you feel like you will always have this battle, **that there is no escape, that there is no true freedom.**

My beloved child, you are chosen and not forsaken.

My beloved child, as you have been receiving my message, **I have been giving you the eyes to see and the ears to hear.**

I the Lord your God have been **lifting the veil.**

The scales have been falling from your eyes.

You are beginning to receive the revelation of I the Lord your God and what I did for you on the cross.

You are more loved by me than you can ever possibly comprehend.

I have sustained your very existence, because of **my undeserved grace, my rich mercy and my unfailing love which lasts forever.**

Oh my beloved child, **cry out to me.**

Receive me into your life as your Lord and Saviour.

You haven't chosen me. **I have chosen you.**

I have you in the palm of my hand. Every day of your life is written in my book. Every single moment was laid out before a single day had passed.

Many are called but few are chosen, and you my beloved child are chosen by me to become one of my disciples.

You don't understand what I am doing in your life now, **but someday you will.**

It is my breath in your lungs. I sustain your very existence.

I am for you and not against you, and **if I am for you, who can ever be against you?**

My beloved child, that voice that you have been battling with over all those years, is the voice of the enemy, Satan, the father of lies.

My Word tells you my beloved child, that **you will resist the devil and he will free from you.**

My hand is mighty upon you.

You are mine.

You are fearfully and wonderfully made in my image.

Surrender to me, my beloved child.

Cry out to me. Repent of your sins, all of your sins during your life.

Repent and turn to me, and receive me as your Lord and Saviour.

I AM the King of kings. I AM the Lord of lords.

I AM the resurrection and the life.

I AM the light of the world, and my light is piercing into your entire being right now.

My light is shining into your soul, into your spirit, into your body.

The light shines in the darkness and the darkness can never extinguish it.

My beloved child, **weep unlike you have ever wept before.**

Come to me crying tears of remorse for the things that you have done during your life, when you have hurt other people.

Remember, I have seen it all, yet I died for you knowing all the sins that you would have committed, for I have chosen you.

I have called you by name from your mother's womb to be one of my people.

It is I the Lord your God, that as you have been receiving this message, **I have been destroying the iron bars that have kept you in the prison.**

I have been destroying every single chain to your past.

I have been healing your broken heart, and I am now taking out of you your heart of stone. Your heart has become a heart of stone because of **every single**

experience of pain, of affliction, of turmoil that you have ever experienced in your life, and you have been living with a cold, stubborn heart of stone, but I the Lord your God, as I am taking out of you your heart of stone now, **I am giving you a new, tender, responsive heart of flesh.**

Your new heart hasn't been hurt, hasn't been abused, hasn't suffered anything from man.

Your new heart hasn't experienced what you have experienced in your life.

Your new heart is tender and responsive.

I have put my heart in you.

My beloved child, **for I know the plans that I have for you. They are plans for good and not for disaster, to give you a future and a hope.**

The **trials** that you have been through in your life, the **tribulation** that you have experienced, the **turmoil** that you have gone through on the inside of you, the **inescapable prison** that you have been living in, **all these things are going to become part of your testimony.**

I AM the one that has chosen you.

I AM the one that sustains you.

I AM the one that you can trust for the rest of your life, for I AM the Way, the Truth and the Life, and no-one can come to the Father except through me.

I AM for you and not against you.

I AM the good shepherd, and as I have been pouring my Spirit into you, **from this moment going forward you will know my voice.**

I will be speaking to you by my Spirit.

I will be speaking to you through my Word which is alive and active.

I will be speaking to you through worship music.

I will be speaking to you through some of my shepherds, sharing messages of wisdom and revelation.

I have given you the eyes to see and the ears to hear what my Spirit is saying.

My beloved child, I knew you before you were conceived.

Before I created the heavens and the earth, I wrote in my book that you would be receiving my message to you now.

It is my will that is going to be done in your life.

As you seek my Kingdom and my righteousness first every single morning, you will see that all else will be given on to you.

Greater is the Spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world.

I have not given you a spirit of fear, but of power, of love and of a sound mind, and **my peace is a gift to you that the world cannot give you.**

My peace, which surpasses all your understanding, will for the rest of your life guard your heart and your mind in me, Christ Jesus.

April 9^h 2023

I Am Going To Completely Heal You From The Sexual Abuse You Have Suffered, Says The Lord

My beloved child, you are receiving my message to you now, for you are one of my precious children walking the earth today, that have during your life been sexually abused.

My beloved child, you are chosen and not forsaken.

I the Lord your God are your HEALER.

My promise to you, my beloved child, is that I AM GOING TO COMPLETELY HEAL YOU from what you have suffered during your life.

I know that up until you receiving this message, however hard you have tried, it has proven to be IMPOSSIBLE for you to live your life in total freedom, healed completely from the abuse that you have suffered.

My beloved precious child, I am for you and not against you. It was I the Lord your God that was with you in the darkest periods of your life. It is I the Lord who carried you in my arms when you were experiencing suffering and abuse.

The healing that you have been so desperate to receive has proven impossible, but WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN IS POSSIBLE WITH ME THE LORD YOUR GOD.

I AM YOUR HEALER.

I knew you before you were conceived. I formed you, I created you, I knitted you together in utter seclusion and I brought you forth on the day you were born... but you like all my precious children were born into a fallen world, and you like so many of my precious children have suffered acts of evil at the hands of other people.

From when you came into the world, as you began to experience pain, suffering, heartache and abuse, your HEART became harder and harder and harder through your life experiences. Your heart has become a heart of stone, and your heart of stone has been wrapped in IMPENETRABLE CHAINS TO YOUR PAST, particularly to the abuse that you have suffered in your past.

My beloved child, I the Lord your God, the One who created you, the One who has carried you in my arms, the One who is for you and not against you... I AM THE CHAIN BREAKER. As you are receiving my words now, I am breaking off from you every single chain that has been wrapped around your heart of stone.

I am pouring my Spirit into you.

I am RESCUING YOU RIGHT NOW from the DEEP WATERS, from the DEPTHS OF DESPAIR that you have lived in, from THE DARKNESS, from THE PRISON that you had been living in, the INESCAPABLE PRISON. I the Lord your God, I am now destroying everything that has prevented you for living in total and utter freedom in me, the Lord your God.

As ALL THE CHAINS, as ALL THE PRISON GATES ARE BEING DESTROYED NOW, my beloved child, I am putting my Spirit into you, and I am now taking out of you your heart of stone, by my Spirit, and I am now giving you a new tender, responsive HEART OF FLESH. It is only with a new, tender responsive heart of flesh that you will be able to truly love again. It is only by my Spirit, by the power of my Spirit and because of my blood that I shed for you on the cross, that you are now going to be able to come to me and lay down at the foot of the cross the unforgiveness that you have carried, that you have lived with, of who abused you.

My beloved child, I desire for you to gain an understanding now, that who abused you were themselves abused earlier in their life. You were abused by someone who had been abused.

My beloved child, I the Lord your God, I AM SETTING YOU NOW COMPLETELY AND UTTERLY FREE.

Your identity has been in your life experiences.

Your identity has been chained to the abuse that you've suffered in your past.

My beloved child, your identity is no longer in anything from your past.

Your identity is not in how people have treated you.

Your identity is not in the abuse.

Your identity is not in what people have said about you.

Your identity is not in relationships that you have had.

Your identity is not in your family.

Your identity is not in your appearance.

My beloved, precious, fearfully and wonderfully made child, YOUR IDENTITY IS IN ME, THE LORD YOUR GOD, AND IN ME ALONE.

My beloved child, YOU are my masterpiece. YOU are the apple of my eye.

For I know the plans that I have for YOU. They are plans for good and not for disaster, to give YOU a future and a hope, and BY THE STRIPES ON MY BACK, MY BELOVED CHILD YOU ARE HEALED.

I have put my Spirit into you, and greater is the Spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world.

NO WEAPONS THAT HAVE BEEN FORMED AGAINST YOU DURING YOUR LIFE HAVE PROSPERED, and as you move forward, every tongue that may rise up against you, you will condemn, for that is a heritage of the servants of me the Lord your God.

During your life, every day that I have carried you, every single moment that I have been with you, that my breath has been in your lungs, I have been waiting for this moment for you to receive my message now.

Not only am I bringing TOTAL AND COMPLETE HEALING AND FREEDOM TO YOU NOW, but as you move forward in your life, knowing that it is not you that live but I the Lord your God that lives in you, I am going to be using you in such profound ways to reach out to and to share my love to people who are living their life as you have been living your life, in chains to their past.

My Word tells you in Romans 8 verse 28, that I the Lord your God, WORK IN ALL THINGS FOR GOOD for those who love me and those who live according to my purpose for them.

Now my beloved child, as I have given you the EYES TO SEE AND EARS TO HEAR, as I have FILLED YOU WITH MY SPIRIT, the SPIRIT OF TRUTH, as I have DESTROYED EVERY CHAIN TO YOUR PAST and you know now that YOUR IDENTITY IS IN ME, the Lord your God and in me alone, you are going to be able to testify to other people of what I the Lord your God brought you through, and how I HAVE COMPLETELY HEALED YOU, brought you into a place of TOTAL AND UTTER FREEDOM, where you are going to be experiencing and LIVING YOUR LIFE IN JOY AND PEACE... my joy and my peace which surpasses all understanding, which guards your heart and your mind in me.

My beloved child, as you move forward, whereas the tears in your past were tears of pain, tears of grief, tears of sorrow, tears of shame, tears of guilt, tears of condemnation... your tears moving forward are tears of healing, tears of freedom, tears of being delivered from your past, tears of joy, comprehending more and more and more of HOW MUCH I LOVE YOU... for I the Lord SURRENDERED MY LIFE ON THE CROSS TO SAVE YOUR LIFE.

In me you live and have your entire being.

You can do and you will do ALL THINGS THROUGH ME the Lord your God who gives you strength.

I have now made you THE HEAD AND NOT THE TAIL.

My beloved child, your strength comes from me, and YOU ARE GOING TO GO FROM STRENGTH TO STRENGTH TO STRENGTH, as you come close to me, I will come close to you, and with YOUR TOTAL SURRENDER OF YOUR ENTIRE LIFE TO ME, I am now going to truly begin not just HEALING YOU, not just RESTORING YOU, but taking you to a place where each day in my perfect time YOU WILL BE GOING FROM GLORY TO GLORY TO GLORY EACH DAY.

Remember, my beloved child, I the Lord your God, am for you and not against you. Because I am for you, WHO CAN EVER BE AGAINST YOU?

I have gone before you. I follow you, and I have called you by name from your mother's womb to be one of my disciples, to be my hands and feet.

June 9th 2023

You Have Gone From Being Abused To Becoming An Abuser, Says The Lord

My child, you don't yet know me, but **I know everything about you.**

I know **how people have treated you** from when you first came into the world.

I know **how you have treated other people** throughout your whole life.

My child, I know every one of the painful, traumatic experiences that you've had during your life.

There is only I the Lord your God that truly know **the abuse you have suffered** during your life.

There is only I the Lord your God that know the impact on how you think, feel and act that the abuse that you have experienced during your life has had on you.

My child, **I have seen all the abuse that you have inflicted on others.**

I have seen **every single time that your words** have caused pain and suffering to other people.

I have seen **every single time your actions** have caused pain and suffering to other people.

I have seen **every single tear that has been shed** by people that you have abused.

I know what have been **the motives within your heart** that have led to you committing the abuse that you have committed.

Only I the Lord your God know the extent of the **pain**, of the **suffering**, of the **hurt**, of the **turmoil**, of the **devastation to life** that your actions, words and deeds have caused to other people.

It hasn't just been those who you have personally abused, but the pain and suffering also extends to family members and friends of whom you have abused.

I HAVE SEEN IT ALL.

I know and I have seen **every single lustful desire** that you have had.

I have seen **all your sexual immorality.**

I HAVE SEEN IT ALL.

I have watched as **you have gone from being abused to becoming an abuser.**

I know **the depth of self-condemnation** that sometimes comes over you.

I know that you have been **unable to forgive the people that have hurt you** during your life, from when you were a little child to becoming a teenager, and then into your adult years.

I know that you have been **living in an inescapable prison.**

I know that that voice, that **tormenting voice**, that **condemning voice**, that **destructive voice** has been tormenting you over many years.

I know you have felt like you are going to **live the rest of your life under condemnation.**

I know **the vicious circle that you have been living in.**

I have seen all your detestable sins.

I have seen it all.

Yes. I have seen it all.

I know there have been many times that you have not wanted to do what you knew was wrong, **yet you still did it.**

I know there have been many times that you have known what is the right thing to do, **yet you did not do it.**

I know that **you have not understood yourself.**

You have been **living in an inescapable prison**, fighting a battle that you have never been able to win.

I know the times when you have felt like the only way you will be able to escape from this prison is by **taking your own life.**

I know the times when you are felt **helpless and hopeless.**

I know every single one of the times when you have woken up and you have suddenly started to **think about the abuse that you have committed.**

As you are receiving my words to you now, **I am bringing to remembrance the people that you have abused.**

I am bringing to remembrance **the looks on their faces** when you have been abusing them.

I am bringing to remembrance **the detestable sins you have committed** during your life.

Cry unlike you have ever cried before.

Weep with the entirety of your being for the pain and suffering that you have caused.

My child, I knew every sin that you were going to commit during your life **before I was crucified.**

I knew every time you were going to commit abuse during your life **before I was crucified.**

I knew **every act of sexual immorality** that you were going to commit during your life **before I was crucified.**

My child, **I was crucified for your sins**

My child, **I shed my blood on that cross to be the atoning sacrifice for all your sins.**

My child, **I was thinking about you when I was on that cross.**

My child, throughout your life I have demonstrated **my undeserved grace for you.**

Throughout your life I have shown you **how rich my mercy is.**

Throughout your life it has been **my unfailing love for you** that has brought you to this place now, receiving my words to you.

My child, you haven't chosen me. I have chosen you.

I have called you by name from your mother's womb **to be one of my disciples.**

It is my Spirit that has been **bringing conviction upon you** as you have been receiving my words.

My child, I have taken you to this place now, where **through the conviction of your many, many, many sins, you are going to repent.**

You are going to no longer want to be the person that you have been.

As you cry out to me, to **receive me as your Lord and Saviour**, as you **completely surrender your life to me**, not only am I going to rescue you from the darkness that you have been in...

not only am I lifting you out of that miry clay that you have lived in...

not only am I now giving you the eyes to see and ears to hear...

not only am I removing the scales from your eyes now...

not only am I putting my Spirit into you...

not only am I taking out of you your heart of stone, and giving you a new, tender, responsive heart of flesh...

not only am I doing **all of these things and will be doing so much more** in you and through you...

...my beloved child, **I have chosen you to go from being abused to becoming an abuser to becoming a new creation in me Christ Jesus.**

My child, my beloved child, up until you receiving my message to you now, you have caused pain and suffering and **led people to tears because of your words, your actions and your deeds.**

My Word tells you in Romans 8 verse 28, that I the Lord your God work in **all things** in your life for good, because you love me, because you live according to my purpose for you.

My beloved child, as you begin **your personal, deepening relationship with me** the Lord your God, you are going to begin being my hands and feet upon the earth.

My promise to you is that I am going to be using you as one of my chosen people to **bring healing to people who are hurting through the pain and suffering and abuse that they have suffered.**

My beloved child, you are going to see that your words and actions and deeds moving forward in me the Lord your God, filled with my Spirit, are going to bring people to tears, but those tears won't be because you are causing pain and suffering like you have, those tears that people are going to shed are going to be because I am using you to show **my unfailing love, my undeserved grace and my rich mercy to people who don't yet know me.**

My beloved child, as you wake each morning, seek my kingdom and my righteousness first, and all else will be given unto you.

Deny yourself, pick up your cross daily to follow me.

I am taking you from living in a life dominated by abuse to a life dominated by **my abundant grace, mercy, forgiveness, redemption, restoration, reconciliation, gentleness, goodness, joy, peace and my unfailing love that lasts forever.**

These three things remain, faith, hope and love, and **the greatest of these is love.**

January 20th 2022

Let The Tears Flow, I Am Breaking Generational Curses Now, Says The Lord

I have seen every tear that you have ever shed. I have captured them in my bottle, and because you have sown with tears you are going to reap with joy. Yes, for I the Lord your God have spoken, I am bringing you my joy, yes, my joy, I am bringing you the fruit of the Spirit, love, joy, peace, patience, forgiveness, long-suffering, self-control, goodness, gratefulness. Yes, yes. The fruit of the Spirit is your portion. I am going to be leading you into tears of joy. You will be weeping tears of joy as I move in your life like I have never moved before. Because I the Lord your God had been refining you by fire. I have been creating in you new wineskins, your old self, your old habits, behaviours, thoughts, feelings, emotions, those feelings of guilt, shame, condemnation, anger, bitterness, rage, unforgiveness, anxiety, depression, fear. These are all your old wineskins and I do not pour my new wine into your old wineskins because your old wineskins, your old self, would burst under the pressure, spilling the new wine and ruining your old wineskins. But no, instead I have been refining you by fire. You have been going through the refiners fire. Yes, the refiners fire. Every single thing that you have been through I have allowed you to go through because I have brought you to this moment right now for me to speak into your heart, for you to know that you are fearfully and wonderfully made. I have been refining you by fire. You have been in the refiner's fire, and you have not been burnt up just like Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego because I the Lord your God had been in there with you. Yes, I have been in there with you. You have been refined seven times over your identity is no in me. Your identity is in me and in me alone. And now I have been preparing you and I am now ready to pour into your life my new wine, my new glory, my new love, my new peace, my new joy, more patience. Yes, I am giving you more patience. I am giving you wisdom and discernment like you have never had before. Yes, I the Lord your God are giving you wisdom, wisdom from my word, wisdom through my Holy Spirit, wisdom that you have never had before. And you will never again fear man. You will never again trust in anyone who will be deceiving you because my spirit is upon you, and my Spirit will

Become Born-Again

convict you. When someone is trying to lie to you when you are seeing a headline, a video, something on the radio, anything that comes into your ear gates or eye gates that is a lie that is a deception, my spirit will convict you and show you and I will say no, that is a lie. Because my holy spirit guides you into all truth.

And I say to you now let the tears flow, the tears of joy let them flow. I am immersing you now in My Holy Spirit, I am pouring into your life my rivers of living waters. The dry wastelands of your life they are gushing now with my living waters. Right now in your life, the dry bones those that have been dried, buried bones, the dead is been brought to life, the dry bones in your life are rattling now, for I the Lord your God have spoken. The dry bones are coming alive and I the Lord your God, I am putting skin and sinew onto these dry bones. The dry bones in your life and your circumstances, your finances, your family, your loved ones, your health, your mental health, your physical health, your job, everything in your life, everything that has been dry, everything that has been dead and buried, I am speaking life into those dry bones now and those dry bones are coming alive, and the people in your life are going to know that I the Lord your God, I am the Lord of Heaven's armies, I am the King of kings, The Lord of Lords, the name above all names. I am the way, the truth and the life. I am the good shepherd, I am the gate, I am the bread of life, I am the true vine, I am the King of glory. I am the King of glory. Yes, I am the King of glory.

I am the way, the truth and the Life, I am the resurrection and the life and I have called you out of the darkness into my glorious light, and you are a glory carrier for me. Yes, you are a glory carrier for me says I the Lord your God. I am your Lord and Saviour. I reached down to the bottom of the deepest, darkest ocean to rescue you, to pull you out, out of that miry clay and I have put your feet on me the rock of God, the rock of all ages. You are mine, says the Lord, you are mine. I have anointed your head with oil. My hand is mighty upon you. And you from this moment forward will be walking by faith, not by sight. You from this moment forward will be devouring my word, because your faith comes from hearing and hearing by my word. You will stand on this word, you will listen back to this word and this word that you are hearing from me now will lead you into floods of tears, because you know, because I have put my spirit in you, that this is me the Lord your God speaking to you right now. I am transforming you,

healing you, redeeming you, setting you free, I am breaking the iron chains of bondage, I am breaking off you now your addictions. Any remaining addictions in your life I am breaking them off now in my name, by my blood for I the Lord your God have spoken. The chains of bondage in your life, the generational curses in your life, the ancestral curses in your life are breaking now in my name. I am the chain breaker. Yes I am the chain breaker. I am the King of glory. My name is a name above all names. Every knee bows in my name, in my presence. The demons are fleeing now. The enemies are fleeing from your life now. The demonic strongholds, the powers and principalities, the generational curses, the ancestral curses, they are all breaking now in my name. The strongmen that have been upon your life and your family are being destroyed now in my name, for I the Lord your God have spoken.

And in this place, I bring peace. In this place, I bring peace. The peace I give you is a gift the world cannot give you. You are so precious in my eyes. You are the apple of my eye. Peace, be still. Peace, be still.

April 13th 2023

Although You Have Suffered Through Acts Of Evil, You Are Going To Live In Joy & Peace, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I have always been close to you throughout your whole life.

During your life, you have personally experienced acts of evil.

You have family members who have experienced acts of evil.

You have friends who have experienced acts of evil.

Before receiving my message to you now, the acts of evil that have taken place over previous years have cast a dark shadow over your life. You have lived your life with your heart and your mind in chains to your past. It has been impossible for you to be completely healed from the experiences of the past.

My Word tells you that what is impossible with man is possible with me, the Lord your God.

As you are receiving my words to you now, I am pouring my Spirit into you.

I the Lord of lords, the King of kings, the Alpha and the Omega, the beginning and the end, the First and the Last, I am the one who is now breaking from you all those chains to the past.

My beloved, precious, fearfully and wonderfully made child, I formed you, I created you, I knitted you together in utter seclusion. I brought you forth on the day you were born. I have numbered every hair on your head. My thoughts for you, my beloved child, outnumber the grains of sand.

I am for you and not against you. It is I the Lord your God that has carried you in my arms during the very darkest periods of your whole life.

I have always been close to you and it is I the Lord your God that has saved you when you have been crushed in spirit.

I have anointed your head with oil.

I go before you and follow you.

For I know the plans that I have for you and your family, they are plans for good and not for disaster, TO GIVE YOU A FUTURE AND A HOPE.

MY PROMISE TO YOU, my beloved child, is that YOU ARE GOING TO BE LIVING YOUR LIFE IN JOY AND PEACE.

As you come to me and surrender all the PAINS from your past, all the TRAUMA from your past, all the SUFFERING from your past, all the UNFORGIVENESS for those who have committed acts of evil... as you surrender EVERYTHING to me and lay all those things down at the foot of the cross, my promise to you my beloved child, is that by the power of my Spirit at work in you, you are going to be able to begin living your life with your eyes fixed on me.

By my Spirit, you are going to be focusing on the things of heaven not the things of earth.

My beloved precious child, it is not by your strength, not by your might, but by my Spirit you are going to be able to fix your eyes on what lies ahead, and let go of the chains to the former things.

My beloved child, I want you to know that everyone that has suffered acts of evil in their life, everyone who is no longer alive walking the earth today, THEY ARE WITH ME.

I the Lord your God have wiped away every tear from their eyes, and THERE IS NO MORE DEATH OR SORROW OR CRYING OR PAIN. All those things are gone forever.

I the Lord have seen every act of evil that has been done against my children.

I the Lord have pitted my people, and I am jealously guarding the honour of my land. Look, I am sending you grain and new wine and olive oil, enough to satisfy your needs. You will no longer be an object of mockery among the surrounding nations. I will drive away these armies from the north. I will send them into the parched wastelands. Those in the front will be driven into the Dead Sea and those at the rear into the Mediterranean. The stench of their rotting bodies will rise over the land. Surely I the Lord your God have done great things. Don't be afraid, my beloved child. Be glad now and rejoice, for I the Lord have done great things.

Rejoice my child. Rejoice in the Lord your God. For the rain that I am sending demonstrates my faithfulness. Once more the autumn rains will come as well as the rains of spring. The threshing floors will again be piled high with grain and the presses will overflow with new wine and olive oil.

My beloved child, I will give you back what you lost to the swarming locusts, the hopping locusts, the stripping locusts and the cutting locusts. It was I who sent this great destroying army against you. Once again, you will have all the food you want and you will praise the Lord your God, who does these miracles for you. NEVER AGAIN WILL YOU AND ALL MY PEOPLE BE DISGRACED. Then you will know that I am among my people Israel, that I am the Lord your God and there is no other.

NEVER AGAIN WILL MY PEOPLE BE DISGRACED.

Then after doing all those things, I will pour out my Spirit upon all people. Your sons and daughters will prophesy. Your old men will dream dreams and your young men will see visions. In those days I will pour out my Spirit even on servants, men and women alike, and I will cause wonders in the heavens and on the earth. Blood and fire and columns of smoke. The sun will become dark and the moon will turn blood red before that great and terrible day of I the Lord your God. But everyone who calls on my name will be saved. For some on Mount Zion in Jerusalem will escape, just as I the Lord have said. You, and my people walking upon the earth today, are among the survivors whom I the Lord has called.

My beloved child, look! I am creating new heavens and a new earth, and no-one will even think about the old ones anymore. Be glad. Rejoice forever in my creation, and look, I am creating Jerusalem as a place of happiness. My beloved child, you and all my people are going to be a source of joy. I will rejoice over Jerusalem and delight in you and all my people, and the sound of weeping and crying will be heard in it no more.

No longer will babies die when only a few days old.

No longer will adults die before they have lived a full life.

No longer will people be considered old at 100! Only the cursed will die that young.

In these days, that you are beginning to live in my beloved child, you and my people will live in the houses they build and you will eat the fruit of your own vineyards. Unlike the past, invaders will not take your houses and confiscate your vineyards, for you and my people will live as long as trees and you and all my chosen ones will have time to enjoy your hard-won gains. You will not work in vain, and your children will not be doomed to misfortune, for you are people blessed by me, the Lord your God, and your children too will be blessed.

I will answer you before you even call to me.

While you are still talking about your needs, I will go ahead and answer your prayers.

The wolf and the lamb will feed together. The lion will eat hay like a cow. But the snakes will eat dust. In these days that you are beginning to live in my beloved child, no one will be hurt or destroyed on my holy mountain. I the Lord have spoken.

My beloved child, I have already begun doing something new. Can you see it? In your life and in the lives of all my chosen people, I am making a pathway through the wilderness. I am creating rivers in the dry wasteland.

In all your history, has anything like this happened before? Tell your children about it in the years to come, and let your children tell their children. Pass the story down from generation to generation.

My beloved child, I knew you before you were conceived. Every day of your life is written in my book. Every moment was laid out before a single day had passed. I have called you by name from your mother's womb TO LIVE IN FREEDOM.

You are chosen.

You are a royal priest. A holy nation. My very own possession. As a result, you can show others the goodness of me the Lord your God, for I have called you out of the darkness into my wonderful light.

My beloved child, seek my kingdom and my righteousness first, and all else will be given on to you.

My promise to you, my beloved precious child, is that you are going to be experiencing my presence, my love, my peace, my joy, my patience, my forgiveness, my strength, my power, my blessings, my provisions, my glory... more and more and more.

As you come close to me I will come close to you.

I have put my Spirit into you, and greater is the Spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world.

It is not you that live but I the Lord your God that lives in you.

You can do and you will do all things through me the Lord your God who gives you strength.

My beloved, share my message to you now with your family members, with your friends with all those who have experienced acts of evil in their life.

For I the Lord your God, I work in all things for good for those who love me and those who live according to my purpose for them.

One day you will once again see all your family members in heaven, where everyone will have their new spiritual bodies, says I, the Sovereign Lord.

January 15th 2023

There Is An Increasing Avalanche Of Demon Possessed & Oppressed People Being Delivered, Says The Lord

My beloved, since early 2020 I the Lord your God began what is going to become AN INCREASING AVALANCHE of me delivering my chosen people from DEMONIC POSSESSION AND DEMONIC OPPRESSION.

Demon possessed people are being healed on a scale unlike the world has experienced.

Demon oppressed people are being delivered on a scale not seen before.

For three years I have been rising up my army.

My ever-increasing army have been filled with my Spirit. They have put my words in their mouth. They know that they have all authority over the power of the enemy.

As you, my beloved child, are hearing my words to you now, the demons that have been oppressing you are coming out of you NOW, says I, the Sovereign Lord.

By the devouring fire of my Word, ALL generational curses are destroyed NOW, says I, the Sovereign Lord.

By the devouring fire of my Word, ALL ancestral curses are destroyed NOW, says I, the Sovereign Lord.

By the devouring fire of my Word, ALL soul ties are destroyed now, says I, the Sovereign Lord.

By the devouring fire of my Word, the Leviathan spirit is destroyed NOW.

By the devouring fire of my Word, the Jezebel spirit is destroyed NOW.

By the devouring fire of my Word, every single remaining unclean spirit in your life is destroyed NOW, says I the Sovereign Lord.

My beloved child, I have called you by name from your mother's womb, to live in FREEDOM. Your freedom comes only through me the Lord your God.

By my Spirit, I am now revealing to you what things in your life that you have participated in, that you have done, your words, your actions, your deeds, your thoughts, what you need to now RENOUNCE.

RENOUNCE IT ALL NOW AND REPENT and turn to me the Lord your God, and declare and confess with your tongue that I am the Lord over your entire life, and that you will serve me for the rest of your life on earth.

My beloved child, I am going to be using you mightily to see deliverance of people that I'm going to be bringing into your life who are demon oppressed and demon possessed.

YES, my beloved, you are going to be casting out demons.

YES, my beloved, you are going to be seeing healings manifest in your life and in the lives of people that I will be bringing into your life, for I have called you by name from your mother's womb to be one of my glory carriers, to be my hands and feet, to be one of my disciples.

Remember my beloved, you will do the same things I have done and even greater things. You will even be able to say to a mountain may be lifted up and thrown into the sea, and if you have faith and don't doubt it, IT WILL HAPPEN.

I the Lord of lords and King of kings, I AM SETTING THE CAPTIVES FREE.

I AM DESTROYING THE IRON BARS.

I AM DESTROYING THE CHAINS OF BONDAGE.

I AM DESTROYING GENERATIONAL CURSES.

I AM DESTROYING ANCESTRAL CURSES.

I AM DESTROYING EVERY DEMONIC SPIRIT.

I AM SETTING MY PEOPLE FREE, says I the Sovereign Lord.

My peace is a gift the world cannot give you. My peace surpasses all understanding, and it guards your heart and mind in me, the Lord your God.

My beloved child, embrace the freedom I have now given you. Testify. Share your testimony. Speak of your deliverance.

Hunger for me to use you as my hands and feet every single day, says I the Sovereign Lord.

August 30th 2023

I Am Putting An End To My People Looking At Pornography, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I am giving my message here to give an understanding of **what I am doing across the earth in the lives of people - men, women and teenagers - who look at pornographic images and pornographic videos.**

Remember, I SEE EVERYTHING.

I see every single sin that is committed by everyone walking the earth, who I created, who I sustain.

I see every single sin.

Sins committed in public.

Sins committed behind closed doors.

Sins committed in secret.

I see EVERYTHING.

One by one, I am suddenly lifting the veil from people who look at pornographic content, and they are SUDDENLY facing into their disgusting sexual immorality. They are SUDDENLY facing in to how wretched of a person they are without me, without my Spirit.

If you could only see **how many people have been weeping in absolute disgust at all the pornographic material they have looked at during their life.**

I am bringing people into total and utter repentance of their detestable sins.

The main reason that there are so few of the shepherds of my sheep that speak about lust and porn, is that they themselves are battling with the lust of their flesh, and like with so many people, they are still looking at pornographic content.

I am once again shaking the heavens and the earth, and I am beginning to move relentlessly across the earth, bringing more and more and more people into **total and absolute conviction of their detestable sins.**

I am convicting people of the lust that they have been living with.

I am convicting people of what they have been looking at, what they have been watching, and what they have been doing.

There are tears upon tears upon tears of **repentance**.

There is weeping, there is sorrows, as I bring conviction upon people.

What you are going to see is more and more people speaking about how I the Lord your God, the King of kings, the Lord of lords, the King of Glory, **how I set them free from their life that they were living, looking at pornographic content in secret.**

There are going to be more and more testimonies from people who I have set free from the addiction to porn, and **I have only just begun setting the captives free from slavery, from bondage, from the lust of their flesh.**

I have only just begun.

Look around at their nations! Look and be amazed, for I am doing something in your own day, something that you wouldn't even believe even if someone told you are about it.

I am **purifying** my people.

I am **sanctifying** my people.

I am **cleansing** my people from their wickedness, from their sin.

I am **consecrating** my people.

More and more people are truly surrendering their life to me.

More and more people are truly denying themselves, picking up their cross daily to follow me.

More and more people are now truly willing to lay down their life to follow me.

I am raising up a people, an army, that are living only to serve me. They are my people, chosen by me, royal priests, a holy nation, and **I have chosen YOU also to be one of my disciples, to be my hands and feet, to be one of my glory carriers, and you are to be holy just as I am Holy.**

Remember, it is a sin to know what you ought to do and then not do it.

Who can climb my holy mountain? Only those with pure hearts and clean hands.

I am giving my people a new heart of flesh, from their heart of stone, and **I am cleansing them from their wickedness, from their evil, from their sins.**

I am putting an end to my people, to my children, looking at pornography, and I have only just begun.

My Kingdom come, my will be done, in earth as it is in heaven, says I, the Sovereign Lord.

November 3rd 2022

I Am Going To Set You Free From The Addiction That Is Ruining Your Life, Says The Lord

My beloved, I know what you are battling with.

I know that the battle you have with that that you are addicted to, has proven to be impossible for you to win.

I know how you have felt when you have experienced condemnation, self condemnation, for your actions and your behaviours and your choices.

I have seen the impact that your addiction has had on your day to day life, on your experiences of life, of your circumstances, of your finances and of your relationships with others.

I know that at times you have been desperate to overcome this battle, this battle that has been a war raging in your mind for a long time.

I know at times you have attempted to justify and excuse your addiction, but there is no justification and there is no excuse for you to continue with this addiction.

My beloved child, you are receiving my message to you now, for what is impossible for you to do on your own strength is possible with me the Lord your God. I AM the chain breaker. I AM the one that is going to finally destroy your addiction for the rest of your life.

For me to fulfil my promise to you, my beloved child, you need to totally and completely surrender your entire life to me.

You have to make me the Lord over your entire life.

You have to make me the Lord of your actions, your behaviour, the words that you speak, your thoughts, your feelings, your emotions.

My beloved, THE ONLY WAY that you are going to finally be free from your addiction is when you TOTALLY SURRENDER YOUR LIFE TO ME.

My beloved, get down onto your knees. Raise your arms to the air and ask me the Lord your God to fill you with my Spirit. Ask me to baptise you by the Holy Spirit so that my Spirit will join with your spirit, and you will finally have the power, the strength and the authority through my Spirit to once and for all put to death the dictates of your sinful nature.

My beloved child, I am giving you the key here to set you free from the prison that you have been. There is only I the Lord your God that holds the key.

My beloved child, I have called you by name from your mother's womb to be my follower, to be one of my disciples, to be my hands and feet, to be my glory carrier, and you have received my message here because the addictions that you have battled with are going to become apart of your testimony - your testimony of how I the Lord your God set you free from your battles. How I the Lord your God set you free from the addiction that was ruining your life.

Remember my beloved, every knee will bow and every tongue will confess that I am the Lord. I have put my Spirit into you, and the greater is the spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world.

You can do and you will do all things through me the Lord your God who gives you strength.

My will be done in your life, on earth as it is in heaven, says I the Sovereign Lord.

September 20th 2023

I Am Once And For All DESTROYING Your Addiction To Smoking, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I know that up until you receiving my message here, **it has proven to be impossible for you to stop smoking.**

Before I created the heavens and the earth, I planned in my book of your life, for you to receive my message here, for I the Lord your God, the King of kings, the Lord of lords, the one who created you, the one who formed you, the one who brought you forth on the day you were born, I the Lord your God that sustain your very existence, as you are receiving these words here, **I AM ONCE AND FOR ALL DESTROYING THE ADDICTION that you've had with smoking.**

When I send my Word out it does not return to me void, it accomplishes all that I desire, and it prospers everywhere that I send it.

My beloved child, many are called but few are chosen, and I have chosen you to be holy, just as I am Holy.

It is a sin to know what you ought to do and then not do it.

My beloved child, **I surrendered my life on the cross TO SAVE YOUR LIFE.**

I shed my blood on that cross so that you can be forgiven for all your sins.

My beloved child, **YOUR BODY is a temple of my Spirit.**

Every single time you have inhaled tobacco, **you have been dishonouring me.**

Every single time you have inhaled tobacco, **you have been committing sin.**

If you could only see the internal damage that has been caused by you smoking it would likely lead you to vomit.

My beloved child, it is not by your strength, it is not by your might, but **it is by my Spirit that your fleshly craving and desire to INHALE POISON AND TOXINS is being DESTROYED NOW, for I am a jealous God.**

I am a devouring fire.

Oh my beloved child, **surrender your life to me. Get down onto your knees. Lift your arms to the air, and cry out to me the Lord your God.**

My beloved child, YOU HAVE BEEN KILLING YOURSELF BY SMOKING.

You are alive today because of my undeserved grace, my rich mercy and my unfailing love for you.

Repent!

Renounce smoking of any kind!

As you are laying down at the foot of my cross now this addiction to smoking, I am taking out of you your old taste buds, are from my throne room now, **I am giving you new taste buds**, and with your new taste buds this will mean that even the thought of smoking in future will make you feel sick.

From my throne room **I am giving you a new nasal passage**, and with your new nasal passage, even the smell of smoke will turn your stomach and make you feel disgusting.

Remember my beloved child, it is a sin to know what you ought to do and then not do it.

You are to honour me with your body.

Your body is to be a living sacrifice for me.

Through your whole life, through what you have **eaten** through what you have **drank**, through what you have **inhaled** and through what you've had **injected** into you in the name of healthcare, **you have allowed toxins to come and pollute your body.**

I have chosen you to receive my message here, **not only for me to have now DESTROYED YOUR ADDICTION TO SMOKING**, but for you to live your life worthy of the calling that you have received, for my beloved child, I have called you by name from your mother's womb to be one of my disciples, to be my hands and feet, to be one of my glory carriers.

By the power of my Spirit upon you, **you are going to be denying yourself each day, picking up your cross to follow me.**

My beloved child, you can plan all kinds of things, but my will is going to be done, and it will be futile for you to fight against my will.

EVERY SINGLE DAY, die to your flesh.

EVERY SINGLE DAY, when you wake in the morning, seek my Kingdom and my righteousness first, and all else will be given on to you.

Humble yourself like a little child.

Remember, it is my breath in your lungs.

In me you live and breathe and have your entire being, and your body that I created, that I sustain, is a temple of my Spirit.

You are to be holy, just as I am Holy, says I, the Sovereign Lord.

January 8th 2023

STOP Associating Yourself With ANY Manmade Labels, Says The Lord

My beloved child, it is time for you to STOP associating yourself with any manmade labels in relation to my Word.

Stop feeling that you need to associate yourself with a particular viewpoint, a particular belief system, a particular doctrine.

My beloved child, I have called you by name from your mother's womb to be one of my disciples, to be my hands and feet, to be my glory carrier.

NO LONGER ASSOCIATE YOURSELF WITH ANY MANMADE LABELS.

Identify yourself **ONLY** as a born-again, baptised, Holy Spirit filled disciple of me the Lord your God.

My Spirit will lead you into **ALL TRUTH**.

Obey me and not man.

Never again allow man to put you in a box, to give you a label.

Let go of anything that you have associated yourself with.

Desire each day to grow into a deeper, into a more intimate, into a more personal relationship with me.

Desire each day to serve me, to be my hands and feet.

My beloved child, **THIS IS A STERN WARNING.**

GUARD YOUR TONGUE.

During your life in me the Lord your God, from your tongue has come both **BLESSINGS** for my people and **CURSES** to my people.

Remember my beloved, **I CREATED ALL PEOPLE. EVERYTHING AND EVERYONE IS MY CREATION.**

GUARD YOUR TONGUE.

Don't allow the accuser of the brethren to use you as a vessel to give out false accusations to your brothers and sisters.

Thank you for hearing, receiving and following what I'm calling you to do in my message to you here.

My will be done, on earth as it is in heaven, says I, the Sovereign Lord.

August 23rd 2023

There Is Nothing That Can Stop You Healing Broken Families, Says The Lord

On 19th August 2023 the Spirit of the Lord brought me in and a sister together through Facebook. We shared a few messages on Facebook Messenger, and then on the morning of 20th August 2023, we had our 1st video call. It lasted over an hour, and it was truly glorious, a divine coming together, with a true oneness in the Spirit. Healing on a soul level took place for my sister too with words released through me, for the glory of God alone.

Around 30 minutes after our video call, my sister sends me a 3 minute voice message on WhatsApp. This is a full dictation of what she spoke:

As I was looking into the spirit realm, there were you standing in the middle, surrounded by a whole ring, a circle, of people and different things of shadows, and right behind you were a series of mountains. Mountains you are destined to take. And between you and one of those mountains specifically was a giant. **Now this giant has been sent to make people toxic towards you, and this giant was basically used to poison their hearts against you**, probably from things that you have suffered through in your family life, because **the Lord has marked you as an overcomer for family**.

When you release a word of restoration into families that have been broken, into children that have wandered from their parents, into parents that have basically abandoned their kids, when you speak to families, **there is nothing that the enemy can do to stop that seed from falling to the ground and taking root**.

And I'm telling you that there will be mighty acceleration in this particular assignment that has been breathed over you in the Spirit of God. When you speak to families, you are speaking absolute pure life. **There is such a power of resurrection in your words, it's astonishing Paul, seriously**.

From out of your mouth, I am seeing as you stand there, as you open your mouth, there are streams of light, whether it's gold, whether it's the brightest of white that I've seen, only the holiest of spirit carrying souls, it's just pure Holy Spirit. **There's so much power of life in your words to families**.

Bless you.

August 14th 2023

Everyone Has Been Abused & Everyone Has Been An Abuser, Says The Lord

My beloved child, you are receiving my message now for I am giving you and my people greater comprehension, a greater understanding, of **the scale of abuse that has been committed and that continues to be committed.**

My Word says that **no one is righteous, not even one.**

ABUSE IS A SIN.

ABUSE OF ANY KIND IS A SIN.

EVERY SINGLE ONE OF MY PEOPLE who I have created have, from an early age in their life, committed the sin of abuse.

EVERYONE has committed verbal abuse, which is directly connected to psychological abuse.

EVERYONE has spoken lies to other people.

EVERYONE has spoken wrong things to other people.

EVERYONE has shown pride, jealousy, anger and selfish ambition.

Remember, it is what comes from inside that defiles you and all my people. For from within, out of a person's heart, come evil thoughts, sexual immorality, theft, murder, adultery, greed, wickedness, deceit, lustful desires, **envy, slander, pride and foolishness. All these vile things come from within. They are what defile you. They are what defile all my people.**

Abuse of ANY kind is a sin.

Abuse of ANY kind is wrong.

Abuse of ANY kind hurts other people.

Everyone has been abused and everyone has been an abuser.

I have seen every single act of abuse that has ever been committed by the people that I have created.

I have seen **every single act of sexual abuse.**

I have seen **every single act of physical abuse.**

I have seen **every single act of psychological abuse.**

I have seen **every single act of mental abuse.**

I have seen **every single act of verbal abuse.**

I HAVE SEEN IT ALL.

Abuse CONTINUES to be committed by my chosen people, by my followers, by those who I have given the eyes to see and ears to hear.

My followers across the earth continue to commit psychological abuse by using their tongue and using the words that they write to verbally abuse other people.

MY beloved child, if you were to see what I see within my Body, if you were to see the different types of abuse continually being committed by my followers, **it would leave you absolutely speechless.**

You have heard about **the Jezebel spirit.** You have heard about **how manipulative this spirit is.** The Jezebel spirit is behind much of the psychological and verbal abuse continuing to take place within my body.

You have heard about **the Leviathan spirit.** You have heard about **how Leviathan is the proudest of all the beasts. The Leviathan spirit is behind the pride** that so many of my people, so many of my followers, so many of my born-again and baptised followers, are exhibiting that is **still giving a legal entry to the enemy into their spirit.**

Remember, Satan used Peter the day before I surrendered my life on the cross for you and for every single man, woman, teenager and child walking the earth and that will walk the earth.

My beloved child, **the more that you and all my people humble yourselves and truly desire to have the humility of a little child, the less that you will commit any type of abuse.**

My beloved child, **when I speak to you, I bring you clarity, truth and peace.**

When I the Lord your God speak to you through other people, **I bring you clarity, truth and peace.**

When it is not me speaking to you, the enemy brings you confusion, doubt and worry.

When it is not me speaking to you through other people, the enemy brings you confusion, doubt and worry.

My beloved child, come close to me and I will come close to you.

Give no foothold for the enemy, to use you to abuse ANY of your brothers and sisters.

When you follow the desires of your sinful nature, the results are very clear: Sexual immorality, impurity, lustful pleasures, idolatry, sorcery, hostility, quarrelling, jealousy, outbursts of anger, selfish ambition, dissension, division, envy, drunkenness, wild parties and other sins like these.

Let me tell you again, as I have before, that anyone living that sort of life will not inherit my Kingdom. **But my Spirit produces this kind of fruit in your lives. Love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, and self-control.** There is no law against these things. Those who belong to me have nailed the passions and desires of their sinful nature to my cross and crucified them there. Since you are living by my Spirit, may you follow my Spirit's leading in EVERY part of your life.

Do not allow yourself to become conceited or provoke your brothers or sisters, or be jealous of any of your brothers or sisters.

One by one across the entire Earth, as I continue to **sanctify** my people, as I continue to **cleanse** my people, as I continue to **teach** my people, as I continue to **humble** my people, **one by one I am reducing my peoples potential to abuse their family, their friends and their brothers and sisters.**

July 14th 2023

Only I Know The Times You Have Been On The Brink Of Suicide, Says The Lord

My beloved child, **there is only I the Lord your God**, the One who created you, the One who sustains you, who knows **the times when you have been on the brink of taking your own life**.

It is only I that know **the torment** that you have been living in.

It is only I that know **the inescapable prison** that your mind has been in.

It is only I that know **what you have experienced** during your life.

It is only I that know **the things that you have done** in your life.

It is only I that know **all the times when you have felt like giving up**.

It is only I that know **when you have felt completely helpless**.

It is only I that know **all the times that you have hit rock bottom**.

My beloved child, **I the Lord your God, I am for you and not against you**.

I have plans for your life, and they are plans for good and not for disaster, **to give you a future and a hope**.

I have been with you **every single moment** of your entire life.

It is I the Lord your God that brought you through those times, those moments, those experiences, where you were on the brink of taking your own life.

I knew you before you were conceived.

I created you. I knitted you together in the depth of your mother's womb, and I brought you forth on the day you were born.

Every day of your life is written in my book.

Every single moment was laid out before a single day had passed.

My beloved child, before I created anything, I planned for you to be receiving my message to you now.

I am **giving you the eyes to see and ears to hear**.

I am **lifting the veil from you**.

I am **rescuing you from the deepest of waters**.

I am **rescuing you from all your enemies**.

I am **setting you free.**

I am **setting you apart.**

My beloved child, **your identity is not** in your childhood experiences.

Your identity is not in what you have suffered during your life.

Your identity is not in the things that you have done to hurt others.

Your identity is not in what people have said about you.

Your identity is not in what that dark, destructive voice has tried to make you believe about yourself.

Your identity is not in your family.

Your identity is not in any friendship.

My beloved child, your identity is in me, the Lord your God, and in me alone.

Many are called but few are chosen, and I the Lord your God, **I have chosen you, you haven't chosen me.**

I have chosen you to be one of my people, to be one of my disciples, **to live your life worthy of the calling that you've received.**

I desire that you will live your life, in spite of where you are today, **you are going to live in joy and peace.**

Your joy is in me.

Your peace is in me.

Your strength is in me.

I am the rock of all ages, and my hand is mighty upon you.

Through your whole life, I have demonstrated how much I love you.

You are here today receiving my message because of **my undeserved grace** for you, for **my rich unending mercy** for you, and because of **my unfailing love which lasts forever.**

My beloved child, there is nor height or nor depth, there is nor any other creature, not even the powers of hell can separate you from my love, **my Agape love for you.**

My beloved child **weep.**

Weep for the things that you have done during your life.

Weep for the sins you have committed.

Weep for how you have hurt other people.

I have seen it all, yet I surrendered my life on the cross to save your life.

I shed my blood on the cross so that you can be forgiven for all your sins, through your repentance and through your faith in me, by receiving me the Lord your God into your life as your Lord and saviour. For you to be willing to DENY YOURSELF, to pick up your cross DAILY and follow me.

My beloved child, as you have been receiving my message, **I have been pouring my Spirit into you.**

I have been **destroying the chains to your past.**

I have been **destroying that which was set up against you**, in an attempt to lead you to take your own life.

I am the one that gives you life.

My beloved child, **your help comes from me, the Creator of the heavens and the earth.** I have put my Spirit into you, and greater is the Spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world.

My beloved child, all the **tribulation** that you have been through in your life, all the **trials**, all the **tests**, all the **trauma... all these things you will see are going to become a part of your testimony.**

You are going to be testifying about **my grace, my mercy, my unfailing love, my miracle healing powers.**

Have no fear.

I have not given you a spirit of fear, but of power, of love and of a sound mind.

My beloved child, what I am also doing by my Spirit, as you are receiving my words now, **I am taking out of you your heart of stone.** Your unresponsive, stubborn heart of stone, and **I the Lord your God are giving you a new, tender, responsive heart of flesh.**

Your new heart of flesh hasn't been hurt.

It hasn't suffered trauma.

It hasn't gone through tribulation.

It hasn't experienced sorrows.

Your new heart of flesh is tender and is responsive, and with your new heart of flesh you can love me, the Lord your God, with all your heart, with all your mind, with all your soul, with all your body and you can begin to love your neighbour as yourself.

My beloved child, come to me.

Give me all of your unforgiveness.

Surrender completely to me.

Give me your heart.

Surrender your life to me, for I have chosen you to be one of my disciples walking the earth.

Lean not on your own understanding. My ways are higher than your ways.

My beloved child, by my Spirit, I am now giving you my mind.

My peace is a gift to you that the world cannot give you.

Peace, be still.

Peace, be still.

Peace, be still.

My peace, which surpasses all understanding, will guard your heart and your mind in me, Christ Jesus.

July 22nd 2023

You Are Living In Prison Now, But I Have Come To Set You Free, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I am the Lord your God.

I created you. I formed you. I knitted you together in utter seclusion in the depth of your mother's womb.

I knew you before you were conceived. Every single day of your life is written in my book. Every single moment was laid out before a single day had passed.

Many are called but few are chosen, and my beloved child, **I have chosen you to live in freedom.**

As you are receiving my message to you now, I am giving you the eyes to see and the ears to hear what my Spirit is saying to you.

At this current time, as you are receiving my words here for the first time, you are in prison.

There is only I the Lord your God that has seen **every single sin that you have ever committed** during your life.

There is only I the Lord your God that has seen **how you have abused other people through your words, through your actions, through your behaviour.**

I have seen **all the sexual immorality** that you have committed.

I have seen **every single lie** that you have ever spoken.

It is only I the Lord your God that has seen **the extent of the pain and the suffering and the trauma that you have caused people during your life.**

My beloved child, **it is only I the Lord your God that know how people have treated you.**

I the Lord was with you every single moment of your childhood and your teenage years, **when you have experienced acts of evil and acts of abuse from other people.**

I have seen it all.

I know that you have been living not just in the prison where you are now, but you have been living in the inescapable prison of your mind.

That voice, that tormenting, that deceiving, that destructive voice, has at times led you to believing that the only way out is for you to take your own life.

Yes, my beloved child, I have seen it all.

I have seen the nightmare that you have been living in, the inescapable nightmare, the battle that you have been in with your thoughts, your feelings, your emotions.

The inescapable battle. The impossible battle.

My beloved child, **every single one of your battles belongs to me.**

I AM the King of kings.

I AM the Lord of lords.

I have been given the name above all names.

As you are receiving my words now, I am pouring my Spirit into you.

My fire, my devouring fire, is falling upon you now.

My beloved child, **yes, I have seen every single one of your sins.** Every single one of your detestable sins.

I know **every single wrong thought** that you have ever had.

I know **all the impure motives** that you have had.

I know when you have had **anger** towards people, when you have **envied** other people, when you have been **jealous** of other people, when you have been **resentful** of other people, when you have been **angry** towards other people.

I know the unforgiveness that you have been living in because of how people have treated you during your life.

My beloved child, I surrendered my life on the cross TO SAVE YOUR LIFE.

I was crucified for YOU, for ALL your sins.

My beloved child, I shed my blood on that cross for YOU.

I AM the spotless, sinless lamb of God.

I poured out my blood for you, YES FOR YOU, FOR ALL YOUR SINS, every single one of your sins, and I surrendered my life knowing all the sins that you were going to commit.

My beloved child, CRY OUT TO ME!! Cry out in total, total, repentance!!

Turn to me, the Lord your God.

I AM your Lord and Saviour.

I AM the author and the finisher of your faith.

There is only I the Lord your God that can **destroy the iron bars**, that can **destroy the chains of misery**, that can **break you out of the prison that you have been in in your mind**.

There is only I the Lord your God.

Before I created the heavens and the earth, I wrote in my book for your life that you would be receiving my message now, that **you would be experiencing deliverance now**, that **you would be getting set free right now in me, the Lord your God**, for when I send my Word out into your life, it does not return to me void. It accomplishes ALL that I desire, and it prospers everywhere that I send it.

I HAVE COME TO SET THE CAPTIVES FREE.

YOU ARE MINE.

You have lived a life of pain, of turmoil, of torment, of unforgiveness, of abuse, and I have seen it all, but my beloved child, I am going to use YOU, I am going to use YOU to advance my Kingdom.

Yes, I have chosen you to be one of my disciples, and you may plan all kinds of things, but my will is going to be done.

YOU ARE MINE.

The enemy has been so desperate to kill you, but the only thing that is dying my beloved child, is your flesh.

MY FIRE IS COMING NOW LIKE A RAGING INFERNO TO DESTROY THE WORKS OF YOUR FLESH.

I am pouring my Spirit out into you, **and greater is the Spirit that is now in you** than the spirit that is in the world.

I have made you **the head and not the tail**.

I am **anointing your head with oil right now**.

The same power that raised me from the dead on the third day lives in you.

I will NEVER leave you nor forsake you.

I am giving you the eyes to see and the ears to hear what my Spirit is saying.

My Word, which is alive and active and sharper than the sharpest two-edged sword, is going to be coming alive for you every single day.

I am going to be giving you wisdom and revelation by my Spirit.

You do not need any man to teach you what is the truth, for **my Spirit will lead you into all truth, for my Spirit is the Spirit of truth**, and I AM the Way, the Truth and the Life, and no-one comes to the Father except through me.

I AM the **resurrection and the life.**

I AM the **good shepherd.**

I AM the **light of the world.**

I AM the **resurrection and the life.**

I AM the **author and finisher of your faith.**

It is not you that live but I the Lord that lives in you.

LIFT YOUR ARMS TO THE AIR.

Praise me.

Worship me.

Glorify my Holy name.

Worship me, lift up your voice, worship me in spirit and in truth.

My Word tells you that everyone that calls on my name will be saved, but my beloved child, **how can people call on me to save them if they don't believe in me?** And how will they believe in me unless they hear about me? And how will they hear about me unless someone tells them? And how will someone go and tell them unless they are sent?

My beloved child, **I am sending you into the lives of people in prison,** and once I bring you out of the physical prison that you are in now, you are going to be sharing the Good News to more and more people.

You are going to be proclaiming that the Kingdom of Heaven has come near.

I have chosen you to go out, to send my Word out into the lives of the **lost,** the lives of those living in **slavery,** in **bondage,** those that are **helpless,** those that are **hopeless,** those that are **battling with the addiction of drugs, of alcohol, of porn, of gambling.**

Yes, my beloved child, I have chosen you and my hand is mighty upon you, and **you will go when I ask you to go, you will speak when I ask you to speak.**

Yes, my beloved child, YOU ARE MY DISCIPLE.

I am going to be putting my words upon your tongue.

BLAZING COALS OF FIRE are going to be shooting from your tongue **as you speak my Word, as you declare my Word, as you decree my Word over other people.**

You are going to be seeing **people being delivered from demonic possession, being delivered from demonic oppression.**

Yes, my beloved child, I AM GOING TO BE USING YOU MIGHTILY, for it is not you that live but I the Lord that lives in you.

I have called you by name to be one of my glory carriers.

Oh my beloved child, yes, **in my perfect time, you will see that all my promises to you are yes and amen.**

My kingdom come, my will be done, on earth as it is in heaven, says I, the Sovereign Lord, the Holy One of Israel, the King of Glory, the Alpha and the Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last... the Way, the Truth and the Life, and **no-one can come to the Father except through me.**

August 24th 2023

2023 Is The Year That My Restoration Has Truly Begun, Says The Lord

My beloved child, you are receiving my message here, for I have chosen you to gain a greater comprehension of **what I started to do across the earth in early 2020.**

I don't come to bring peace, but a sword.

My Word is truth. My Spirit is the spirit of truth.

I am the Way, the Truth and the Life, and no-one can come to the Father except through me.

Firstly, I demonstrated that almost everyone currently walking the earth bow down to man and not to me, the Lord of lords, the King of kings.

I demonstrated that **my church, my body, from the very top all the way down, aims to please man and not me.**

I demonstrated that **my followers blend into the rest of the people across the earth.**

I demonstrated that **the shepherds that I have put in place have been leading their flock astray.**

I demonstrated that **if you allow it, the world will give you lies, deception, indoctrination and fear.**

SO FIRSTLY, I EXPOSED THE SIN OF MAN.

Secondly, with the sin of man exposed, I began to bring DIVISION AND SEPARATION.

I began to separate out my chosen people WHO WILL NOT BOW DOWN TO MAN, and my people who will continue to live in the world, following the dictates and the patterns of the world.

This division and separation has occurred throughout ALL AREAS OF SOCIETY, both within my body, within my church, and across every area of society outside of my church.

For my chosen people who were apart of a church that was bowing down to man, **I took them out of that church. I told them to come out from amongst them.**

I will continue to take my chosen people out of churches who are still tolerating sin.

There are hundreds of millions of people who I hadn't yet set free or whom I haven't yet set free, **who I have begun bringing out of the world systems.**

Since 2020 I started to bring them out from living under a veil of deception, darkness, indoctrination and deception.

One by one I have been giving these people the eyes to see and ears to hear, that I AM the Way, the Truth and the Life.

One by one I am pouring my Spirit into these people, giving them the revelation of who I am and who they are in me.

It is I the Lord your God that has brought all the division within families across the earth, for I have had to separate out my chosen people seeking to serve me and me alone, and their own family members who are not yet willing to serve me and me alone.

I the Lord your God, the King of kings, the Lord of lords, I AM the Alpha and the Omega, the beginning and the end.

As my Word says, **I WORK IN ALL THINGS FOR GOOD** for those who love me and those who live according to my purpose for them.

From beginning all of this in early 2020, as I once again began to shake the heavens and the earth, in 2023, as I share this message now, **2023 is THE year that my RESTORATION has truly begun.**

2023 is THE year that my **reconciliation** has truly begun.

2023 is THE year that my **reformation** has truly begun.

2023 is THE year that my **power**, my **authority**, my **fire**, my **grace**, my **mercy**, my **miracles**, **signs**, **wonders**, my **roar**, my **unfailing love**, is truly beginning to be displayed across the flat, stationary earth that I created.

2023 is the year that I chose where **my chosen people would truly begin to operate in a power and authority in the spirit realm unlike they have ever experienced before.**

2023 is the year that I chose where FAMILIES who have had curses over them for generations are truly beginning to be COMPLETELY SET FREE.

2023 is the year that I chose where the STRONGMEN that have had a hold over marriages, over families, over people's health, through generations, are being absolutely and totally DESTROYED AND OBLITERATED.

Through the prayer and worship of my chosen people, there is not one power or principality or strongman of the kingdom of darkness that can stand

against my chosen people, including you my beloved, taking the sword of my Spirit in your hand and taking the heads of every single one of them.

THERE IS NOT ONE GIANT that can stand against my chosen people speaking, declaring and decreeing my Word, which is alive and active and sharper than the sharpest two-edged sword.

My beloved child, share my message with your brothers and sisters. Share my message with church leaders, pastors, evangelists, prophets, apostles.

I AM BRINGING ABOUT A UNITY WITHIN MY BODY rooted in my love and my chosen people having the humility of a little child.

I am bringing about a unity within my body that will not tolerate sin.

I am bringing about a unity within my body that will not tolerate any jealousy, any envy, any bitterness, any resentment, any selfish ambition, any pride.

I AM the one that is doing all these things.

I AM the King of glory, and one by one, I am revealing to my people that they are one of my glory carriers.

I have revealed to **YOU** that you are one of my glory carriers.

I have revealed to **YOU** that you are my hands and feet.

It is not you that live but I the Lord that lives in you.

You can do all things through me the Lord your God who gives you strength.

My kingdom come, my will be done, in earth as it is in heaven, says I the Sovereign Lord.

August 23rd 2023

All Your Family Will Be Saved With None Left Behind, Says The Lord

On 17th August 2023 one of my beautiful sisters in Christ Kim Chitwood shared with me a message she had received from the Lord about me.

Here is the message. **It isn't just a message about me and my family, this is a message of God's promises about your family.**

Paul is the apple of my eye. His faith is childlike and obedient. He has my heart for the lost and his energy is boundless for the Kingdom. He receives supernatural energy and provision. Paul brings the Spirit realm, the heavenlies, to earth. He walks in confidence for all that I have for him.

He is Spirit led in all areas including financial provision. There is a great trust on his part with very little worry for tomorrow. He lives in the now, the SUDDENLY.

Paul is a carrier of the true joy of the Lord. He loves my people as I love them.

He owns his past and uses his testimony to free others. He sees numbers in all areas and even when he thinks the numbers on his live videos are down, I am multiplying what he does in the Spirit. He has no idea about the ripple effect that his obedience has.

I am pruning Paul. I am removing some and bringing others. I am taking him into new dimensions. He will have the perfect mind of Christ that includes miracles, signs and wonders. He was in one place and he's suddenly in another, glory to glory. He is moving into new dimensions, gold dust, the oil of provision and gladness.

His family will be saved and none left behind.

He will live to see it all.

Paul knows faith without works is dead. Many crowns are waiting.

April 8th 2023

Here Is How I Am Using Broken People To Rescue Broken People, Says The Lord

My beloved child, you are receiving my message to you now, for I the Lord your God are giving you WISDOM and REVELATION of one of the UNIMAGINABLE THINGS that I am doing across the earth, that doesn't get seen but that is an ABSOLUTELY INTRINSIC PART of me once again creating new heavens and new earth.

My beloved, you may have heard a quote that says "God uses broken people like me and you, to rescue broken people like me and you."

Yes, I the Lord your God, the King of kings, the Lord of lords, I use my chosen men, women and children, my disciples, to be my hands and feet, to go into the lives of people they have never met before, to be the one that shines light into their darkness, to be the one that I use to rescue that broken person from that darkness, from their pain, from their turmoil, from their unforgiveness, from their resentment, from their bitterness... from that TOTAL AND UTTER BROKENNESS.

My beloved child, I implore you to desire each day, as you live your life, to be my hands and feet, to go when I ask you to go, to speak when I ask you to speak, to stay silent when I ask you to stay silent, to go over to people who you have never met before, to share with them a message of knowledge about them that my Spirit will reveal to you... to go over to that person to tell them how much I love them, that I surrendered my life on the cross to save their life, that they are chosen and not forsaken.

My beloved child, NEVER, EVER UNDERESTIMATE THE IMPACT ON SOMEONE ELSE'S LIFE YOU CAN HAVE, by showing that person love... by empathising with that person... by being there for that person to listen to them... by offering to pray for that person.

Now, my beloved child, I am going to reveal to you another ABSOLUTELY INTRINSIC PART OF MY DIVINE PLAN of what I started in early 2020.

In previous years, but increasingly so since early 2020, I have been using broken people, whom I haven't YET set free... broken people who have lived their life in

SIN... broken people who haven't believed in me... broken people who haven't been living with faith... broken people who themselves are carrying PAIN and TRAUMA and suffering from experiences in their life... broken people who because of the PAIN and SUFFERING they've experienced, because of how they have seen how people can hurt other people, how people can be so evil... these broken people, who are all in the palm of my hand, have due to their life experiences, DEVELOPED EMPATHY TOWARDS OTHER BROKEN PEOPLE.

These broken people aren't just living in their own bubble. They aren't just living self-centeredly. Because of the pain that they are carrying, because of the chains to their past they are carrying, because of the suffering they've experienced, they can empathise with, they can relate to and THEY CAN SHOW LOVE TO OTHER BROKEN PEOPLE.

These broken people walking the earth, BEFORE I lift the veil, BEFORE the scales fall from their eyes, BEFORE I the Lord your God give them the eyes to see and ears to hear, they are, without them realising it, being my hands and feet, for they are BROKEN PEOPLE WHO I HAVE BEEN USING TO RESCUE BROKEN PEOPLE.

I the good shepherd, the true vine, the light of the world, I am using broken people to bring some of my love into the broken lives, into the heartache, into the pain, into the trauma, into the suffering... OF OTHER BROKEN PEOPLE.

My beloved child, are you now gaining a greater understanding, a greater appreciation, a greater comprehension and are you gaining revelation that I the Lord your God, I allow EVERYTHING that takes place across the earth, I ALLOW all the suffering, I ALLOW for all the pain, I ALLOW for all the trauma, I ALLOW for there to be ungodly leaders and rulers in place across the earth, I ALLOW every single thing that takes place across the earth, for I the Sovereign Lord... I USE BROKEN PEOPLE TO RESCUE BROKEN PEOPLE?

So firstly, I rescue broken people from the very depths of their despair, from the deepest of waters, by them experiencing a touch of LOVE, of CARE, of COMPASSION and EMPATHY from someone else, whether that someone else is already in a relationship with me, or isn't yet in a relationship with me, but then I the Lord your God, having rescued that person from their absolute darkness and desolation, once I the Lord your God SUDDENLY SET THEM FREE, once I SUDDENLY lift the veil, once I SUDDENLY remove the scales from their eyes, once I SUDDENLY give that broken person the eyes to see and the ears to hear, they will SUDDENLY begin to comprehend that I the Lord your God, I TRULY DO WORK IN ALL THINGS

Become Born-Again


Making Disciples To The Four Corners Of The Earth

THROUGHOUT THEIR ENTIRE LIFE FOR GOOD, for they now LOVE ME and they will now begin living their life according to my purpose. They will then begin LIVING THEIR LIFE WORTHY OF THE CALLING THAT THEY HAVE RECEIVED.

Throughout history, I the Lord your God have taken some of the most broken people, some of the most sinful people, some of the most damaged people, and I have used these people mightily to bring Heaven down to earth. I have used these people and I will continue to use these people that have been at absolute, total TOTAL ROCK BOTTOM. I will be using them more and more and more to CONTINUE MY WORLDWIDE REFORMATION that I began at the beginning of 2020, when the past age began to fade away, and a new age began.

Yes, my beloved, look around at the nation's. Look and be amazed! For I am doing something in your own day, something you wouldn't even believe even if someone told you about it.

Hear this you leaders of the people. Listen all who live in the land. In all your history, have you ever seen anything like this before? Tell your children about it in the years to come, and tell your children to tell their children. Pass this story down, of my WORLDWIDE REFORMATION THAT I BEGAN IN EARLY 2020, pass this story down from generation to generation, says I the Sovereign Lord.

May 17th 2023

This Is Why I Set Some People Free From Chains of Bondage & Slavery, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I am giving you wisdom and revelation as to why I set some people FREE FROM THE CHAINS OF BONDAGE and THE YOKE OF SLAVERY that they have been living with, but then there are other people who are still living with CHAINS OF BONDAGE AND A YOKE OF SLAVERY. PEOPLE WHO ARE NOT YET FREE.

What I the Lord your God are looking for from my people who are not yet set free, I am looking for them to get to that place where they are so DISGUSTED with how they are living their life, they are SO DISGUSTED WITH THE SINS THAT THEY ARE COMMITTING, they are SO DISGUSTED WITH HOW THEY HAVE BEEN TREATING THEIR BODIES, that THEY TRULY AND COMPLETELY REACH THE END OF THEMSELVES. They REPENT WITH THE ENTIRETY OF THEIR BEING, and with ALL THEIR HEART THEY ARE TRULY WILLING TO SURRENDER THEIR ENTIRE LIFE TO ME, the one who SURRENDERED MY LIFE ON THE CROSS SO THAT THEY CAN BE SET FREE.

So many of my people walking the earth today have NOT YET REACHED THE END OF THEMSELVES.

So many of my people walking the earth today are NOT YET DISGUSTED AND SICKENED BY THEIR SINS.

So many of my people walking the earth today HAVE NOT YET TRULY REPENTED.

So many of my people walking the earth today HAVE NOT YET SURRENDERED BOTH THEIR HEART AND THE ENTIRE LIFE TO ME.

I AM WAITING.

I stand at the door and knock, and if my people open the door, IF MY PEOPLE TRULY OPEN THEIR HEART TO ME, I will come in and I WILL MAKE MY HOME IN THEIR HEARTS, and I WILL SET THEM FREE.

I WILL set them free from that BONDAGE.

I WILL set them free from their SLAVERY.

I WILL set them free from that ADDICTION that is ruining their life.

I WILL HEAL THEM.

I WILL give them a new, tender responsive heart of flesh, once I take out of them their heart of stone, BUT FOR ALL THESE THINGS they have to be truly willing to deny themselves, to PICK UP THEIR CROSS DAILY and follow me, for I have called them and I have called you to be ONE OF MY DISCIPLES, to be ONE OF MY GLORY CARRIERS, to BE MY HANDS AND FEET, and my Kingdom come, my will be done, on earth as it is in heaven, says I the Sovereign Lord.

April 27th 2023

Until A Person Surrenders Their Life To Me, They Have Poor Mental Health, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I am giving you wisdom and revelation about the scale of people across the earth that have poor mental health.

Until a person cries out to me, to receive me as their Lord and Saviour, they have poor mental health.

Most people wouldn't talk about their mental health.

Most people wouldn't want to say that they have poor mental health.

Many people would say that they don't have poor mental health.

MOST PEOPLE SIMPLY DO NOT KNOW THAT THEY ARE IN A SPIRITUAL BATTLE.

Most people simply do not know that that voice in their mind is the voice of the enemy, the father of lies.

Most people simply do not know that the peace that I will give them is a gift the world cannot give them.

Until a person surrenders their entire life to me, until their faith is in me, the Lord your God, and in me alone, they have poor mental health, because they are not living with my peace which surpasses all understanding, which will in my perfect time, guard their heart and their mind in me, the Lord your God.

My beloved child, my Word says that everyone who calls on my name will be saved. But how can they call on me to save them, unless they believe in me. But how can they believe in me if they have never heard about me? And how can they hear about me, unless someone tells them? And how will anyone go and tell them without being sent? That is why the Scriptures say "How beautiful are the feet of messengers who bring good news?".

My beloved child, I have called you from your mother's womb, to be one of my disciples. To go out into the world, to share the good news. To tell people who you have never met before who have poor mental health, of how I the Lord your God SAVED YOUR LIFE... of how my peace is a gift to them that the world cannot give

them, and how my peace which surpasses all understanding will guard their heart and mind in me the Lord their God, once they surrender their life to me.

Remember my beloved, if you are lukewarm, neither cold nor hot, I will vomit you out of my mouth, and it is a sin to know what you ought to do and then not do it.

Now GO - live your life worthy of the calling that you have received, and that is to be one of my disciples, to be one of my increasing number of glory carriers walking the earth, to be my hands and feet.

February 19th 2023

I Will Not Allow ANYONE To Take Away Your ANOINTING, Says The Lord

My beloved child, YOU are chosen by me.

YOU are anointed, and I the Lord your God will not allow anyone in your life currently, and anyone that will seek to come into your life or to speak into your life, to take away THE ANOINTING THAT IS UPON YOUR LIFE. This includes your brothers and your sisters, and this includes those who are at every single level of the established church system.

I am giving you wisdom and revelation now for you to have even greater DISCERNMENT by my Spirit, as you continue in your deepening PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH ME the Lord your God.

The enemy FIRSTLY tried to kill you.

The enemy tried to kill what I was beginning to birth in you, before I had given you the revelation of me and who you are in me, the Lord your God.

Next, when the enemy realised that my hand is upon your life, and that the enemy could not kill you, the enemy began to bring LIES into your life.

LIES coming into your mind and LIES coming from the spoken and written words of people that have been in your life

Alongside the lies of the enemy, for the enemy is the father of lies, you began to receive FALSE ACCUSATIONS.

You began to receive SLANDEROUS comments.

You began to receive MOCKING comments.

You began to receive comments from people who are ENVIOUS of you.

You began to receive comments from people who are JEALOUS of you.

You began to experience comments, accusations and slurs from people who are PRIDEFUL.

You have heard people trying to TWIST THE WORDS that you have spoken, the words that you have written.

You have had people QUESTIONING your relationship with me the Lord your God.

You have had people who have been in a relationship with me for longer than you, trying to BELITTLE THE THINGS YOU ARE DOING, for you have not been in a relationship with me as long as they have.

My beloved, fearfully and wonderfully made child, through every single trial and tribulation that you have experienced in your life, through everything that the enemy has thrown at you, including the times when you have felt surrounded on all sides by 10,000 enemies, I the Lord your God have been with you, for I AM FOR YOU AND NOT AGAINST YOU.

NO WEAPON THAT HAS EVER BEEN FORMED AGAINST YOU HAS EVER PROSPERED, and no weapon from this moment going forward will ever prosper, says I the Lord your God, AND EVERY TONGUE THAT RISES UP AGAINST YOU, YOU WILL CONDEMN, for that is a heritage of the servants of me, the Lord your God.

MY HAND IS MIGHTY UPON YOU.

There is an ANOINTING that I have placed upon your life that the kingdom of darkness has been so desperate to STEAL, to TAKE AWAY, to bring DOUBT, to bring CONFUSION.

My beloved child, alongside ALL THE OTHER ATTEMPTS OF THE ENEMY to pull you away from living your life worthy of the calling that you have received, the enemy too tries to bring DOUBT. To bring DOUBTS into your mind about what you are doing for me, as you are serving me, as you are being my hands and feet, as you are living your life as MY GLORY CARRIER.

The enemy has tried to get you to EXPLAIN YOURSELF, TO EXPLAIN WHAT YOU ARE DOING.

My beloved child, the reason that I have ordained for you to receive my words now, is that I the Lord your God say ENOUGH IS ENOUGH OF THE ENEMY TRYING TO QUENCH MY SPIRIT THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN YOU.

ENOUGH IS ENOUGH of any of your brothers and sisters being used as a vessel for the enemy, to try and bring doubt, to try and bring confusion, TO TRY AND SILENCE YOUR VOICE, FOR I THE LORD WILL NOT BE SILENCED, and I the Lord your God, the Lion of Judah, are BEGINNING TO ROAR IN YOUR LIFE, my beloved child.

With your faith in me the Lord your God and in me alone, with you NO LONGER IN ANY WAY LOOKING TO PLEASE MAN, and instead every single day looking to please

Become Born-Again


Making Disciples To The Four Corners Of The Earth

me the Lord your God and me alone - when you take my Word, when you speak my Word, when you declare my Word, when you decree my Word - my promise to you, my beloved child, is that BLAZING COALS OF FIRE, TONGUES OF FIRE, are going to be SHOOTING OUT WORDS INTO THE KINGDOM OF DARKNESS.

POWERS AND PRINCIPALITIES OF DARKNESS are going to be OBLITERATED.

ANCESTRAL CURSES are going to be DESTROYED.

GENERATIONAL CURSES are going to be DESTROYED.

STRONGMEN are going to be BOUND UP AND THROWN INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE.

SOUL TIES are going to be DESTROYED.

Every single DEMON is going to be CAST OUT of other people that are coming into your life, in my name, for my glory, for I am the King of glory, and I have been given the NAME ABOVE ALL NAMES.

Oh my beloved child, I the Lord your God, I AM LOOSENING YOUR TONGUE.

THE FIRE, MY FIRE, THE FIRE OF MY SPIRIT, MY DEVOURING FIRE, is going to be on your tongue from this moment going forward.

I HAVE MADE YOU THE HEAD AND NOT THE TAIL.

I have given you ALL AUTHORITY to TRAMPLE upon lions and cobras, to CRUSH fierce lions and serpents UNDER YOUR FEET.

You RESIST the devil and he FLEES from you.

Thank you my beloved child for hearing my words, for receiving my words, and thank you my beloved child, for EVERYTHING that you have done for my kingdom and for EVERYTHING you are going to do from this moment going forward, not by your strength, not by your might, but and by my Spirit, for I have put my Spirit into you and greater is the Spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world.

My beloved child, it is not you that lives but I THE LORD THAT LIVES IN YOU.

Your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you because you love me.

My will be done, on earth as it is in heaven, in your life and in the lives of every man, woman and child walking the earth and that will walk the earth, says I the Sovereign Lord.

March 31st 2023

I Am Turning Your Past Dates Of Pain & Trauma Into New Dates Of Joy & Glory, Says The Lord

My beloved child, up until this moment in your life where you are receiving my message to you now, there have been SPECIFIC DATES during which you have experienced something significant in your life, whether the experience was a HAPPY EXPERIENCE or a SAD EXPERIENCE, and these particular days which are PERSONAL TO YOU have stayed with you.

You also have your own personal experiences and memories from specific dates during the calendar year such as the 25th of December, the 31st of October, Mother's Day, Father's Day - dates which almost all of my people who I created and that I sustain walking the earth, also have specific memories and experiences on these days each year.

For so many people, including yourself, CERTAIN SPECIFIC DATES HOLD PAINFUL, TRAUMATIC EXPERIENCES AND MEMORIES FROM YOUR LIFE, and my Spirit is now bringing to remembrance what those specific dates are during the calendar year.

Those dates where you have had painful and traumatic experiences, you know that you have been living your life and each year leading up to that specific date, you haven't felt comfortable. You felt uneasy inside because of the painful experiences that you have had on that specific date.

My beloved child, my word tells you in Romans 8 28, that I the Lord your God work in ALL THINGS in your life for GOOD, because you love me and because you live according to my purpose for you. My Word also tells you in Psalms 139 that I knew you before you were conceived. Every day of your life was written in my book. Every single moment was laid out before a single day had passed, and my beloved child, you are receiving my message now, for my promise to you as you CONTINUE TO DRAW CLOSER TO ME, and I come closer to you, as you continue to have a desire in your heart to be in a more deepening and a more personal and a more intimate relationship with me the Lord your God, THOSE DATES IN YOUR LIFE THAT HAVE UP UNTIL THIS MOMENT HELD PAINFUL, TRAUMATIC MEMORIES, I the Lord your

God, I PROMISE TO YOU that on those days, I am going to be turning that date around for you. I am going to be turning that date around from darkness to light, from a date that has represented UNHAPPINESS and PAIN and GRIEF, to a date that represents JOY, that represents BREAKTHROUGH, that represents PEACE, that represents MY MIRACLE WORKING POWERS, that represents something GLORIOUS in your life.

I AM TRANSFORMING EVERYTHING that you've experienced in your life, of painful traumatic experiences, I AM WORKING IN ALL THOSE THINGS and ALL THOSE DATES FOR GOOD, says I the Lord your God. This is my promise to you, and when I send my Word out, it does not return to me void, it accomplishes all that I desire and it prospers everywhere that I send it.

Be prepared, my beloved child, for me to bring you into TEARS OF AWE, TEARS OF WONDER, TEARS OF BREAKTHROUGH, TEARS OF DELIVERANCE, TEARS OF HEALING, TEARS OF YOU EXPERIENCING AN OUTPOURING OF MY UNFAILING LOVE, on the SPECIFIC DATES during the calendar year that up until now held painful traumatic experiences only.

I AM TURNING EVERYTHING AROUND FOR GOOD.

My beloved child, your eyes haven't seen, your ears haven't heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you because you love me.

As you live each day seeking my Kingdom first and my righteousness, all else will be given unto you, and as you take care of my business each day, for I have called you by name to be my hands and feet, as you serve me each day, as you serve me on the dates that have held painful traumatic experiences, you will see that I will be giving you glorious experiences to take away the pain and the trauma that you have experienced in your past.

My beloved child, FIX YOUR EYES ON ME.

FOCUS ON THE THINGS OF HEAVEN, not the things of earth.

Don't look back at the former things.

Don't look left. Don't look right.

Keep your eyes focused on me.

I am the author and the finisher of your faith, and my will be done in earth as it is in heaven, in your life, in the lives of your entire family members, and in the lives of every single man, woman and child walking the earth today and that will walk the earth forevermore, says I the Sovereign Lord.

March 6th 2023

I Have Only Just Begun Raising Up An Army From The Depth Of Mental Health Affliction, Says The Lord

My beloved, you are receiving my message now, so that I the Lord your God can give you wisdom and revelation about what I am doing in the lives of men, women and children across the entire stationary earth that I created, who are struggling, who are battling, who are in iron chains of misery, with that voice in their head - the voice of the enemy.

I the Lord of lords, the King of kings, have allowed my people to be living in the wilderness, to be living in the dry, deserted wasteland.

So many of my chosen people have been sitting in darkness and deepest gloom, IMPRISONED IN IRON CHAINS OF MISERY. This includes my chosen people who are currently in MENTAL HOSPITALS, PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS, people who are a prisoner of the healthcare system of the world.

These people have during their life rebelled against my words. They have scorned my counsel. That is why I have broken them with hard labour. They have fallen and no-one has been there to help them. But my beloved child, what I have started to do, what I have only just started to do, is to bring my judgement upon them, and that in their DEPTH OF DARKNESS, in the MIRY CLAY, drowning in those DEEP WATERS, sitting in that DARKNESS in their DEEPEST GLOOM, IMPRISONED IN IRON CHAINS OF MISERY, ALL OF A SUDDEN, AS MY SPIRIT COMES UPON THEM, ONE BY ONE they are saying "LORD HELP!".

They are crying out to me in trouble, and I the Lord of lords, the King of kings, the Alpha and the Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last, the King of glory, I THE LORD ARE SAVING EACH AND EVERY ONE OF THEM, ONE BY ONE, FROM THEIR DISTRESS.

I the Lord are the one that are LEADING THEM FROM THE DARKNESS AND DEEPEST GLOOM.

I the Lord are the one that are SNAPPING EVERY ONE OF THEIR CHAINS, and I the Lord, by my Spirit, will be pouring my love into them, and they will be, they have

started to be and they will continue to be, praising me the Lord for my great love and for the wonderful things I have done for them.

I the Lord are the one that are breaking down the prison gates of bronze.

I the Lord are the one that are cutting apart their bars of iron.

My beloved child, have no doubt, have no fear. Some of the greatest, some of the most profound, some of the most awe-inspiring miracle salvations I the Lord are doing, are with my people, men, women and children, who have been SUFFERING THE MOST HORRENDOUS AFFLICTION IN THEIR MIND. Yes they have been on the verge of suicide, but I the Lord are close to the broken-hearted and I save those are crushed in spirit.

I HAVE ONLY JUST BEGUN RAISING UP AN ARMY from the depth of mental health affliction, from the deepest, darkest gloom.

I HAVE ONLY JUST BEGUN RAISING UP MY ARMY, and make no mistake my beloved child, your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you and I've got planned for MY PEOPLE CURRENTLY LIVING IN BONDAGE, SAYS I THE SOVEREIGN LORD.

My beloved child, share my message here to my beloved chosen children that are in your life, that you know are living in the deepest darkest gloom, in iron chains of misery.

Share my message for I desire for them to hear my message and as they are hearing my message as they are reading my message, I AM going to be pouring my Spirit out upon them.

I AM going to be lifting the veil.

I AM going to be giving them the EYES so that they can see.

I AM going to be giving them the EARS so that they can hear.

I AM going to be lifting the veil.

I AM going to remove the scales from their eyes, and they will cry out to Me "LORD HELP!", and I will hear them from my sanctuary, and I will come down from heaven, mounted on a mighty angelic being, to rescue them from the deep waters, to lift them out of the miry clay and to give them the eyes to see and ears to hear, that they have been called by name from their mother's womb to be my glory carrier, to be one of my disciples... to be my hands and feet.

NOTHING is going to stop what I have started since the early part of 2020, AND NO-ONE CAN STOP what I the Lord of lords, the one given the name above all names, have started to do, that I have been doing for three years, that I am going to continue, EVERY MOMENT OF EVERY DAY, says I the Sovereign Lord.

May 22nd 2023

I AM The One That Brings ALL The Division, Says The Lord

My beloved child, since I began to once again shake the heavens and the earth in early 2020, there have been many, many, many people walking the earth that have said, that “someone” or “a group of people” are causing DIVISION.

You have heard people say “You are causing division”, “They are causing division.”

My beloved child, it is I the Lord your God that brings the division. I AM THE TRUTH, and as my Word tells you, I do not come to bring peace, but to BRING A SWORD.

It is I the Lord your God that brings the division, that has brought the division.

The division in SOCIETY.

The division in FAMILIES.

The division in RELATIONSHIPS.

The division in FRIENDSHIPS.

The division WITHIN MY BODY.

It is I the Lord that brings the division, BECAUSE I AM THE TRUTH, AND IT IS THE TRUTH THAT DIVIDES.

It is the TRUTH that divides a non-believer from a believer.

It is THE TRUTH that divides a believer and a believer.

It is THE TRUTH that divides a born-again follower of me with a born-again follower of me.

IT IS THE TRUTH THAT DIVIDES.

NEVER, EVER AGAIN GIVE MAN ANY CREDIT.

It is I the Lord your God that brings the division, that makes the division, BECAUSE I AM SEPARATING OUT LIES FROM TRUTH.

Yes, I am separating out that which is true and that which is not true.

I AM EXPOSING AND DESTROYING what has been the indoctrination upon my people. Indoctrination through A LIFETIME OF BEING SUBJECTED TO MAN'S LIES.

I AM SETTING MY PEOPLE FREE.

I am the Way, the Truth and the Life, and no-one comes to the Father except through me.

Remember my beloved child, IT IS I THE LORD YOUR GOD that bring the division.

No longer give ANY man, ANY woman, ANY group of people, ANY leaders, any rulers, no longer give those any credit at all for causing division.

I the Lord your God bring the division.

I am SEPARATING out the wheat from the chaff.

I am SEPARATING out the humble from the proud.

I am SEPARATING out my servants from those who do not want to be my servants, and I will continue to bring my sword to bring SEPARATION BETWEEN THE TRUTH AND LIES.

I HAVE ONLY JUST BEGUN.

As I am relentlessly purifying and sanctifying my people, I will continue to convict my people, by my Spirit, of when they are still living believing a lie.

Remember I am THE TRUTH, and I AM THE ONE THAT BRINGS THE DIVISION, says I the Sovereign Lord.

January 31st 2023

ALL Your Family Members Will Be Saved In My Perfect Time, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I know the burdens that you carry for your family members who I haven't YET set free.

I know how painful it has been for you watching your family members turn away from the truth.

I have seen your pain and your anguish, your worry and your fear, for your precious family members who are still consumed and being influenced by the things of the world.

My beloved child, my Word tells you to CAST ALL YOUR BURDENS UPON ME, because I care for you, for MY YOKE IS EASY and my burden is light.

MY DESIRE is for ALL your family members to be saved and to understand the life-changing truth, that their freedom comes from me the Lord your God, and me alone.

I know your heart for your loved ones. I know how AT PAINS YOU HAVE BEEN seeing your loved ones go further away from the truth, from my light, as you have been praying for them and interceding for them, as I call you to do.

Whilst you have been CARRYING THE BURDEN interceding for your loved ones, you haven't been living in and experiencing MY JOY.

My beloved child, I am imploring you now, to COMPLETELY SURRENDER ALL your family members, ALL your loved ones, to me, to place them into my arms.

Lean not on your own understanding.

Receive my promise to you now, that IN MY PERFECT TIME, I WILL one by one, be lifting the veil for your family members.

I WILL remove the scales from their eyes, one by one.

I WILL give them the eyes to see and the ears to hear.

I WILL soften their hardened hearts.

I WILL put my spirit into them, and I will give them a new, tender responsive heart of flesh, IN MY PERFECT TIME.

My beloved child, ALL my promises to you about your family members, in my Word, are YES AND AMEN IN MY PERFECT TIME.

It is I the Lord your God that gather the exiles from many lands, from east and west, from north and south.

It is I the Lord your God that save those who are lost, and it is I the Lord that saves them from their distress.

It is I the Lord that leads my chosen people from the darkness and deepest gloom.

It is I the Lord that snap their chains.

It is I the Lord that break down their prison gates of bronze.

It is I the Lord that cuts apart their bars of iron, IN MY PERFECT TIME.

My beloved child, with your total and complete surrender of every single one of your family members to me, you can TRULY FIX YOUR EYES ON ME.

You can truly walk each day by faith, not by sight.

You can begin to TALK BY FAITH, not by sight.

You can tell your brothers and your sisters, that I will be setting your family members free one by one, and you will be glorifying me. I will bring you down to your knees in tears. Tears of awe and wonder, when you hear me say to you “My beloved child, I told you I would do it.”

The more that you fix your eyes on me, the more that you desire to grow deeper in your relationship with me, the more that you worship me in spirit and in truth, the more that you read my Word, the more that you listen to my Word, the more that you have fellowship with your on-fire Spirit filled brothers and sisters, the more that my Word and all my promises will come alive to you.

As you are receiving my message to you now, I AM POURING MY SPIRIT IN TO YOU NOW. I AM RELEASING RIVERS OF LIVING WATERS IN TO YOUR LIFE RIGHT NOW.

RIVERS OF LIVING WATERS ARE NOW FLOODING IN TO THE DRY DESERTED WASTELANDS OF YOUR LIFE.

I AM the one that turns deserts into pools of water.

I AM the one that brings the hungry to settle in these places.

I AM the one that sets the captives free, and all your family members who are currently living in captivity, I WILL BE SETTING THEM FREE ONE BY ONE.

ALL MY PROMISES TO YOU are yes and amen.

Your loved ones may plan all kinds of things, but my will is going to be done, on earth as it is in Heaven.

January 19th 2022

I Am Raising Up An Army That Are BREAKING EVERY CHAIN, Says The Lord

I am truly giving you the eyes to see and the ears to hear with what I am doing in the world. I have removed the scales from your eyes. You will never again be deceived by man. You will never again be deceived by false prophets, false teachers, because I the Lord your God have poured out My Spirit in you and, through, a profound increase in the wisdom that I am giving you right now, you will have discernment like you have never had before. So that when you hear a message from a teacher, a preacher, a prophet, my spirit upon you and within you will convict you to know when you are watching and listening to a false prophet or when you are hearing a message that comes from me. A message of truth, a message of hope.

I have called you by name. My hand is mighty upon you. I have anointed your head with oil, you and your family. I have chosen you to walk by faith, not by sight. I am birthing in you a David and you are going to be taking the head off Goliath. I have given you all the power and all the authority in the spiritual realm to trample upon lions and cobras and to crush fears lions and serpents under your feet. I have put my spirit within you and greater is a spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world. I have made a table for you in the presence of your enemies, but you have no fear. My perfect love expels all fear. I have not given you a spirit of fear but of power, of Love and of a sound mind. The weapons that you fight with are not of the world. On the contrary, they have divine power to break down strongholds and I have given you all power and all authority to destroy strongmen, to destroy demonic powers and principalities, in your life and in the lives of other people that I will be bringing into your life.

The enemy is under your feet. Death is defeated. I the Lord your God defeated death and the power of sin through my life. Through My crucifixion. Through my death, through my burial and through my resurrection by the power of the Holy Spirit. I am the resurrection and the life. I am the King of glory. I am the name of ALL names. I am the Lord of lords and King of Kings and I am roaring. I am

roaring in your life. I am roaring in the lives of millions and millions of people and I the Lord your God am only just getting started. I am only just getting started.

I am reaching the end of my patience with the sinners, with those who have been plotting evil, with those speaking lying words from their tongues. I see everything. I know everything. I have seen every single conversation, every single plan that has ever been made, that has brought destruction upon my people. I have seen every single meeting done in dark, in secret. I know all hearts and minds, and my heart weeps. My heart weeps for all those currently living in sin and darkness, deceived. Yes, My people have been deceived, you and all people have been deceived, throughout their entire lives and yes, I the Lord your God have allowed this because I have been bringing my people, I've been bringing the earth to this moment in time. 2020, 2021, 2022. This is MY plan. This is MY agenda. I laugh at the wicked, I scoff at their plans. Every knee shall bow in my name. People have been planning all kinds of things but MY will is going to be done, and my will is being done. I the Lord your God, the King of kings and Lord of lords. The Alpha and the Omega, the resurrection and the life, the good shepherd, the light of the world. Yes, I am the light of the world and I am shining light into all the darkness.

Everything done in the dark is being brought into the light for My glory. For I am the Lord of Heavens armies and I am roaring. I am rising up my army and every chain will break in my name by my blood. You My people are fearfully and wonderfully made. Have no fear. I have called you by name. I have given you ALL the authority in the spiritual realm. You and my beloved precious warriors, the mighty mighty men and women of God who already know that their identities in me and the millions and millions of people walking the earth today who I have put the truth of the world in them. But they haven't yet surrendered their life to me. But it is coming because I am the one who lifts the veil. I am the one who removes the scales from people's eyes. This is my plan. This is my agenda for My glory in my perfect time.

YOU are going to be ROARING in your prayer life, for I the Lord your God, the Lord of Heavens armies has spoken. YOU are going to be praying in the valley of dry bones and you are going to be seeing the dry bones come alive as you speak prophetic words into the dry bones of your life, of your family, of your loved

ones, of your friends, of your circumstances and of people's lives whom you don't yet know. Yes, I am going to be bringing people into your life and you will be speaking into their life. You will be prophesying into their life. You will be breathing life into them through My words, for the glory of your Father in heaven. And through all of this, you will be giving all the glory, all the praise and all the honour to your Father in heaven, for I the Lord your God has spoken.

My hand is MIGHTY upon you. I have anointed your head with oil. I have taught put angels in place around you and upon your family and through your faith, through your pure faith in me, and through your trust a My timing, through your patience, through your prayers, through your worshipping in spirit and in truth, you are going to see breakthroughs in your life for I the Lord your God have spoken. Breakthrough is coming. Resurrection of lost loved ones is coming. Restoration of broken family relationships is coming. Healing is coming. The mentally oppressed are being healed in my name by my spirit, for I the Lord of Heavens army has spoken. I am the miracle worker. I am your healer. I am the world's healer. By the strides on my back, my people are healed. By my people's faith in me they will be healed. I am healing now physical afflictions. I am healing mental afflictions. I am breaking iron chains of bondage in my name by my blood, for the glory of the Father, your Abba Father, the Creator of the heavens and the earth.

And now, I bring you peace. I the Lord your God speak to you now and say peace, be still. Peace, be still. The peace I give you is a gift the world cannot give you. I have not given you a spirit of fear, but of power, of love and have a sound mind. I have given you ALL power in the spiritual realm. All power. My beloved I have given you ALL power. Let me say that again, I have given you ALL power in the spiritual realm, and through my spirit been upon you the FIRE of the Holy Ghost working through you and coming from your tongue, through your words of prayer of intercession, taking my word, YOU are going to be seeing me move in your life and in the lives of other people that you pray for like never before. You are going to be led into floods of tears as I the Lord your God move in your life and I will leave you in awe and wonder. I will leave you open mouthed, your eyes will be wide open you will be crying tears of joy. Tears of for breakthrough, for resurrection, for provision, for finances, for blessings, for love for joy for peace, for addictions been broken, for healing taking place. Miracles signs and wonders

I am bringing it into your life for I the Lord your God have spoken. And through all of what is coming into your life, you will be in peace, filled with my joy, smiling radiantly at people that see you carrying my glory, because I have called you to be my glory carrier. Yes, you have been called by me, the Lord your God, to be my glory carrier.

Your eyes haven't seen, your ears haven't heard and your minds haven't conceived, what I the Lord your God have prepared for you who love me.

Peace, be still. Peace, be still.

January 29th 2023

I Am Giving You Specifically What To Pray For The Children, Says The Lord

My beloved, the more that you have been coming deeper in your personal relationship with me, the more that your LOVE for other people is growing.

My beloved, I know your heart for children.

I know your heart for children of all ages.

I know your heart for children that are in challenging, destructive, dark environments.

You are receiving my message now for I am giving you SPECIFICALLY what I would like you to pray for, for the children that are in your life, for the children that are in the lives of your brothers and sisters, for every other child, every other boy and girl, of any age, walking the earth today.

My Word tells you in Matthew 21:22 that “You can pray for anything, and if you have faith, you will receive it”.

My Word tells you in Matthew 7:7 “Ask and you will receive”.

My beloved child, I WOULD LIKE YOU TO PRAY that I the Lord of lords, the King of kings, the Alpha and the Omega, the beginning of the end, the first and the last, that I the Sovereign Lord will give ALL CHILDREN A DIVINE, MIRACULOUS, LIFE CHANGING ENCOUNTER WITH ME, THAT WILL STAY WITH THEM FOR THE REST OF THEIR LIFE.

Pray that the children will be given the EYES to see me and EARS to hear me.

Pray that I will give the children an encounter with me where they will see me.

Pray that I will give the children an encounter with me where they will feel my physical touch on their body.

Pray for all children that I will put my Spirit into them, and so no matter what their environment, no matter what are the beliefs of the adults in their life, I will bring that child into a personal relationship with me.

Pray that the children will talk to me, will have conversations with me.

Pray that I will give the children dreams and visions.

Pray that no matter how hard, how challenging, how traumatic a child's environment may be at that moment in time, pray that I will speak to them to say "My precious little child, do not worry. Do not fear. I am with you. I am for you. I will never leave you nor forsake you. You are my precious child".

My beloved, I no longer want you to feel burdened in any way with what you see and what you know and what you feel about the circumstances of children across the earth. Cast all your burdens upon me, because I care for you, for my yoke is easy, and my burden is light.

Remember my beloved, I AM SOVEREIGN.

At ANY second, at ANY moment, I can give ANY man, woman or child a life changing, divine, miraculous experience that will SUDDENLY make them comprehend that they are a child of God.

Remember my Word in Romans 8:28. I WORK IN ALL THINGS FOR GOOD for those who love me, and those who live according to my purpose for them.

Thank you my beloved child, for following what my Word tells you in 1 Timothy 2, for I urge you to pray for all people, to ask me to help them, to intercede on their behalf and to give me thanks for their life. To pray this way for kings and all who are in authority, so that you can live a quiet and peaceful life marked by godliness and dignity, for this is good and pleases me, the Lord your God, FOR I WANT EVERYONE TO BE SAVED AND TO UNDERSTAND THE TRUTH.

My precious, precious child, my will be done, on earth as it is in heaven, says I the Sovereign Lord.

August 30th 2022

Man-made Labels, Man-made Conditions, Man-made Stereotypes, Man-made Stigmas Are Being Destroyed, Says The Lord

My precious child, I love you. You are my masterpiece. I formed you, I created you, I knitted you together in utter seclusion. I brought you forth on the day you were born. You are the apple of my eye.

My precious child, your identity is not in the man-made condition that you have been labelled with, your identity is in me the Lord your God, and in me alone.

My plans for your life are plans for good and not for disaster, to give you a future and a hope.

My precious child, as you are receiving my words to you now, I am filling you with my Spirit. I am lifting you out of the miry clay. I am lifting you out of the deep waters, putting you on me, the rock of all ages.

My precious child, you are mine. You are chosen and not forsaken. I have called you by name, and as you open your heart to me, as you surrender everything in your life to me, you will no longer be associating yourself with the man-made condition you have been given.

You will be telling people that come into your life, "I am a child of God. I am fearfully and wonderfully made in His image. I am chosen and not forsaken. Greater is the Spirit that is in me than the spirit that is in the world. I can do all things through Christ who strengthens me. I resist the devil and he flees from me. My identity is in Jesus Christ, and in Jesus Christ alone".

My precious child, man-made labels, man-made conditions, man-made stereotypes, man-made stigmas, are being destroyed, says I the Lord your God, I am setting my people free, and I have chosen you to be free.

Your freedom comes from me the Lord your God, and in me alone.

You will, in my perfect time, no longer in any way associate yourself with the man-made label that you have been given.

Remember my precious child, you are my masterpiece, says I the Lord your God.

January 26th 2023

I Am Loosening Your Tongue, Says The Lord

My beloved, before I created the heavens and the earth, I ordained for you to receive my message to you now.

As you receive my words to you now, I the Lord your God, the King of kings, the Lord of lords, the author and the finisher of your faith, I AM LOOSENING YOUR TONGUE.

From this moment going forward, by my Spirit, you will be SPEAKING MY NAME AND SPEAKING MY WORD OUT LOUD MORE THAN YOU EVER HAVE DONE.

I am setting a FIRE deep down inside of you NOW.

THE SHACKLES ARE DESTROYED NOW.

NO MORE WILL THE SPIRIT OF TIMIDITY HOLD YOU BACK from speaking my name boldly, from speaking my Word boldly.

NO MORE will you stay silent whilst negative thoughts, feelings and emotions overwhelm you.

NO MORE will you be like a rabbit in the headlights when trials and tribulations come into your life.

My beloved child, my fearfully and wonderfully made child, as I loosen your tongue now, as my devouring fire falls upon you, you are going to find there is a power, there is an authority, there is an anointing on your life, to speak my name BOLDLY, to declare my Word BOLDLY. To not just walk by faith and not by sight, but to TALK BY FAITH NOT BY SIGHT.

ALL MY PROMISES TO YOU ARE YES AND AMEN, IN MY PERFECT TIME.

The light is going to penetrate the darkness in your life and in the lives of people around you, unlike you've ever seen before.

As you speak my name, as you confess my name, as you declare my name, as you decree my name, as you take hold of my Word, as you speak my Word over your life, over your circumstances, over your family, over people you have never met before,

my beloved child, there will now start to be blazing coals of fire coming from your tongue. Yes, coming from your tongue.

NO MORE, my beloved child, will you live in your comfort zone.

From this moment going forward, you are going to BEGIN LIVING OUTSIDE OF YOUR COMFORT ZONE EVERY DAY.

NO MORE timidity.

NO MORE apprehension.

NO MORE worry.

NO MORE concern.

NO MORE fear.

NO MORE comparing yourself to others.

NO MORE heaviness.

NO MORE confusion.

NO MORE self-pity.

NO MORE self-condemnation.

NO MORE of your old self.

NO MORE compromise.

NO MORE OF YOURSELF.

My beloved child, it is not you that live, but I the Lord your God that lives in you.

My will be done, on earth as it is in heaven.

May 17th 2022

You Are No Victim, You Are My Masterpiece, Says The Lord

My beloved Sons and Daughters, this is the Lord your God. You are no victim. You are my masterpiece. I have called you by name. You are chosen and not forsaken. You are the apple of my eye. Before I created the heavens and the earth, I planned out every single day of your life. Every day of your life is written in my book. Every single moment, including this moment of you receiving my words now, was laid out before a single day had passed.

My beloved, you have experienced pain, turmoil, suffering and you have experienced evil acts during your life. You have been broken. You have been crushed. You have been beaten down. You have been to places where you have felt completely and utterly hopeless, totally helpless. You have been broken-hearted. Your spirit has been crushed. Some of the things that you have experienced, millions of other people would not have survived. But you are here today, living, breathing and receiving my message to you, because YOU ARE MY MASTERPIECE. You are fearfully and wonderfully made in my image. You are a walking miracle. My grace and my mercy and my unfailing love has always been upon your life. I have been with you every single moment of your entire life. It is me the Lord your God that brought you back from the brink of doing the unthinkable. It is I the Lord your God that has given you the strength to keep going, the strength to keep moving forward, the strength to face another day, because you can do all things through me the Lord your God who gives you strength.

I have allowed you to hit rock bottom, for you to realise that I am the rock at the bottom. I am the rock of all ages. I am the mighty warrior that saves. I formed you and I created you and I knitted you together in utter seclusion. I saw you before you were born. I brought you forth on the day you were born, and my beloved, I have numbered every hair on your head. My thoughts for you outnumber the grains of sand. My love for you is beyond anything that you can comprehend. My love for you is beyond anything that you could ever experience from another human. My love for you is unfailing. I have always loved you and I will always love you, and in your faithlessness, I the Lord your God have always

Become Born-Again


Making Disciples To The Four Corners Of The Earth

been faithful because I cannot deny who I am. I am your Lord and your saviour. I am the good shepherd, and during your life, without you realising it, I was standing at the door and I was knocking, and I was waiting for you to open the door. And now as you are receiving my words, as my Spirit is upon you, as I am pouring into you more and more of my spirit, as you are being filled with my spirit, as you are now able to receive my words to you, you are now opening the door because I have chosen you and I have called you.

You are saved by my grace. You are receiving my words right now, not by chance, not by coincidence, but because I planned for this moment before I created the heavens and the earth. Your help comes from me. I am the Alpha and the Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last.

I am the author and the finisher of your faith. I have you in the palm of my hand. I have seen everything that you have ever been through. I have seen every tear that you have ever shed, and I have caught every one of your tears in my bottle. And my beloved I want you to know that because you have sown with tears, you are going to reap with songs of joy. I am now opening your heart to receive me, to receive my unfailing love, to receive my peace which surpasses all understanding and that guards your heart and your mind in me, the Lord your God.

You will no longer feel like you are a victim because you are not a victim. You are my masterpiece. You will no longer be fearful because I the Lord your God have not given you a spirit of fear, but of power, of love and of a sound mind. My perfect love expels of fear. My plans for your life, my beloved, are plans for good and not for disaster to give you a future and a hope. As you surrender everything in your life to me, as you comprehend that you have your entire being because of me the Lord your God, it is my breath in your lungs, it is through my grace, through my mercy and my unfailing love that you are here today to receive my message. So as you surrender everything to me, knowing that the battles that come into your life, those battles belong to me the Lord your God. **YOU DO NOT FIGHT FLESH AND BLOOD ENEMIES.** You have been fighting against powers and principalities from the kingdom of darkness, in the heavenly realms and on earth, but the weapons that you fight with, where you are only now beginning to realise this, the weapons that you fight with are not of the world, they are not carnal, on the contrary, they have divine power to break down strongholds.

My beloved, your identity is not in your past. Your identity is not in the things that you have experienced. Your identity isn't in the pains, the trauma and the suffering from your life that you have experienced, that you have walked through, that you have come through because I the Lord your God, I have anointed you. My hand is mighty upon your life and your identity, my beloved, is in me, Christ Jesus, the Lord your God. Your identity is in me. I have lifted you out of the miry clay. I have put your feet on me, the rock of all ages. I reached down into the deep waters to rescue you from all your enemies, and as I am sharing my word to you now, I am giving you life-changing revelation that your identity is in me, that I the Lord your God, I am your Redeemer, I am your restorer, I am your healer, I am your strength, I am your joy and I am your peace. I am the prince of peace and the peace that I give you is a gift the world cannot give you. Do not be afraid or discouraged. Trust in me. Put your faith in me and me alone. I am for you and not against you. You are chosen and not forsaken. My way is perfect, and all my promises prove true to all my chosen people, and you are chosen by me and you will not be touched, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

My beloved, you are going to be weeping more than you have wept before, but your tears, your weeping will be weeping tears of joy, as you begin to understand and to comprehend how much I love you, as you begin to understand that I am for you, not against you, as you begin to comprehend that you are the apple of my eye, that you are my masterpiece, that I am for you and not against you that my plans for your life and your family are plans for good and not for disaster to give you a future under hope Yes, you will be weeping tears of joy. Your tears will be not tears of suffering. Your tears will be not tears thinking and feeling that you are a victim, because you are not a victim, you are my masterpiece, and my beloved, your eyes haven't seen, your ears haven't heard and your mind hasn't conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you because you love me.

You, my beloved are going to be worshipping me in spirit and in truth. My word is going to be coming alive for you for the first time in your life. I am pouring into you now rivers of living waters. I am cleansing you. I am purifying you. I am giving you a heart of flesh from a heart of stone. I am giving you a pure heart and clean hands. Through my surrender of my life on the cross for you, through me shedding my blood on the cross for you, you are forgiven. All your sins are

forgiven, and as you follow me, as you serve me, as you worship me in spirit and in truth, as you die to yourself each day, as you seek my Kingdom and my righteousness first, each day, all else will be given unto you. You are going to be walking by faith, not by sight. Your faith comes by hearing and hearing by my word, and my beloved, you do not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from my mouth. You will find yourself lifting your arms to the air. You will be on your knees praying, praising, worshipping, as I am giving you revelation after revelation, as I'm pouring into my unfailing love, as you are feeling right now, as I share my words to you, as you are experiencing the chains breaking, yes, the chains to your past are breaking now, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies. I am the chain breaker. Every chain breaks in my name, because I the Lord your God, I have been given the name above ALL names, and now, through the destroyer anointing that I am releasing over your life, I am destroying what have been powers, principalities, strongmen, schemes and devices of witchcraft, of evil, of divination, hexes and vexes, I am destroying every single thing that has been holding you captive in the spirit realm. I am destroying everything, says I, the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

Your identity is in me and in me alone. You are no longer a slave to your sin nature. You are no longer cursed due to generational sins and iniquities. I have broken everything off you, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

Cry out to me, ask me to speak to you, ask me for wisdom, ask me for guidance, ask me for strength, ask me to pour into you my spirit every day. I will be drawing you closer and closer to me every day, you will be coming into a more deeper and a more intimate relationship with me the Lord your God. From you receiving my words now, your life is never going to be the same again.

My way is perfect. All my promises to you are going to prove to be true. I am a man of my word.

You are not a victim. You, my Beloved who I am have called by name, you are my masterpiece, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

March 14th 2022

The Division You Have Experienced Is Part of The Destruction of The Indoctrination, Says The Lord

The division in your life that you have experienced has been necessary, because I am doing a deep work within you, within all your loved ones, within all those people there have been in your life over the previous years.

It has been my division, because I have been separating out those who I have brought into the truth and those who aren't yet in the truth. The division that you have experienced has been absolutely essential. I know it has been heart-breaking. I know it has been challenging. I know it has been almost too incomprehensible to see the division, to see how people in your life, people that you love, to see how they have turned against you, to see how much disharmony has been generated during the last two years, but I am calling you to trust me.

Trust me because of the deep hidden work that I am doing. The work is so deep because of the depth of lies and deception that all my people have been subjected to. The deep work that I am doing is destroying falsehoods, destroying previous words of deception, destroying the indoctrination. Yes, I the Lord your God, I am destroying the indoctrination that has been upon my people, that I have allowed, and through the deep destruction of the indoctrination, I am taking more and more of my people into deeper and deeper darkness, because it is only then that my light, that my truth is going to shine so brightly in their life that they will come running to me.

So my precious, beloved Sons and Daughters, I am calling you now to trust in me and trust in my ways and trust in the work that I am doing that you cannot see in the hearts and minds of your loved ones. I am calling you to trust in me, to lean not on your own understanding. I have heard all your prayers. I know your heart's desires because it is I the Lord your God that has placed those desires upon your heart.

The division that you have experienced is part of the destruction of the indoctrination.

The disharmony that you have experienced is a part of the destruction of the indoctrination.

The devastation that you have experienced personally in your life is all part of the destruction of the indoctrination that I have been doing in your heart and mind and in the hearts and minds of those people closest to you.

Remember, my children, my ways are higher than your ways and my thoughts are higher than your thoughts, just as the heavens are higher than the earth.

I am the one that has sent all the locusts into your life and it is I the Lord your God that are sending the locusts into your loved ones' lives, because I am destroying the works of darkness. I am destroying the deceptions. I am destroying the lies. I am destroying the indoctrination.

Now is this season where everything that has been done in dark is being brought to light, and it is my light because I am the light of the world. It is my light that is shining into all the darkness. I am ripping all the layers of indoctrination off. I am stripping my people down to the bone. I am taking my people, my chosen people, you and your family members that you are praying and interceding for, I am taking them down to a place where they cry out to Me. Where they cry out for truth and I am the Way, the Truth and the Life.

Embrace the division, embrace the destruction, embrace the devastation that I have had to bring into your life because I am destroying the years and years and years and years of indoctrination.

The more that you seek me, the more that I will reveal to you what I am doing in the hearts and minds of your loved ones. The more that you seek me, the more that my spirit will be upon you and the more revelations you will get, because you will be seeing my hand in the lives of your loved ones more and more and more. Remember my children, I am doing a deep, deep work in the hearts and minds of your loved ones, and I have been doing a deep, deep work within you. I am the mighty warrior that saves. I am the author and the finisher of your faith and the faith of all your loved ones, and my plans for your life, my plans for your loved ones, are plans for good and not for disaster to give you a future and a hope.

I am calling you to trust in me and in me alone. I am calling you to trust in the process. Trust me in the devastation that has been in your life.

Trust me in what has seemed like greater and greater darkness in your life and in your circumstances, because I the Lord your God, have always carried you through your dark valleys and I will always carry you through the dark valleys. Through everything that you have been going through, I have been refining you by fire. I have been destroying your old wineskins and creating in you new wineskins ready for me the Lord your God to pour into you my new wine.

New assignment.

New chapters in your life.

New breakthroughs.

New answers to prayers.

New provisions.

New glory.

New revelations.

New deeper love and new profound glory, for I am the King of glory.

When I send my Word out, it does not return to me void, it accomplishes all that I desire and it prospers everywhere that I send it.

My will be done, on earth as it is in heaven, for I the Lord of Heaven's Armies have spoken.

July 6th 2022

If You Want To Enjoy Life & See Many Happy Days, Keep Your Tongue From Speaking Evil & Your Lips From Telling Lies

My beloved, among all the parts of your body, your tongue is a flame of fire when you allow it. Your tongue is a whole world of wickedness, corrupting your entire body. It can set your whole life on fire, for it is set on fire by hell itself.

My beloved, this is the same for every single man, woman and child walking the earth, every single one of your family members, your brothers, your sisters, people in your life whom I haven't yet lifted the veil.

My beloved, you will be experiencing cursing, lies and threats coming from the tongues of others. You will have been shocked at the behaviour of people in your own home, your brothers, your sisters, and people who don't even know you. But remember my beloved that their own tongue will ruin them and all who see them will shake their heads in scorn.

When I send my Word out, it does not return to me void, it accomplishes all that I desire and it prospers everywhere that I send it. I know all hearts. I have seen every single lie that you have ever spoken, that everyone in your life has ever spoken.

You have experienced the wickedness of the tongue firsthand in your life. My beloved, prepare yourself for more shocking behaviour of people attempting to speak into your life. My beloved, keep your eyes focused on me, the author and the finisher of your faith. I am for you and not against you.

Rejoice when trials come your way. Rejoice when battles come, because you know that the testing of your faith produces perseverance and through everything that I have ever allowed in your life, and through everything that I will allow to come into your life, I am continually refining you by fire. I am purifying you. I am sanctifying you. I am cleansing you. I am completely separating you from the world. Remember, my beloved, you are in the world but

not of the world. Greater is the Spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world.

I will hide you in the shelter of my presence, safe from those who conspire against you. I shelter you in my presence far from accusing tongues.

My Beloved, if you want to enjoy life and see many happy days, keep your tongue from speaking evil and your lips from telling lies.

The crooked heart will not prosper. The lying tongue tumbles into trouble.

Keep surrendering everything in your life to me. Seek my Kingdom and my righteousness first, and all else will be given unto you, says I, the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

June 20th 2022

I Know How Weak Your Flesh Is And Your Battle With Lust, But My Power Works Best In Your Weakness, Says The Lord

My beloved, your flesh is weak. Your sinful nature is incredibly powerful, and your flesh has been increasingly at war with my Spirit working within you.

I am calling you, my beloved, to surrender to me each and every morning, to purposely die to your flesh every morning, to ask me, the Lord your God, to fill you with my Spirit at the start of each day for the entirety of that day.

You can be glad to boast about your weaknesses, because my power works best in your weaknesses.

My beloved, when you have allowed your flesh to control you, you are consumed by feelings and emotions which take you away from praising me, from worshipping me, from seeking me, from glorifying me, from worshipping in spirit and in truth, from reading my Word, from declaring my Word, for having fellowship with your brothers and your sisters, but my beloved, I am giving you the keys to the house of David. You are going to open doors that no man can shut and you are going to close doors that no man can open. My beloved, you are going to be testifying about how I the Lord your God, through the mighty power at work within you, my Spirit within you, because remember my beloved, greater is the spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world.

My beloved, you are going to be testifying about you have finally been able to put to death the dictates of your sinful nature, your lustful desires. You are going to testify that you have finally been able to put them to bed, because they have been crushed, under my mighty hand, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

I am pouring into you now my Spirit, my fire. I am destroying the strongmen that have held you in chains of bondage, that have had you held captive because of your weak flesh and your sinful nature.

My beloved, you can do all things through me who gives you strength.

My beloved, the more that you talk about me, the less that you talk about yourself. The more that you speak about my goodness, the more blessings and breakthroughs will be coming into your life. As you seek my Kingdom and my righteousness first, all else will be given unto you.

My beloved, your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you because you love me.

My beloved, the battles that you have had with your flesh, the battles that you have had with lust, it impossible for you by yourself to put to death the desires of your flesh, those lustful desires, but with me, the Lord your God, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE, I am the miracle worker and MY POWER WORKS BEST IN YOUR WEAKNESS.

Thank you, my beloved, for hearing my voice. Thank you, my beloved, for hearing my message to you now.

Saturate yourself with my Kingdom, and my promise to you, my beloved, is that I will be saturating you with my glory, because I am the King of glory, and my beloved, your life and your experiences are going to take you from glory to glory to glory, says I, the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

May 18th 2022

I Have Only Just Begun My Worldwide Reformation & Revival, Says The Lord

My beloved, this is the Lord your God. I have called you by name. You are chosen and not forsaken. You are the apple of my eye. You are my masterpiece. Before I created the heavens and the earth, every day of your life was written in my book, every moment including this moment right now, as you receive my words to you, every moment of your entire life was laid out before a single day had passed. I formed you, I created you, I knitted you together in utter seclusion. I saw you, my beloved, before you were born. I brought you forth on the day you were born. I have numbered every hair on your head, and my beloved, may you never, ever, ever again feel insignificant, feel unloved, feel concerned, feel worried, because I the Lord your God I love you with my unfailing love. My Agape love for you is beyond what you are able to comprehend. My thoughts for you outnumber the grains of sand.

As you are receiving my words now, I am pouring into my Spirit, because my Spirit is a spirit of truth. My Spirit leads you and guides you into ALL TRUTH.

You are no longer a slave to your sin nature. As I am speaking into your life, I am completely removing the scales from your eyes, I am revealing to you what I the Lord of Heaven's Armies, the Alpha and the Omega, the beginning and the end, what I have been doing upon the earth since the early part of 2020.

Here this you leaders of the people. Listen all who live in the land. In all your history, has anything like this happened before? My beloved, tell your children about it in the years to come and let your children tell their children. Pass the story down from generation to generation.

My beloved, for over two years, you haven't been living in and through a worldwide pandemic. You and all my people, men, women and children alive today, you have been living in and through my worldwide reformation and revival, and I the Lord your God, the King of kings, the Lord of lords, I am only just beginning.

I have only just begun setting the captives free.

I have only just begun awakening my people.

I have only just begun giving my people the eyes to see and ears to hear.

I have only just begun lifting the veil from my people.

I have only just begun removing the scales from my people's eyes.

I have only just begun pouring out my wrath and my judgement upon those people walking the earth that have been doing the things that I detest.

I HAVE ONLY JUST BEGUN THIS REFORMATION AND REVIVAL, SAYS I THE LORD OF HEAVEN'S ARMIES.

As I am pouring into you now my spirit, I am allowing you to gain an understanding and a comprehension of what I the Lord of Heaven's Armies are doing in the spiritual realm. Through the prayers of my people, through their prayers of intercession, through them speaking my word which is sharper than any two edged sword, through my people coming into the truth, that their identity is in me and in me alone, through you, my beloved, coming into the truth that greater is the spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world and that you have no fear, because I have not given you a spirit of fear but of power, of love and of a sound mind, through the prayers of my people, people who have been in a relationship with me for years and people who I've only just brought into a relationship with me during the last two years, through their words of prayer, because when they send my word out, my beloved, when you send my word out it does not return to me void, it accomplishes all that I desire and it prospers everywhere that I send it, and in the spiritual realm for over two years, there is death, devastation, destruction, demolition, and apocalypse in the spirit realm, against the powers and the principalities of darkness. I the Lord of Heaven's Armie, have begun destroying powers, principalities, strong men, schemes and devices of witchcraft are being destroyed, hexes, vexes, generational curses, ancestral curses in your life and the lives of my people ARE BEING DESTROYED, says I, the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

My beloved with your eyes, you can't see what I am doing in the hearts and minds of every single man, woman and child walking the earth. My people who are living in sin, but don't yet know me, don't yet have a relationship with me, all the way through to the men and women who I have built up who I have raised up

who are apart of families that have more financial wealth upon the earth than anyone else, than any other family. Every single penny of their money is my money says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

I AM IN CONTROL.

People may plan all kinds of things, but my will is going to be done on earth as it is in heaven, and my beloved, please, understand this...

I the Lord of Heaven's Armies, I laugh, I scoff, at that kings, the rulers, the Rothschild family, at the Rockefeller family, the Freemasons, at the Jesuits, I laugh and I scoff. I have only just begun sending the locusts into the lives of people upon the earth who have been committing evil acts, who had been planning evil acts, who have been complicit in evil acts.

For there are six things that I hate, no seven things that I detest:

haughty eyes;

a lying tongue;

hands that kill the innocent;

a heart that plots evil;

feet that race to do wrong;

a false witness who pours out lies;

a person who sows discord in a family.

My beloved, I have seen everything that you have ever done. I know every thought that you have ever had, and rest assured my beloved, I know all hearts and minds. I have seen everything that every man, woman and child has ever done. I have seen the good, I have seen the bad, I have seen the truly evil.

Vengeance is mine, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

I the Lord of Heaven's Armies, I AM ALWAYS WORKING. Even when you may not have felt it, I am working. Even when you may have not seen it, I am working, and one of the most life-changing things that I am doing in the lives of people who are living in sin, who are living self-centredly, who are denying me, including the men and women who have been attending churches yet they haven't surrendered their life to me, they haven't been willing to become an

enemy in the world, they haven't been willing to pick up their cross to follow me - to everyone walking the earth, in my perfect time, what I have already begun doing is giving people nightmares. Horrifying nightmares, where I am showing people hell, I am showing people that they are on the wide path of sin that leads to eternal damnation, and in these encounters, in these nightmares, I the Lord your God, I am giving them the one way out, and that is for them to repent of their sins, to turn to me, to receive me into their life as our Lord and Saviour, and for those men and women who have been planning and plotting evil, for those men and women who have a love of money which is a root of all evil, I have begun in these nightmare experiences revealing to them that unless they publicly repent, unless they denounce what they have been a part of, unless they become my glory carriers, unless they become like the apostle Paul, who I transformed on the road to Damascus, unless they do this, they are heading for total and utter destruction, them and their family, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies. There is nowhere to run, there is nowhere to hide, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

My beloved, everything that has been taking place over the last two years is a part of my divine plan. For all my people upon the earth, I am exposing and destroying the deceptions that have come through a lifetime of indoctrination. Everything that has ever taken place I have allowed, and one of the most significant, one of the most important and one of the most integral things that I the Lord your God have been doing over the last two years, I HAVE BEEN REVEALING AND EXPOSING OF MEN'S HEARTS.

THE DEPRAVITY OF MY PEOPLE WHEN THEY LIVE IN SIN, WHEN THEY LIVE SELF-CENTERDLY, THEN THEY LIVE WITH PRIDE, WHEN THEY LIVE WITH LUST, WHEN THEY LIVE WITH ENVY, WHEN THEY DENY ME, WHEN THEY LIVE SELF-CENTERDLY.

I have been showing my people, I have been showing you, the utter, utter evil that can be perpetrated by man.

I have been drawing my people to me.

I am the light of the world.

I am the resurrection and the life.

I have been blowing the trumpet more and more and more as I have been opening the heavens and I have been coming down to rescue my people from all their enemies, as I have been going down into the deep waters to rescue my people.

I have been lifting my people out of the miry clay, and putting them on me the rock of all ages, and you, my beloved, I have called you by name to be my glory carrier. As I am pouring into you have again more and more of my Spirit, as you are surrendering everything in your life to me, as you are comprehending that you are nothing without me the Lord your God, that it is in my breath in your lungs, you get your strength from me, I am your hope, you get your peace from me, I am the mighty worry that saves.

My hand is mighty upon you, and my beloved, your eyes haven't seen, your ears haven't heard and your mind hasn't conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you, yes you, because you love me.

My beloved, I am drawing you into a deeper, a more personal and more intimate relationship with me. I am going to be giving you revelation after revelation after revelation, as you read my Word and as you hear my Word. I have completely removed the scales from your eyes. You are going to be weeping, yes my beloved, you are going to be weeping, but your tears are going to be tears of joy. You are going to be sowing with tears but reaping with songs of joy, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

You are my masterpiece. You are the apple of my eye, and my beloved, the earth that I created for you and my people to live on, is stationary. It will not be moved.

Remember my beloved, every day of the lives of everyone walking the earth is written in my book. Every single moment of every person's life, whatever they are doing right now, whatever they think, whatever they feel, whatever they believe, EVERYTHING was laid out before a single day had passed.

I, AM, IN, CONTROL.

Everything is working for My glory. I the Lord your God work in ALL THINGS for good for those that love me and those that live according to my purpose for them.

I am revealing to my people, I am revealing to you now by beloved, that THE MOST IMPORTANT THING FOR YOU IN YOUR LIFE EACH AND EVERY DAY IS FOR YOU TO BE IN A PERSONAL, INTIMATE RELATIONSHIP WITH ME, THE LORD YOUR GOD.

For you to ask me to fill you with my spirit every day, because my spirit is the spirit of truth, and I will lead you and I WILL GUIDE YOU INTO ALL TRUTH.

My beloved, don't attach yourself to any one particular man or woman who is speaking my word, who is sharing messages.

PUT ALL YOUR COMPLETE TRUST IN ME, THE LORD OF HEAVEN'S ARMIES.

When I send my word out, it does not return to me void, it accomplishes all that I desire and it prospers everywhere that I send it.

From receiving my words and my message to you now, your life will never be the same. You are going to begin experiencing life in such a profound way, because of my presence, because of my spirit being upon you, because you will hear my voice clearly, and you will follow my leading, because my way is perfect. You are going to be seeing my hand in all different areas of your life. I am going to be showing you signs and I will be speaking to you after showing you a sign to say that is from me. See what I am doing in your life. I am working in all things in your life, my beloved, because you love me and because you live according to my purpose for you.

Remember, my beloved, I am in control, of your life and the lives of every man, woman and child walking the earth, and I am the King of glory, and my will be done on earth as it is in Heaven, says I the Lord of Heavens Armies.

June 21st 2022

Speak Life Not Death, Love Not Fear, Says The Lord

My beloved, there is power in your tongue to speak life, or to speak death. There is power in your actions to share love or to share fear.

My beloved, I am calling you to SPEAK LIFE into your life, into your entire family's life, into the lives of your brothers and your sisters, and I am calling you to speak life into the lives of unbelievers. When you speak about acts of evil, when you share information about acts of evil, you are spreading fear.

My beloved, the only fear that you should be speaking about, is the reverent fear of me, the Lord your God.

I haven't given you or your brothers and sisters a spirit of fear, but of power, of love and of a sound mind.

I am calling you my beloved, to fix your eyes on the things above, not the things below. I am calling you to SATURATE YOUR LIFE EACH DAY with the things of my Kingdom, reading my Word, hearing my Word, speaking my Word, worshipping me in spirit and in truth, saturating your entire being with the things of my Kingdom, because remember my beloved, you are in the world but you are not of the world, I have called you out of the darkness and into my glorious light.

Remember my beloved, there is power on your tongue and there is power from your actions. Your tongue can speak life or death and your actions can spread love or spread fear.

My beloved, SPEAK LIFE. Let your actions share my love, share my agape love.

May your actions shine light into the darkness of those who I haven't yet brought into salvation. My beloved, I have called you by name from your mother's womb, to be my glory carrier.

Thank you for hearing my voice.

Thank you for receiving my words.

Thank you for following my will for your life.

My beloved, the more that you saturate your life each day with the things of my Kingdom, the more that I will be saturating you with my glory.

Prepare for more and more tears as you experience more and more of my goodness, of my joy, of my love, of my peace.

My Peace is a gift to you that the world cannot give you, and my peace surpasses all understanding.

My beloved, you are my masterpiece, says I, the Lord of Heaven Armies.

December 9th 2022

You Are Not In A Battle, You Are IN ME, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I am calling you now to no longer see yourself in a battle.

My desire is for you to no longer say “I am in a battle with the enemy” because my beloved, you are in ME. Your identity is IN ME and IN ME alone. I have put my Spirit into you, and greater is the spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world.

I have made you the head and NOT the tail.

I have made a table for you in the presence of your enemies, but your enemies FLEE when you use and you stand on the authority that I have given you, your authority that is IN ME, the King of kings, the Lord of lords, the one given the name above ALL names.

My desire is for you to live in joy and peace EVERY DAY.

My beloved child, cast ALL your burdens upon me because I care for you, for my yoke is easy and my burden is light.

I desire for you to be content in ALL circumstances, no matter where you are at any given moment, because remember my beloved, every day of your life is written in my book. Every single moment, including this moment right now as you receive my words to you, was laid out before a single day had passed, and my plans for you, my beloved child, are plans for good and not for disaster to give you a future and a hope.

My hand is mighty upon you. No weapons formed against you will ever prosper, and every tongue that rises up against you, you will condemn for that is a heritage of the servants of me, the Lord your God.

I have not given you a spirit of fear, but of power, of love and a sound mind. As you are receiving my words to you now, I am pouring my Spirit into you. My devouring fire has destroyed the remaining yolks of bondage in your life. I have put my Spirit into you, and I have given you a new heart, a heart of flesh from the heart of stone you once lived with.

Remember, the two most important commandments are first to love me with all your heart, with all your mind, with all your soul and with all your strength, and secondly, to love your neighbour as yourself.

Remember my beloved, for the rest of your life, you are NOT in a battle with the enemy, YOU ARE IN ME. Your help comes from me, the Lord, the Creator of the heavens and the earth.

I the Lord your God, the Alpha and the Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last, I am for you and not against you, and because I am for you, my beloved, who can EVER be against you?

You are IN ME NOW, and you will always be IN ME, says I the Sovereign Lord.

November 25th 2022

In Spite Of Your Current Circumstances, In Spite Of How Society Looks Down Upon You Currently, I Am Your Provider, Says The Lord

My beloved, precious child, I know that as you are reading my message to you now, your life circumstances are incredibly challenging.

It is I the Lord your God that have always carried you in my arms through every dark valley that you have ever been in. It is I the Lord your God that are carrying you in my arms now, and my promise to you, my beloved child, is that I will always carry you, for I am for you and not against you.

You are chosen and not forsaken. In my Kingdom, the first will become last and the last will become first. I have called you by name from your mother's womb to be one of my disciples. My plans for your life are plans for good and not for disaster, to give you a future and a hope.

Before I created the heavens and the earth, every day of your life was written in my book. Every single moment was laid out before a single day had passed. You reading my message to you here hasn't happened by chance, hasn't happened by coincidence, it has happened for I planned and ordained for you to receive my message.

You are chosen.

You are ordained.

You are anointed.

My hand is mighty upon your life. In spite of your current circumstances, in spite of how society looks down upon you currently, I am your provider. You always have something to be thankful for, for you have breath in your lungs, you have my breath in your lungs. It is I the Lord your God that have sustained you through every single trial and tribulation that you have experienced.

My beloved child, I surrendered my life on the cross to save your life. I shed my blood on that cross so that you can be forgiven for all your sins, as you come into a personal relationship with me, your Lord and Saviour.

As you are receiving my words now, I am releasing spiritual gifts into your life. The gift of faith, so that your faith will be in me the Lord your God and in me alone. Faith so that you can walk by faith not by sight. Faith so that you can talk by faith, not by sight. Faith so that you can talk to people I will be bringing into your life, about my goodness, about my unfailing love, about my mercy, about my grace, about my peace, because the peace that I give you, my beloved child, is a gift the world cannot give you.

Lean not on your own understanding. Trust in me with all your heart. Love me with all your heart, with all your mind, with all your soul, with all your strength.

My beloved precious child, as you are reading these words now I am doing a miracle inside of you. By my devouring fire I am now destroying the iron bars and the chains of misery that you've lived in. Every chain breaks in my name, and I am now taking out of you your unresponsive, stony heart and I am giving you a new heart, a new tender, responsive heart of flesh. Yes, my beloved, what is impossible with man is possible with me the Lord your God. You are now receiving your new heart of flesh.

Embrace the feelings that you are having right now. Goosebumps, tingling feelings in your body. The weight and the burden being lifted off you, my beloved child, as you cast all your burdens upon me because I care for you, for my yoke is easy and my burden is light. My beloved child, I have now destroyed all the yokes of bondage that have been suffocating you.

In spite of your current circumstances, I have you in the palm of my hand. I have made you the head and not the tail. I have not given you a spirit of fear, but of power, of love and of a sound mind, and when I send my Word out into your life, as you have been receiving my words, they do not return to me void, they accomplish all that I desire and my words prosper into the lives of everyone that I send my words.

My beloved, fearfully and wonderfully made child, you are my masterpiece. You are the apple of my eye.

Your identity is not in your current circumstances.

Your identity is not in your past.

Your identity is not in how people have treated you.

Your identity is not in what people have said about you.

Your identity is not in your family.

Your identity is not in the condition of your body physically.

Your identity, my beloved child, is in me, the Lord your God, and in me alone.

As you surrender everything to me, with your new heart of flesh, my promise to you my beloved child, is that I have plans for your life, plans for good and not for disaster, to give you a future and a hope. Keep hold of my message here. Come back to my message. Read my message again and again. Your faith comes by hearing and hearing by my Word, and you do not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from my mouth.

My beloved child, I have called you by name from your mother's womb to be one of my disciples, to be my hands and feet, to carry my glory, and I am pouring my Spirit into you now. Rivers of living waters are flowing into your entire being now as you receive my words. Rivers of living waters and rivers of living waters are going to be flowing from your new heart of flesh, as I pour my love into you, you are going to be pouring my love out into other people, telling other people about me, the Saviour of the world.

Thank you, my beloved precious child, for receiving my words to you now.

My will be done in your life and in the lives of every man, woman and child walking the earth, on earth as it is in heaven, says I the Sovereign Lord.

November 10th 2022

I Know That You Don't Have Your Earthly Parents, But You Have Me, Your Heavenly Father, Says The Lord

My beloved precious little child, you are chosen and not forsaken. I know that you don't have your earthly parents, but you have me, your Heavenly Father, and you will always have me, for I have you my beloved, precious little child in the palm of my hand.

You are more loved by me, your Father in Heaven, than you can possibly understand. As you are receiving my message to you now, I am pouring into you my Spirit. As I am pouring into you my Spirit, I am filling you, my beloved little child, with my unfailing love and my peace which is more than you can comprehend. The peace that I give you is a gift the world cannot give you.

My promise to you, my beloved little child, is that I have plans for your life, plans for good and not for disaster to give you a future and a hope. No weapons formed against you will prosper. Nothing will harm you, for I am your protector, I am your comforter, I am your healer, I am your rock, I am your Father in Heaven.

My beloved child, I love you so much that my thoughts for you outnumber the grains of sand - a bigger number than anyone could ever comprehend. I know everything about you, and it is me the Lord your God, that have always carried you in my arms through your life experiences so far, and I will ALWAYS carry you in my arms, for you are my precious child.

Speak to me each day. Ask me to help you. Ask me to speak to you. Ask me to keep you in my peace.

My beloved, precious little child, I have put my Spirit into you, and my Spirit that is in you is greater than the spirit that is in the world. My perfect love for you expels all your fear.

I have called you by name to be my disciple, and by my Spirit within you, you are truly going to become my disciple.

My beloved precious little child, you are my masterpiece, says I, the Sovereign Lord.

December 10th 2022

STOP Looking Back At Former Things, FIX Your Eyes On Me, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I have been ruthlessly, relentlessly and purposefully refining you and purifying you. For the intensity of the purification, of the cleansing, of the complete obliteration of everything in you of your old self, I have a crucial message that I have ordained for you to receive.

STOP complaining.

STOP murmuring.

STOP casting judgement on others.

STOP talking negatively about any particular person.

STOP making negative generalisations about people from any country, from any background, who are at any level of society.

STOP getting frustrated with things that I have ordained to take place across the earth.

STOP getting angry about things that you cannot control.

STOP seeing yourself as any better than anyone else.

STOP allowing curses of other people to come from your tongue.

No longer look back at the former things.

My beloved, **FIX YOUR EYES ON ME**, the Lord your God. Don't look left. Don't look right. Don't look back. **FIX YOUR EYES ON ME**.

FOCUS FOCUS FOCUS on heavenly things and **NOT** earthly things.

My beloved child, I have put my Spirit in you, and by my Spirit, receive **ALL** my crucial correction and commands.

I have been purifying you seven times over in the refiners fire. You, like Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego, have not been alone for a **SINGLE MOMENT IN THE FIRE**. I the Lord your God had been in there with you.

Remember what my Word tells you my beloved child. EVERY DAY of your life and everyone walking the earth is written in my book. Every single moment was laid out before a single day had passed.

When you do any of the things that I'm commanding you to stop doing, you are coming against me.

I am Sovereign. I am in absolute, total control of EVERYTHING across the earth.

My beloved child, live your life worthy of the calling that you have received. For I chose you from before I created the heavens and the earth to be one of my disciples, to be one of my glory carries, to be my hands and feet. Therefore, IMITATE ME IN ALL THAT YOU DO.

Thank you, my beloved child, for receiving and embracing my message to you, says I, the Sovereign Lord.

30th September 2022

I Am Revealing To You What Is The Purpose Of Your Life Here On Earth, Says The Lord

My beloved, you are receiving my message to you now, for it is written, it was ordained, before I created the heavens and the earth.

I am revealing to you what is the purpose of your life here on earth.

Before I lifted the veil for you, before I removed the scales from your eyes, before I gave you the eyes to see and the ears to hear, before I began softening your hardened heart, you lived on earth often striving to have meaning in your life, desiring to have a purpose in life.

My beloved, you have been through many things in your life. You have experienced things in your life that many, many other people walking the earth would not have survived. At times, you have felt totally and completely lost. At times you have been completely overwhelmed with fear. You have been in some very dark valleys. You have had times in your life when you felt completely surrounded. So surrounded that no matter which way you turned, no matter what you said, no matter what you did, no matter what you tried to do to break out of that situation, you were continually being attacked by people in your life, by your circumstances, by financial challenges, by health issues.

You have had people during your life telling you what is the best thing to do. What is the right thing to do. You have been confused. You have felt something on your heart, yet people in your life have said different. In your life when you have hit a crossroads, you have sometimes been like a rabbit in the headlights, not knowing which way to turn.

My beloved, from when I created you, from when I formed you, from when I knitted you together in utter seclusion, from when I brought you forth on the day you were born at the exact time and the exact place where you came into a world, I the Lord have been with you. I the Lord have carried you. I the Lord have sustained you. Yes, I have ALWAYS sustained your life, and I will ALWAYS

continue to sustain your life, because my beloved, YOU ARE CHOSEN AND NOT FORSAKEN.

I have called you by name from your mother's womb to have the purpose and the calling that I am revealing to you in my message here.

Your purpose that you are going to be living out for the rest of your life on earth, IS TO BE MY GLORY CARRIER.

You may be wondering “what does it mean to be your glory carrier?”.

My beautiful, fearfully and wonderfully made child, let me explain.

Firstly, your identity is not in the things that you have experienced during your life.

Your identity is not in your family.

Your identity is not in the experiences that you've had.

Your identity is not in what people have said about you.

Your identity is not in how people have treated you.

Your identity is not in your appearance.

My beloved, YOUR IDENTITY IS IN ME THE LORD YOUR GOD AND IN ME ALONE.

I have poured my spirit in to you, and greater is the spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world. My beloved, YOU CAN DO AND YOU WILL DO ALL THINGS THROUGH ME the Lord your God who gives you strength.

By you following the two greatest commandments, by my spirit, your purpose to be my glory carrier is going to become absolutely natural for you.

Being my glory carrier means that you seek my kingdom and my righteousness first at the start of every single day, and my promise to you is all else will be given unto you.

BEING MY GLORY CARRIER MEANS BEING MY HANDS AND FEET.

As you receive my words now, I am releasing the gift of faith. I am releasing the gift of tongues. I am releasing the gift of prophecy. I am releasing the gift of healing. Yes, my beloved, by faith as you receive everything that I'm pouring into

you now, I am equipping you to truly, truly, truly live the rest of your life as my glory carrier.

From this moment going forward, following you receiving my message to you, where I have given you, I have put inside of you, your purpose on earth for the rest of your life, you will begin to experience life going from glory to glory to glory.

By the power of my spirit, I have now DESTROYED every yoke of bondage that has been in place, that has kept you in a place of waiting. I am RELEASING into your life right now an outpouring of my spirit. You are being filled with my spirit now.

MY FIRE, MY DEVOURING FIRE, IS FALLING UPON YOU NOW.

Raise your arms to the air. Praise me. Worship Me. Thank me. Glorify glorify glorify your Father in heaven.

From this moment forward, by you following the two greatest commandments, the first to love me with all your heart, with all your mind, with all your soul, with all your strength, and secondly, to love your neighbour as yourself, YOU WILL NOW BE HEARING MY VOICE THROUGHOUT EVERY DAY.

I have given you the ears to hear my voice and to know my voice.

I will speak to you to guide your steps through each day.

I will speak to you to give you wisdom, understanding and revelation.

I will speak to you to give you clarity and to remove any possible confusion.

I will speak to you to tell you how proud I am of you.

I will speak to you and say “keep trusting me, keep trusting me”

I will speak to you and say “keep your eyes focused on me”.

I will speak to you and I will say “remember that I am working in ALL THINGS FOR GOOD”.

I will speak to you through my Word in ways in which you have never experienced before. You are going to be gaining wisdom, understanding and deep revelation through my Word in ways in which you have never experienced before.

My beloved, live your life worthy of the calling that you have received, of the purpose that I have put inside of you.

You are chosen.

You are ordained.

You are anointed.

You are fearfully and wonderfully made in my image.

You have received all the spiritual gifts that you need to do everything that I have ordained for the rest of your life.

It is not you that live, but I that live in you.

You will never again hide your light under a bushel.

My beloved, YOU ARE MY GLORY CARRIER, and the world is going to see that you are my hands and feet, says I, the Sovereign Lord.

3.

Destroying Pride

Man has built up a lifetime of pride. Pride is detestable to God

Pride goes before destruction, and
haughtiness before a fall.

Proverbs 16:18

Pride leads to disgrace, but with humility
comes wisdom

Proverbs 11:2

And he gives grace generously. As the Scriptures say, “God opposes the proud but gives grace to the humble.” So humble yourselves before God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you.

James 4:6-7

Because of the privilege and authority God has given me, I give each of you this warning: Don't think you are better than you really are. Be honest in your evaluation of yourselves, measuring yourselves by the faith God has given us.

Romans 12:3

Don't be selfish; don't try to impress others.
Be humble, thinking of others as better
than yourselves.

Philippians 2:3

All who fear the Lord will hate evil.
Therefore, I hate pride and arrogance,
corruption and perverse speech.

Proverbs 8:13

We destroy every proud obstacle that keeps people from knowing God. We capture their rebellious thoughts and teach them to obey Christ.

2 Corinthians 10:5

Those who live only to satisfy their own sinful nature will harvest decay and death from that sinful nature. But those who live to please the Spirit will harvest everlasting life from the Spirit.

Galatians 6:8

A peaceful heart leads to a healthy body;
jealousy is like cancer in the bones.

Proverbs 14:30

But if you are bitterly jealous and there is selfish ambition in your heart, don't cover up the truth with boasting and lying. For jealousy and selfishness are not God's kind of wisdom. Such things are earthly, unspiritual, and demonic. For wherever there is jealousy and selfish ambition, there you will find disorder and evil of every kind. For wherever there is jealousy and selfish ambition, there you will find disorder and evil of every kind.

James 3:14-16

May 19th 2023

This Is The Very Core of Spiritual Pride & Spiritual Jealousy, Says The Lord

My beloved child, you are receiving my message now, for I desire to give you wisdom and revelation about what is at THE VERY CORE OF THE SPIRITUAL PRIDE AND the SPIRITUAL JEALOUSY THAT I AM EXPOSING ACROSS MY CHURCH.

You and my people with eyes to see and ears to hear, are seeing and experiencing JUST HOW MANY PEOPLE in my body are living with spiritual pride, spiritual jealousy.

JEALOUSY IS DEMONIC.

I oppose the proud but I give grace to the humble.

The very core of spiritual pride and spiritual jealousy is when a person has been in a relationship with me for longer than other people, other people who I am giving WISDOM AND REVELATION TO BECAUSE OF THEIR HUMILITY.

I am rising up a people - men, women and children who have not been walking with me for very long.

These people have REACHED THE END OF THEMSELVES.

These people have SURRENDERED THEIR ENTIRE LIFE TO ME.

These people don't just listen to my word. THEY DO WHAT MY WORD TELLS THEM TO DO.

These people, this increasing army of people that I am rising up, as I CONTINUE TO BRING IN MY NEW AGE, these people are EXPOSING THE SHEEP IN WOLVES CLOTHING.

These people are EXPOSING THOSE within my body who are who are in positions of authority, who have titles. PEOPLE WHO ARE LIVING WITH PRIDE.

People who have SPIRITUAL PRIDE AND SPIRITUAL JEALOUSY of my people who are living a surrendered life of TOTAL HUMILITY.

Remember my beloved child, LEVIATHAN, the swiftly moving serpent, the coiling writhing serpent, the dragon of the sea... of all the creatures IT IS THE PROUDEST. It is the king of beasts. Nothing on earth is it equal. No other creature so fearless, but I

Become Born-Again

the Lord your God, the King of kings, the Lord of lords, the one given the name above all names, the one who SUSTAINS YOUR EXISTENCE and the existence of EVERY SINGLE PROUD PERSON WALKING THE EARTH, I will take my terrible swift sword, and I WILL PUNISH LEVIATHAN. I WILL KILL THE DRAGON OF THE SEA.

PRIDE LEADS TO DISGRACE, but with HUMILITY COMES WISDOM.

I am going to be using my message here, given through my servant Paul who I have entrusted to steward my ministry Become Born-Again, I am going to be using my message here TO EXPOSE THE PASTORS, THE LEADERS, THE SHEPHERDS OF MY SHEEP, who are LIVING WITH SUCH SPIRITUAL PRIDE AND SPIRITUAL JEALOUSY THAT THEY WILL NOT WANT TO TOUCH THIS MESSAGE.

They will not want to share this message with the sheep that are listening to them.

Their spiritual pride and their spiritual jealousy will prevent them from sharing this message.

JEALOUSY IS LIKE CANCER TO THE BONES.

I DETEST THE PROUD AND JEALOUSY IS DEMONIC.

My precious beloved child, SHARE MY MESSAGE with your brothers and sisters. SHARE MY MESSAGE with PASTORS, with CHURCH LEADERS, with ELDERS.

If my people, who are called by my name, will humble themselves and pray and seek my face and turn from their wicked ways, I will hear from heaven and will forgive their sins and restore their land. CONFESS YOUR SINS TO EACH OTHER and pray for each other so that you may be healed.

CONFESS THAT YOU HAVE BEEN LIVING WITH PRIDE.

CONFESS THAT YOU HAVE BEEN LIVING WITH JEALOUSY.

Everything hidden in darkness will be brought into the light, and remember, it is what comes from inside of my people that defiles them. For from within, out of a person's heart, come evil thoughts, sexual immorality, theft, murder, adultery, greed, wickedness, deceit, lustful desires, envy, slander, pride and foolishness. All these vile things come from within. They are what defile my people.

My beloved child, don't just listen to my Word. You must do what it says. Otherwise, you are only fooling yourself.

My Kingdom come, my will be done, on earth as it is in heaven, says I, the Sovereign Lord.

May 11th 2023

Everything You Have, Everything That You Are, Is Because Of Me, Says The Lord

My beloved child, before I created the heavens and the earth I planned and ordained for you to receive my message here.

So far you have lived your life in sin.

You have denied me.

You haven't yet received me into your life as your Lord and Saviour.

My beloved child, I have called you by name from your mother's womb to be ONE OF MY CHOSEN PEOPLE.

As you are receiving my message now, I am giving you the eyes to see and the ears to hear.

I, the Sovereign Lord, SUSTAIN YOUR VERY EXISTENCE. I SUSTAIN ALL YOUR VITAL ORGANS, and it is MY BREATH IN YOUR LUNGS.

I knew you before you were conceived. Every day of your life was written in my book. Every single moment was laid out before a single day had passed.

You have been LIVING A LIFE WITH EARTHLY MONEY that is above and beyond what most people walking the earth live with.

EVERYTHING that you have in your possession, every bit of money that you have earned during your life, the talents that you have harnessed to earn the money that you have during your life... EVERYTHING THAT YOU HAVE, EVERYTHING THAT YOU ARE, is because of me the Lord your God.

Through your life you have lived because of my UNDESERVED GRACE, because of my RICH MERCY and because of MY UNFAILING LOVE FOR YOU.

Every good gift and every perfect gift comes down from me the Lord of Lords and the King of kings.

My beloved, YOUR PRIDE HAS BEEN IMPENETRABLE.

YOUR PRIDE HAS RULED YOUR LIFE.

YOUR PRIDE has kept you BLINDED TO THE TRUTH that you are a child of God.

YOUR PRIDE HAS CONSUMED YOU.

You CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS, for you will hate one and love the other. You will be devoted to one and despise the other.

YOU CANNOT SERVE ME AND BE ENSLAVED TO MONEY.

My beloved child, I have called you by name to be one of my increasing number of disciples walking the earth.

IT WILL BE FUTILE FOR YOU TO FIGHT AGAINST MY WILL.

From this moment forward, if you attempt to fight against my will, MY JUDGEMENT WILL COME UPON YOU. YOU WILL SUFFER SORROWS AND GREAT TRIBULATION, both in your own life and in your family.

As you hear my voice, no longer harden your heart.

YOU ARE MINE.

Remember, I SUSTAIN YOUR VERY EXISTENCE and I sustain the very existence of your entire family.

I am standing at your door knocking, and if you open your door, IF YOU OPEN YOUR HEART TO ME, I will come in and I WILL MAKE MY HOME IN YOUR HEART, and you will begin to experience my peace which surpasses all understanding, which will guard your heart and mind in me the Lord your God.

My beloved child, I AM WAITING, and MY WILL BE DONE, on earth as it is in heaven, says I the Sovereign Lord.

September 8th 2022

The Globe Earth Is An Idol, The Universe Is An Idol, Says The Lord

My beloved, the greatest deception that I have allowed my people across the earth to be indoctrinated by, is the globe earth.

It is the Leviathan spirit at work in the hearts of people across the entire earth that is currently stopping my chosen people from accepting that they have been deceived by man.

Pastors, preachers, evangelists, prophets are currently afraid of speaking out to share my Word, which is alive and powerful and sharper than the sharpest of two-edged swords, my Word that tells my people that the earth is fixed, immovable and will not be moved.

They don't want to cause disharmony. They don't want to cause friction. They don't want to cause division, but remember, I didn't come to bring peace to the earth, I came not to bring peace, but a sword.

Who may climb my mountain? Who may stand in my holy place? Only those whose hands and hearts are pure, who do not worship idols and never tell lies.

The globe earth is an idol.

The universe is an idol.

Don't let anyone capture you with empty philosophies and high-sounding nonsense that come from human thinking and from the spiritual powers of the world, rather than from me, the Lord your God.

My Word is alive and powerful. It is sharper than the sharpish two-edged sword, cutting between soul and spirit between joint and marrow. My Word exposes the innermost thoughts and desires of my people, both those who I have set free and those who I haven't yet set free.

It is only I the Lord your God that can obliterate the Leviathan spirit. One by one I am obliterating the Leviathan spirit that has had a hold of my people. I am setting my people free from the deception of the globe earth.

I am beginning to move relentlessly in the lives of my chosen people. I am calling my people to forget everything that man has taught them, everything corrupted, deceived, sinful man has taught them, and to stand completely and absolutely on my Word, and to TRUST ME AND ME ALONE.

I am THE WAY, THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE, and no-one can come to the Father except through me.

My beloved, continue to speak the truth in love, growing in every way more and more like me, the Lord your God, because I am the head of my body, which is the church.

I am the King of glory, and I have called you by name from your mother's womb to be my glory carrier, says I, the Sovereign Lord.

January 18th 2023

I Could Have Explicitly Stated That The Earth Is Flat, Says The Lord

My beloved, you are receiving my message to you now, for I the Lord your God desire to give you wisdom and revelation about my creation.

Throughout my Word, starting from Genesis chapter one verse one, I describe my creation.

I describe the earth.

I describe the heavens.

I describe the sun.

I describe the moon.

I describe the stars.

In my Word I could have explicitly stated the shape of the earth that I created.

I could have explicitly stated that the earth is flat.

By me not stating explicitly that the earth that I created is flat, I the Lord your God, the King of kings, the Lord of lords, the Alpha and the Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last, I then allowed for the DECEPTION of the Big Bang.

The DECEPTION of the universe.

The DECEPTION of the solar system.

The DECEPTION of the planets.

The DECEPTION of the size of the sun.

The DECEPTION of the distance the sun is away from earth.

The DECEPTION of men walking on the moon.

The DECEPTION of evolution.

The DECEPTION of the globe earth spinning and flying through man made space.

My beloved child, can you now see how ALL OF THOSE DECEPTIONS ARE CONNECTED TOGETHER? Yes, including the DECEPTION OF GRAVITY. For without

gravity, the entire globe earth deception collapses, and I the Lord your God, I am a jealous God, and I HAVE NOW SEEN ENOUGH OF MY PEOPLE BEING DECEIVED BY MAN.

I am truly lifting the veil on every deception that my people have been subjected to, that I have allowed.

I AM DESTROYING EVERY DECEPTION, says I the Lord your God.

THE VEIL IS TRULY BEING LIFTED.

I AM SETTING THE CAPTIVES FREE.

EVERY SINGLE MAN MADE DECEPTION THAT HAS BEEN PUSHED AND PUSHED THROUGH A LIFETIME OF INDOCTRINATION IS BEING DESTROYED BY MY DEVOURING FIRE, says I the Lord of lords, the King of kings, the one true living God.

My beloved child, my Word tells you that unless you become like a little child, you will not see the kingdom of Heaven. My desire for you now, my call to you now, is for you to humble yourself, for you to be willing to forget every single thing that sinful, deceitful man has told you during your life, and yes, that includes people behind the pulpit.

My Spirit is your teacher.

My Spirit is the spirit of truth, and MY SPIRIT WILL LEAD YOU IN TO ALL TRUTH, AND MY WORD IS THE TRUTH.

I am the Lord of lords, the King of kings. I am the way, the truth and the life and no one comes to the Father except through me.

BY MY SWORD, I am DESTROYING the LEVIATHAN SPIRIT.

BY MY SWORD, I am DESTROYING the JEZEBEL SPIRIT

BY MY SWORD, I am DESTROYING the ANTICHRIST spirit, says I the Sovereign Lord.

Thank you, my beloved child, for humbling yourself and receiving wisdom and revelation from me, through my chosen servant Paul, who like you, I have called to be one of my glory carriers, to be my hands and feet.

My beloved child, I have put my Spirit into you, and the spirit that is in you is greater than the spirit that is in the world.

Trust me and me alone.

MY SPIRIT IS YOUR TEACHER, AND MY SPIRIT WILL LEAD YOU FOR THE REST OF YOUR LIFE INTO ALL TRUTH, says I the Sovereign Lord.

July 24th 2023

I Am Destroying The Deception Of Gravity, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I have chosen you to receive my message now about the term "gravity".

Throughout the whole of my Word, from the beginning of Genesis to the end of Revelation, **there is not one mention of the word "gravity"**.

Over many, many years, I have allowed man to teach my people across the earth about **an unseen force that supposedly is the force which keeps everything and everyone that I created upon the earth miraculously held down, to what you have been told and taught is a globe shaped earth that is continuously spinning and is continually flying through space.**

My beloved child, **I make the wisdom of this world look foolish.**

Yes, there is an unseen, miraculous force that is at work upon the earth.

It is a force with **unimaginable power.**

It is a force that **defies human logic and reasoning.**

It is an unseen force **that is unstoppable.**

It is an unseen force that has a profound, life-changing impact on every man, woman, teenager, child and baby that is upon the earth today, that has ever been upon the earth and that will come into the world after I have created them and knitted them together in the depths of their mother's womb.

In ALL the scientific books, journals and papers, in the textbooks used within the **education system**, on the website **space.com**, on the **NASA** website, in the **New Scientist** magazines, this **incomprehensible** power, this **invisible** power, this **unstoppable** power, **this life-changing power that is present upon the earth, IS NOT MENTIONED.**

This incomprehensible, inconceivable, invisible, life-changing, life-giving, life-sustaining power IS MY SPIRIT.

I the Lord your God, **I am coming in power by my Spirit** into the lives of more and more men, women and children.

My unimaginable power is at work in the lives of more and more people.

THIS POWER RAISED ME FROM THE DEAD ON THE THIRD DAY, for I AM the resurrection and the life.

My beloved child, **FORGET MANMADE GRAVITY.**

Speak only about the power of my Spirit at work.

I the Lord your God are **destroying the deception of gravity**, as I am destroying **the deception of the Big Bang**, as I am destroying **the deception of the universe**, as I am destroying **the deception of the globe earth**, as I am **destroying the deception of evolution**, as I the Lord your God are **destroying EVERY SINGLE MANMADE DECEPTION that I have allowed.**

The **power of my Spirit** is coming upon more and more people.

More and more people are walking in power, in victory, in authority, and I have only just begun.

Talk only about the power of my Spirit.

NO LONGER HOLD BACK from telling people that they do not live on a spinning globe earth held down by gravity. Tell them that the earth that I created is fixed, immovable, and it will not be moved, and **the only invisible power that they should be desiring is the power of my Spirit, my Holy Spirit.**

My Kingdom come, my will be done, on earth as it is in heaven, says I, the King of kings, the Lord of lords, the Alpha and the Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last, the Holy One of Israel, the resurrection and the life.

I AM the Way, the Truth and the Life, and no-one can come to the Father except through me.

July 8th 2023

The Sound of Freedom Has Only Just Begun, And My Imminent Return Is Now Here, Says The Lord

My beloved child, you are receiving my message now for I desire to give you **wisdom and revelation regarding my film Sound of Freedom and my imminent return.**

Before I created the heavens and the earth, I planned out the lives of everyone that is apart of my film, Sound of Freedom.

Every single day of their life is written in my book.

Every single moment was laid out before a single day had passed.

Every single one of their ancestors, every single man and woman and child walking the earth, and everyone that has ever walked the earth, every day of their life is written in my book.

At the beginning of the year 2020, **I began to once again shake the heavens and the earth.** I began to **shine my light upon the gross darkness** that had covered the earth for hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of years.

My film Sound of Freedom is going to be seen by the eyes of hundreds of millions of my people walking the earth today.

This film is one of the intrinsic parts of my divine plan to bring in a new age.

My beloved child, you will have heard many voices speaking about **my imminent return.**

Every second of every day, I am coming down from heaven, mounted on a mighty angelic being, **to rescue my people** that have been in slavery and in bondage. One by one, I go down into the deep waters to rescue my chosen people from all their enemies - men, women and children - and every single time I give one of my people that I created the eyes to see and ears to hear, every single time I lift the veil, every single time the scales fall from their eyes, I fill them with my Spirit so that it is not they that live but I that live in them.

Yes, my beloved child, my imminent return to the lost, to the broken, to the helpless, to the hopeless, to those in slavery, to those in Egypt, to those with addictions, to those living with unforgiveness, to those living in poverty, my imminent return is truly imminent.

Sound the alarm in Jerusalem. Blow the ram's horn!

There is the sound of freedom in the spirit realm, and my people, men, women and children who I have already set free, who have a pure heart and clean hands, **they are doing greater and greater things to destroy the works of darkness.**

Powers and principalities of darkness are being destroyed by the prayers and the worship of my people.

More and more and more men, women and children are worshipping me in spirit and in truth.

More and more and more men, women and children **are standing in and are using the authority that I have given them**, to trample upon lions and cobras, to crush fierce lions and serpents under their feet.

All my chosen people are seated alongside me in heavenly places. They are lords. They are kings, and I AM the Lord of lords, I AM the King of kings.

I have only just begun bringing my people back from Egypt.

I have only just begun bringing my chosen people back from the north and the south and from the east and from the west.

I have only just begun giving gifts of my Spirit to my people.

My beloved child, **look around at the nation's! Look and be amazed**, for I am doing something in your own day, something that you wouldn't even believe even if someone told you about it.

Hear this you leaders of the people! Listen all who live in the land. **In all your history, have you ever seen anything like this before?** Tell your children about it in the years to come, and tell your children to tell their children. **Pass the story down of I the Lord your God beginning to bring in a new age from the year 2020, from generation to generation.**

You don't understand what I am doing now, but someday you will.

My beloved child, never ever again doubt my Sovereignty.

Never again doubt that people who plan and do wicked and evil things will be judged by me. They will not get away with it. I know all things I see all things.

My beloved child, also know that **I have every single child, of every single age**, no matter where they are across the earth today, in the palm of my hand. **They are mine.**

No matter what circumstances children are living in, no matter what children have been subjected to, no matter what evil children have experienced, they are MY precious children, and I will NEVER leave them nor forsake them.

My beloved child, across the entire earth, no eye has seen, no ear has heard and no mind has conceived what I the Lord have got planned for those who love me.

I have heard every single one of your prayers. For all the people that you have ever prayed for, remember, I surrendered my life on the cross to save their life. **I love them more than you can possibly comprehend.**

My beloved child, share this message with your brothers and sisters.

The sound of freedom has only just begun, and my imminent return upon the earth is now here, says I the Sovereign Lord.

July 8th 2023

There Are No Self Appointed Apostles or Prophets or Evangelists or Teachers or Pastors, Says The Lord

My beloved child, you are receiving my message now for I desire to give you **wisdom and revelation about my chosen people** who I am raising up in the times that you are living in.

You have been chosen by me to be one of my disciples, to be my hands and feet, **to be one of my glory carriers.**

My Word tells you that the gifts that I give to my church are **the apostles, the prophets, the evangelists, the pastors and the teachers.** Their responsibility is to equip my people to do my work upon the earth and build up my body.

This will continue until **all** my people across the flat stationary, earth that I created come to such unity in their faith and knowledge of me, that everyone will be mature in me, **measuring up to the full and complete standard of I the Lord your God.**

I have only just begun **pouring my Spirit out** upon my people.

I have only just begun **setting the captives free.**

I have only just begun **destroying the yolks of slavery.**

I have only just begun giving my people **the eyes to see and ears to hear.**

I have only just begun **lifting the veil.**

I HAVE ONLY JUST BEGUN, and my beloved child, you and all my people, everyone who I created, **you have not seen anything yet.**

Your eyes have not seen and your ears have not heard and your minds have not yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for all those who loved me.

My beloved child, you know that I AM **the Alpha and the Omega.**

You know that I AM **the first and the last.**

You know that I AM **the beginning and the end.**

You know that I knew everyone that is walking the earth today and that will walk the earth for the rest of time, **before they were conceived.**

This includes the men and women upon the earth, as you are receiving my words now, who have a title of either Apostle, Prophet, Evangelist, Pastor or Teacher.

Every single day of every single man or woman and child's life is written in my book.

Every single moment was laid out **before** a single day had passed.

There are NO self appointed Apostles.

There are NO self appointed Prophets.

There are NO self-appointed Evangelists.

There are NO self-appointed Pastors.

There are NO self-appointed Teachers.

I the Lord your God wrote in my book the very second that they would first begin to say that they are either an apostle or prophet or evangelist or pastor or teacher.

I AM Sovereign.

My beloved child, you know that there are **nine fruits of my Spirit**, and there are **nine gifts of my Spirit**.

It is my Spirit that distributes all nine gifts. **I the Lord your God, the King of glory, decide which gifts each person should have.**

I have only just begun giving gifts to my people.

I have only just begun giving revelation to my people as to their calling upon the earth.

I have only just begun putting my fire inside of my people.

I am raising up a people, men, women and children, **who I will be giving multiple gifts of my Spirit to them**, for them to harness, for them to use, for I can trust them to use those gifts.

I am raising up a people, men women and children, who I the Lord your God have written in my book, has laid out before their lives even began, **the day that they will by me be given a title of either Apostle, Prophet, Evangelist, Pastor or Teacher.**

My beloved child, you know that **my Word tells you to WORK OUT YOUR OWN SALVATION WITH FEAR AND TREMBLING.**

My Word tells you DO NOT JUDGE OTHERS and you will not be judged. For you will be treated as you treat others. **The standard you use in judging is the standard by which I will judge you.**

Everyone within my body, every man, woman and child, is precisely and perfectly where I planned them to be every single second of your life.

My Spirit is your teacher.

You do not need any man or woman to tell you what is the truth.

My Spirit will lead you into all truth.

What I will continue to reveal across the earth, to my body, are **the people who I have given a title to, who do not yet have a pure heart and clean hands.** They have **wrong motives.** They are living with **spiritual pride.** They are living with **spiritual jealousy.** They have not yet had the full revelation that everyone within my body is where they are today, **they have not yet had the revelation that everyone within my body who has a title of either Apostle, Prophet, Evangelist, Pastor or Teacher, has been GIVEN THAT TITLE BY ME.**

They were given that title before I created anything.

My beloved child, do not let anyone within my body **deceive you.**

Do not let anyone within my body **bring doubt into your mind.**

As you continue to desire to come into a deeper, into a more personal relationship with me the Lord your God, as you live your life with your faith in me and in me alone, you can call on me and I will answer. **You can ask me and I will tell you great and marvellous things, secrets you do not know.**

One of the gifts of my Spirit is the discerning of spirits, and as you are receiving my message now, for **I desire for you to live each day being able to discern the spirits,** so whatever you watch, whatever you read, whatever you listen to, **you will be able to discern by my Spirit, is this from me? Is this from the Spirit of truth or not?**

Remember my beloved child, my servant, **my disciple Peter, spoke to me for Satan.**

I said to Peter, "Get behind me Satan!"

Yes, **ANY** one of your brothers and sisters, no matter how long they have been in a relationship with me, no matter how much they know of my Word, **ANY one of your brothers and sisters can speak for Satan.**

My beloved child, in my perfect time all my people who don't yet see themselves as either an Apostle or Prophet or Evangelist or Pastor or Teacher, by my Spirit and by what I have laid out in my book for their life, **they will receive a title.**

This is my remnant that I am building up, and there is **NOTHING,** there is no man or woman upon the earth, that is going to stop my will being done.

Look around at the nations! Look and be amazed, for I am doing something in your own day, something you wouldn't even believe even if someone told you about it.

My Kingdom come, my will be done, on earth as it is in heaven.

November 29th 2022

I Am Taking You From The Globe Deception To A Firmament Of Fire, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I have called you by name from your mother's womb, not just to have faith, not just to believe in me, not just to pray, not just to read my Word, not just to worship me - I have called you by name to be my disciple, to be my hands and feet, to be my glory carrier.

I the Lord your God am a devouring fire and my devouring fire is absolutely obliterating the globe deception.

One by one, as I destroy the deception through indoctrination of the globe earth, my chosen people are then ready for me to put A FIRMAMENT OF FIRE AROUND THEM.

YES, as my Word tells you, I created a firmament above the Earth, separating the waters above the firmament from the waters below the firmament.

YES, as my Word tells you, within this firmament I created lights to separate the day from the night. These lights shine down on the earth. I made two great lights, the larger one, the sun, to govern the day, and the smaller one, the moon, to govern the night. I also made the stars.

My beloved, fearfully and wonderfully made servant, I am calling you now to share the truth in my Word every day. No longer be afraid of speaking about the truth that the earth that you live on, that I created, is fixed, immovable, as my Word tells you.

So many of my people who are in relationship with me, still have not yet accepted that they have been deceived by man into thinking that they live on a globe spinning and flying through space, but remember, I am a devouring fire, and as you speak my Word, as you declare my Word, as you share my Word about my creation, the strongholds of deception in other people are going to be destroyed, and I will put a firmament of fire around you, so that no weapons

formed against you will prosper, and every tongue that rises up against you, you will condemn, for that is a heritage of the servants of me, the Lord your God.

March 9th 2023

My Word Reveals To You That The Earth That I Created Is FLAT, Says The Lord

My beloved, my Word tells you that I DETEST the PROUD.

My Word tells you that unless you become like a little child, you will not see my Kingdom.

I the Lord your God have allowed you and all my people upon the earth, GOING BACK TWO GENERATIONS, to be deceived through a lifetime of INDOCTRINATION, that the earth that I created is shaped as a GLOBE, that this GLOBE is spinning on its axis, that this GLOBE is flying at vast speeds through space, circling the sun, and that the "SOLAR SYSTEM" is also fly flying through what has been described by man as the "UNIVERSE" at speeds in which you can't even imagine.

All this DECEPTION, through a LIFETIME OF INDOCTRINATION, is held together by what you've been told is something called GRAVITY.

My beloved child, in my Word I reveal to you, but only when you have humbled yourself like a little child, my Word reveals to you, at the beginning of Genesis, that THE EARTH THAT I CREATED IS FLAT.

My Word tells you that "The earth was without form and void, and darkness was upon the face of the deep, and my Spirit moved upon THE FACE OF THE WATERS".

My beloved child, what SURFACE do you see with ANY BODY OF WATER?

Whether you are looking at your bath full of water, a stream, a river, a lake, a reservoir, an ocean... THAT BODY OF WATER IS FLAT.

THE EARTH THAT I CREATED IS FLAT.

My beloved child, my Word tells you that the earth that I created, DOES NOT SPIN AND IS NOT FLYING THROUGH WHAT YOU HAVE BEEN TOLD IS THE UNIVERSE.

My Word tells you in 1 Chronicles 16, that "The WORLD also shall be STABLE, THAT IT BE NOT MOVED".

My Word tells you in Psalm 93 verse 1, "The WORLD also is established, THAT IT CANNOT BE MOVED".

Oh my beloved child, HUMBLE YOURSELF.

You have been deceived throughout your entire life.

My Word tells you in Colossians 2 verse 8, "Beware lest any man spoil you through philosophy and vain deceit, after the tradition of men, after the rudiments of the world, and not after me, the Lord of lords, the King of kings, the one given the name above all names.

I AM the Alpha and the Omega.

I AM the First and the Last.

I AM the beginning and the end.

I AM the resurrection and the life, and I AM A JEALOUS GOD, and I will not allow you my beloved child to be deceived by man any longer.

Humble yourself like a little child. No longer be afraid to tell other people that the earth that I created, I the one true living God, is FIXED, IMMOVABLE, it will not be moved and that THE EARTH THAT I CREATED IS FLAT. YOU DO NOT LIVE ON A SPINNING GLOBE FLYING THROUGH WHAT YOU HAVE BEEN TOLD IS "THE UNIVERSE".

Now GO.

Continue to OBLITERATE powers and principalities of darkness.

Continue to SPEAK MY WORD.

Continue to DECLARE MY WORD.

Continue to STAND ON MY WORD.

CONTINUE TO BE MY HANDS AND FEET, for I have called YOU by name from your mother's womb to be one of my increasing army of glory carriers - men, women and children who I the Lord your God are anointing to do even greater things than I did. Yes, ALL MY PROMISES, through my Word from the start of Genesis to the end of Revelation, are yes and amen, IN MY PERFECT TIME.

Look around at the nation's. Look and be amazed! In all your days, have you ever seen anything like this? I AM doing something in your own day, something you wouldn't even believe even if someone told you about it.

IN ALL YOUR HISTORY, have you ever seen anything like this before? Tell your children about it in the years to come, and tell your children to tell their children. PASS THE STORY DOWN OF MY WORLDWIDE REFORMATION FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION.

And remember my beloved child, my Word in Ecclesiastes 3 verses 14 to 15, "Whatever I the King of Glory do is final. Nothing can be added to it or taken from it. My purpose is that men should be fearful before me, to have reverent fear of me, for I hold EVERYONE in the palm of my hand, I SUSTAIN ALL LIFE.

What you are experiencing now, what I began doing in the early part of 2020, has happened before and what will happen in the future has happened before, because I the Lord of lords, the King of kings, the one given the name above all names, I MAKE THE SAME THINGS HAPPEN OVER AND OVER AGAIN.

My beloved child, no longer hold back from telling those who are lost, those who are in captivity, those who are still deceived, that the earth that I created is fixed, immovable and it is flat, says I the Sovereign Lord.

September 6th 2023

Every Day Is Biblical Earth Day, Says The Lord

My beloved child, in the world there is “Earth Day”.

“Earth Day” is once a year.

Throughout every single day, I the King of glory, the one given the name above all names, by my Word, I am setting more and more and more men, women, teenagers and children FREE from the globe deception.

EVERY DAY is Biblical Earth Day, says I, the Sovereign Lord.

I have only just begun exposing and obliterating this deception that has been a veil covering the earth for longer than you can comprehend.

LEVIATHAN is the proudest of all the beasts.

In my Word, in the book of Job chapter forty-one, I describe Leviathan.

Its **heart** is hard as rock, hard as a millstone.

Nothing on earth is its equal, no other creature so fearless.

Of all the creatures, it is the proudest. It is the king of beasts.

Every single day across the earth, I the Lord your God are taking my terrible, swift sword and punishing Leviathan, the swiftly moving serpent, the coiling, writhing serpent.

By the sword of my Spirit, I kill the dragon of the sea, and it is by the words spoken by my chosen people, when they take my Word, when they speak my Word, when they decree my Word, when they declare my Word, blazing coals go forth from their tongue, and the dragon of the sea is killed.

Remember, **every single day is Biblical Earth Day, says I, the Sovereign Lord.**

February 14th 2023

The Gross Darkness That Has Covered The Earth For Hundreds Of Years Is Being Exposed, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I have planned and ordained for you to receive my message here, for I am giving you wisdom and understanding of what is taking place across the earth.

Many, many, many people, both my followers and those who I have awakened to some truth since early 2020, many people have said the world is getting darker.

My beloved child, FOR HUNDREDS OF YEARS A GROSS DARKNESS HAD COVERED THE EARTH, and before the year 2020, the darkness had been getting darker and darker, but most of the world darkness was hidden. It was not in plain sight.

The DEPRAVITY OF MAN, the SINFULNESS OF MAN, was HIDDEN behind people's smiles, behind people's lifestyle, behind people's jobs, behind people's careers, behind people's families, behind closed doors.

The CORRUPTION WITHIN THE WORLD SYSTEMS was hidden from most people across the earth.

The MOST DESPICABLE, EVIL THINGS THAT MAN DOES was mainly hidden from the view of most people across the earth.

Yes, my beloved child, there has been such a gross darkness covering the earth, as I HAVE ALLOWED THE SIN OF MAN TO POLLUTE ALL AREAS OF SOCIETY.

But then, from the start of the year 2020, I the Lord your God, the King of kings, the Lord of lords, the Alpha and the Omega, the first and the last, the beginning and the end, I BEGAN TO SHINE LIGHT IN TO THAT GROSS DARKNESS.

THE LIGHT ALWAYS SHINES IN THE DARKNESS, and the darkness can NEVER put it out.

Have no doubt about it, my beloved child, and tell your brothers and sisters too - THE WORLD IS NOT GETTING DARKER.

The GROSS DARKNESS that had covered the earth for hundreds of years IS BEING EXPOSED.

The SIN OF MAN has been getting EXPOSED for three years.

I have been REVEALING the hearts of man.

I have been revealing which people have been bowing down to man - which people are living with A FEAR OF MAN, and not a reverent fear of me, the one who holds them in the palm of my hand, the one who sustains their very existence.

One by one I am coming down from heaven, down into the deep waters, into the miry clay, to rescue my people from all their enemies.

One by one I am lifting the veil.

One by one I am setting the captives free.

One by one the scales are falling from people's eyes.

EVERYTHING DONE IN DARK IS BEING BROUGHT INTO THE LIGHT, says I the Lord of lords, the King of glory.

MY GLORY IS COMING UPON THE EARTH IN WAYS IN WHICH MY PEOPLE HAVE NEVER EXPERIENCED BEFORE.

HAVE NO FEAR. I have not given you a spirit of fear, but of power, of love and of a sound mind.

EACH DAY SPEAK LIKE.

DO NOT ALLOW words of DARKNESS, words of DEATH, words of DEVASTATION, words of DESTRUCTION, words of FEAR to come from your lips.

SPEAK LIFE, MY BELOVED CHILD.

SPEAK MY WORD. DECLARE MY WORD. DECREE MY WORD. STAND ON MY WORD.

As I pour my Spirit into you now, BLAZING COALS OF FIRE ARE GOING TO BE COMING FROM YOUR TONGUE, and your words, your words which are going to be my words, are going to be PENETRATING THE DARKNESS, are going to be DESTROYING DEMONIC ALTARS, DEMONIC STRONGHOLDS.

STRONGMEN ARE GETTING BOUND UP AND DESTROYED.

EVERY SINGLE DEMON IS BEING EXPOSED AND CAST OUT IN MY NAME, says I the King of kings, the Lord of lords.

My beloved child, I have put my spirit into you, and GREATER IS THE SPIRIT THAT IS IN YOU THAN THE SPIRIT THAT IS IN THE WORLD.

I HAVE MADE YOU THE HEAD AND NOT THE TAIL.

I HAVE NOT GIVEN YOU A SPIRIT OF FEAR, BUT OF POWER, OF LOVE AND OF A SOUND MIND.

I have given you ALL AUTHORITY to trample upon lions and cobras, to crush fierce lions and serpents under your feet.

You resist the devil and he flees from you.

I am sanctifying you.

I am making you MORE AND MORE AND MORE IN TO MY IMAGE.

YOU ARE by hands and feet.

YOU ARE my glory carrier.

YOU ARE my disciple, says I the Sovereign Lord.

For my Word tells you in Matthew 21:22, YOU CAN PRAY FOR ANYTHING, and if you have faith YOU WILL RECEIVE IT, and as you receive my words to you now, I am releasing into your life FAITH IN ME THAT IS ABSOLUTELY PURE.

YOU WILL NEVER AGAIN HAVE FAITH IN MAN.

YOUR FAITH IS GOING TO BE IN ME the Lord your God and IN ME ALONE.

YOU WILL NOT BOW DOWN TO MAN.

You are not living upon the earth to please man. You are living to please me, for is you are living to please man, you would not be my servant.

YOU are my masterpiece.

I created YOU in my image.

YOU are fearfully and wonderfully made.

It is not you that live, but I THAT LIVE IN YOU.

NOW GO, my beloved child. Share the Good News, cast out demons, heal the sick and proclaim that the Kingdom of Heaven is near, says I the Sovereign Lord.

January 7th 2023

This Is MY SEPARATION Of People, Says The Lord

My beloved, my Word tells you that I come not to bring peace, but to bring a SWORD.

Can you see it?

Can you feel it?

Are you experiencing the SEPARATION that I started in early 2020?

This is MY SEPARATION OF PEOPLE.

How they live.

How they act.

How they behave.

WHO THEY SERVE.

The SEPARATION between people living ungodly lives, and my people living godly lives.

The SEPARATION between people living with a fear of man, and my people living only with a reverent fear of me the Lord your God.

The SEPARATION between people living in sin, and my people living righteously.

The SEPARATION between spiritually dead churches, and on-fire Holy Spirit filled gatherings of my true born-again followers.

The SEPARATION between people living self righteously, and my people knowing that their righteousness comes from me, and me alone.

The SEPARATION of people living in the world and loving things in the world, and my people who do not love the world nor the things in it.

The SEPARATION between the lukewarm followers of me, and my on-fire, spirit-filled, totally surrendered glory carriers.

The SEPARATION between people living with pride, and my people living in total and complete humility.

The SEPARATION between people saying they have prophetic messages of what's to come and those messages are of doomsday, apocalyptic sorrow, tribulation and hell on earth, messages not from me, and my chosen prophets who are truly surrendered to me, who are living with total humility, and who are receiving every day messages from me, from my heart, to give to my people.

The SEPARATION between people talking about and sharing messages of fear and Doomsday apocalyptic messages, and my chosen people talking about and sharing messages of how MY GLORY IS MANIFESTING UPON THE EARTH MORE AND MORE AND MORE.

The SEPARATION between people focusing on the things of the world, and my chosen people fixing their eyes on me and focusing on the things above, not the things below.

The SEPARATION between people giving the enemy authority, and my chosen people giving me the King of kings, the Lord of lords, ALL the glory, ALL the praise and ALL the honour, for I am Sovereign.

The SEPARATION of my followers who have been deceived and indoctrinated by man, and my chosen people who have been willing to let go of every single thing that sinful, deceitful man has ever taught them.

The SEPARATION between people unwilling to step out of their comfort zone, and my chosen people willing to live outside of their comfort zone.

The SEPARATION between people who have one foot in the world and one foot in faith, and my chosen people whose faith is in me, the Lord your God, and IN ME ALONE.

The SEPARATION between my followers who still have a veil of deception over them, and my chosen people who I have completely set free from every deception and every lie and all the indoctrination that my people have experienced throughout their entire lives.

The SEPARATION between people who don't see and who don't want to see the power of my Spirit at work, and my chosen people who are BEGINNING to experience the POWER OF MY SPIRIT MANIFEST in their life and the lives of people across the earth.

The SEPARATION between people still believing the globe deception, and my chosen people who I have set free from the globe deception, and they know that the earth that I created is fixed, immovable and will not be moved.

The SEPARATION between my followers who are bound by religious spirits, and my chosen people who are totally and completely free from all religious spirits.

The SEPARATION of people who I haven't yet given the eyes to see and ears to hear, and my chosen people who are totally and completely free in me, the Lord your God.

My beloved child, CONTINUE TO FIX YOUR EYES ON ME.

Continue to read my Word every day.

Continue to worship me in spirit and in truth every day.

Continue to listen to me and not man.

Continue to walk by faith not by sight.

Continue to talk by faith not by sight.

Know that BY MY SWORD, as I have created this division amongst people, one by one all those people who are not yet completely surrendered to me, I am sending into the valley of judgement.

One by one, I am coming down from Heaven, mounted on a mighty angelic being, to rescue my people, my lost sheep, from the deep waters, and I am SUDDENLY setting them free.

I am SUDDENLY filling them with my Spirit.

They are SUDDENLY being baptised by my Spirit.

My beloved child, my chosen servant, never have doubt about this. You are living in and through, and I have called you from your mother's womb to be apart of, MY WORLDWIDE REFORMATION.

I, the Lord your God, the King of Glory, HAVE ONLY JUST BEGUN.

Your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you because you love me.

Thank you, my beloved, for receiving my message to you now.

My will be done, on earth, as it is in heaven, says I, the Sovereign Lord.

August 11th 2023

I Will No Longer Accept Being Pushed To The Sidelines, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I am giving you wisdom and revelation as to **why so many of my people across the Earth are not yet experiencing and living each day in my glory.**

So many of my people are ashamed to talk about me, the Lord your God, to their family, friends, work colleagues, because they do not want to offend other people.

So many of my people who follow me, who believe in me, run businesses or are shareholders or stakeholders within a business, but they do not talk about me. **They are afraid that if they speak about me, that if they put me as the Lord over their work, this will cause them problems, issues and friction within their place of work.**

So many of my people **keep their faith private.**

So many of my people **tread on eggshells around other people.**

So many of my people **think that it is okay to deny me in their place of work.**

So many of my people have not been seeing my hand in their place of work because they have been denying me.

My beloved child, **am I the Lord over your entire life?**

Am I the Lord over your family?

Am I the Lord over your work?

Am I the Lord over everything that you do in your life, or like so many of my people, am I pushed to the side in certain areas of your life.

In early 2020, I began to once again **shake the heavens and the earth.**

I began to set my people free from **religion.**

I began to set my people free from being **lukewarm.**

I began to **shake my people.**

I began to **send the locusts into the lives of my people, to strip away from them all the things of their old self.**

I began to crush and break my people so that I can pour new wine into their life.

Through the crushing, through the pressing, I am able to pour new oil, **fresh anointing, greater power, greater authority, more of my glory into the lives of my people.**

My Word tells you and all my people to **not be ashamed of the Gospel, for it is a power of God that brings salvation to all who believe.**

I am a jealous God, and I am a devouring fire, and I will no longer accept being pushed to the sidelines.

I will no longer accept being denied in the workplaces of my chosen people.

I will no longer accept not being spoken about because people do not want to offend other people.

I have not given my children a spirit of fear, but of power, of love and of a sound mind.

So many of my people have a fear of what impact it may have on their life on their work, if they speak about me.

People are ashamed about me.

They have a fear of man, but my perfect love expels all fear, and once my people, my chosen people, once they make me the Lord over their entire life, once they make me the Lord over the work that they do, they will see me move in ways in which they have never experienced before.

They will see my hand upon their life in ways which will leave them breathless.

They will experience blessing upon blessing upon blessing, for I am the lord over their entire life.

I have been given the name above all names, and **I AM above every single business, every single organisation, across the earth**, and my Kingdom Come, my will be done, on earth as it is in heaven, says I the Sovereign Lord.

January 10th 2023

I Have Set The Stage For My Glory To Manifest Across The Entire Earth, Says The Lord

My beloved, in just three years, from the beginning of 2020, I the Lord your God, the King of Glory, have SET THE STAGE FOR MY GLORY to manifest across the entire earth in ways in which you cannot even comprehend.

For three years, I have been bringing into the light the sin of man.

Through everything that I have allowed, I have brought to the surface for the world to see which people currently obey man and do not obey me.

I have exposed the hearts of men.

I have shown across the entire earth that most people have still been living in sin. Yes, including those who say they are my followers.

Remember my beloved child, I am Sovereign. I am in control. Through every single thing that I have allowed since the early part of 2020, I have now set the stage for my GLORY to manifest across the earth.

The scale, the depth, the relentless stream of lies is beyond anything that you have experienced during your lifetime.

I have been exposing the gross darkness that has covered the earth for generations.

For three years I have been bringing into the light those things that were hidden in darkness - but I the Lord your God HAVE ONLY JUST BEGUN.

For three years I have been separating out darkness from light.

I have been separating out lies from the truth.

I have been separating out those living in fear and those living with ONLY a reverent fear of me the Lord your God.

For all people still living in the world, living in captivity, living in bondage, living in the wilderness, there is a veil, and through the other side of that veil is their personal, intimate, deepening relationship with me the Lord your God, the Saviour of the world.

ONE BY ONE I AM LIFTING THAT VEIL.

One by one I am giving those living in darkness, living in deep sin, the eyes to see, the ears to hear, and I am convicting them of their sins so that they repent and turn to me the Lord your God.

Oh my beloved child, if only you could see THE SCALE of men, women and children who I the Lord have set free in three years - BUT I HAVE ONLY JUST BEGUN. Your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your minds have not yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you and all those who love me.

I am the King of glory, and I have only just begun setting the captives free.

I have only just begun bringing my wrath and my judgement against the wicked, those committing evil acts, doing the things that I the Lord detest.

I have only just begun pouring out my righteousness.

I have only just begun giving people their Damascus Road experience.

I have only just begun giving the blind the eyes to see.

I have only just begun giving the deaf the ears to hear.

I have only just begun giving people a new heart of flesh from their heart of stone.

I HAVE ONLY JUST BEGUN MY WORLDWIDE REFORMATION, and I have called YOU by name from your mother's womb to be one of my glory carriers, to be my hands and feet, to be one of my disciples, and you will do the same things I have done and even greater things. You will even be able to say to a mountain may be lifted up and thrown into the sea, and if you have faith and don't doubt it, it will happen, says I the Lord of lords, the King of kings, the one given the name above all names.

Oh my beloved, the stage is set. The stage is set for my MIRACLE HEALING POWERS to manifest across the earth in ways in which you can never even imagine and comprehend.

Hundreds of millions of children have seen their eyesight degrade over the last three years as they have spent more and more and more time looking at screens, looking at devices, but I the Lord am the miracle worker. I am the one that RESTORES eyesight. I am the one that has begun giving children their eyesight back, to having 2020 vision, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

Due to everything that I have allowed across the earth over the last three years, there are hundreds of millions of men, women and children struggling with their mental health, but I the Lord are the one that comes to set the captives free. I am the Prince of Peace. I am the one that gives my people peace, which the world cannot give them. I am the one that gives them peace, which surpasses all understanding, which guards my people's hearts and minds in me, the Lord of lords, the King of kings.

Can you see it?

Can you feel it?

I am the King of glory. I am the Alpha and the Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last, and for three years now I have been setting the stage for MY MIRACLE HEALING POWERS TO SWEEP ACROSS THE ENTIRE EARTH, to the four corners of the earth.

I HAVE ONLY JUST BEGUN, says I the Sovereign Lord.

THE STAGE IS SET.

I will continue to allow those living in sin, denying me, those living self-centredly, those living with a heart of stone, I will allow them to continue to be pressed, to be crushed, to be broken, because I the Lord are the one that takes someone who is broken and I make them beautiful again.

I the Lord are the one that lifts people out of the miry clay.

I the Lord are the only one that goes down into those deep waters of deep sin, of deep sorrow and grief, to rescue my people.

I the Lord are the only one that sets the captives free.

I the Lord are the only one that gives my people, my creation, their true purpose upon the earth, and my purpose for you and all my people is to be my glory carrier, to be my hands and feet, to be my disciple.

The stage is set.

You are beginning to see at the start of 2023 that my chosen Sons and Daughters, my on-fire, surrendered followers, are experiencing a stirring in their spirits. I am setting a fire deep down in their hearts. There are blazing coals of fire coming from the mouths of my chosen people.

DEMONIC STRONGHOLDS are been destroyed every second of every day.

ANCESTRAL CURSES are being destroyed every second of every day.

ADDICTIONS are being destroyed every second of every day.

My glory is manifesting into the lives of my chosen people and the people around them in ways in which they had never experienced before, and I have only just gotten started, says I the King of Glory.

FAMILY RECONCILIATION HAS ONLY JUST BEGUN.

I am bringing the prodigal sons and daughters back home, and there is NOTHING anyone can do about it, because my will be done on earth as it is in heaven.

Every knee will bow and every tongue will confess that I am the Lord.

Sound the alarm. Raise a trumpet.

I have set the stage for my glory to manifest across the entire stationary earth in 2023, 2024, 2025 and every year moving forward, FOR I AM THE KING OF GLORY.

January 4th 2023

Yes, I Am Coming Back Walking The Earth Physically, Says The Lord

My beloved, I am returning to the earth physically, through you and every single one of my chosen Sons and Daughters who already know that it is not them that live, but I that live in them, AND every man, woman and child who I haven't YET lifted out of the miry clay

Oh yes, I am coming back down to earth physically, through my glory carriers.

Every day, I am coming down from heaven, mounted on a mighty angelic being, to rescue my people from deep waters. To lift them out of the miry clay. To give them the eyes to see and the ears to hear.

I am the King of glory, and MY GLORY is coming upon the earth more and more and more through my chosen Sons and Daughters.

My beloved, remember my words to you, you will do the same things I have done and even greater things. You will even be able to say to a mountain may you be lifted up and thrown into the sea, and if you have faith and don't doubt it, IT WILL HAPPEN.

My beloved child, as my presence manifests in the lives of more and more and more people, you, my chosen people and their friends, their families and people who do not know them, will begin comprehending that their eyes have not seen, their ears have not heard and their minds have not yet conceived what I, the Lord, the King of glory, are doing upon the earth.

So, yes my beloved, I am coming back, walking the earth physically in the bodies of my chosen Sons and Daughters.

March 16th 2022

I Had To Send The Locusts Into Your Life To Destroy Your Old Wineskins, Says The Lord

My beloved Sons and Daughters, this is the Lord your God. I have called you by name. You are chosen and not forsaken. It has been I the Lord your God that have carried you through every moment of your life. It has been I that have allowed you to experience every single thing that you have experienced, because I have got a calling that is upon your life.

I waste nothing. You have experienced things in your life that many other people would not have been able to survive. It has been I the Lord your God that have brought you through everything, I have carried you in my arms. I work in ALL THINGS FOR GOOD for those who love me and those who live according to my purpose for them, and as I am pouring into my spirit, as I am revealing to you that I have plans for your life, and they are plans for good and not for disaster to give you a future and a hope, I am revealing to you now that the pains, the trauma, the trials and the tribulations of your past are going to be used to help more and more people for their future.

I am your healer. Right now I am doing a deep work within you. I am healing you, the entirety of your being, your heart is now a heart of flesh and it is no longer a heart of stone. I am now breaking the iron bars. I am breaking the chains of bondage. I am breaking the chains to your past, for I the Lord of Heaven's Armies has spoken.

Through your surrender to me, through repenting of your sins, it is I the Lord your God that have set you apart. Your identity is in me and in me alone. You are fearfully and wonderfully made in my image. I am the mighty warrior that saves. I have gone before you. I will never leave you nor forsake you. I am the one that opens doors that no man can shut. I am the one who shuts doors that no man can open. It has been I the Lord your God that has been in the furnace with you. As you have been going through the greatest trials and tribulations and pressings and crushings of your entire life, like Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego, you

have not been burnt up because I the Lord your God have only allowed you to go through what I knew you would get through.

The testing of your faith produces perseverance, and you have had your faith tested, but now as I am revealing more to you of what I am doing in your life, the painful process and experience that you have been through in your life, where it has been I that has sent the locusts into your life because the locusts have been destroying your old wineskins. Everything connected to your past, your life experiences, the pains, the feelings, the emotions, the negative thoughts, the traumas of your past, all of those are part of your old wineskins and the locusts have been destroying your old wineskins, because I do not pour out my new wine into old wineskins. I do not bring you my glory, my provisions, my miracles, signs and wonders into your old self because your old self would not have been able to cope with everything that I have planned to do in your life. Instead the locusts have had to destroy your old wineskins.

I have had to bring you to this place of submission, of surrender, the place where now as I have been creating in you your new wineskins, I am now preparing to pour into you my new wine.

Provision unlike you have seen before.

Breakthrough online you have seen before.

Healing online you have seen before.

Miracles, signs and wonders online you have seen before.

My hand is mighty upon your life. I have anointed your head with oil. I am pouring into you now my spirit. More wisdom than you have ever experienced before, and from this moment, as you read my words, I will be giving you deep revelations. My word is going to be coming alive unlike you have ever experienced before. As you are filled with my spirit, as you hear and listen to worship music, you will be worshipping me in spirit and in truth and I will be leading you into floods of tears, because these are tears of breakthrough, these are tears of healing, these are tears of deliverance, these are tears of joy, these are tears knowing that I have plans for your life and those plans are plans for good and not for disaster to give you a future and a hope.

Your faith comes by hearing and hearing by my word. Your faith is going to be in me and in me alone. I am the bread of life and so I'm calling you to come to me, to come to the well, to receive my living waters so my living waters will flow from your belly, that you will be my glory carrier, filled with my spirit. It is not you that live, but I that live in you.

I have set you apart. You are chosen. I have set you apart in your entire family, and you have been through pain, trauma, trials, tribulations. But I the Lord of Heaven's Armies I come to cause division, because I have to separate out the wheat from the shaft, the sheep from the goats. I have to do it. I have to separate out those that are living in fear, and those are living in faith. I have to separate those who are still bound by the god of the world and those who are set apart by me, filled with my spirit, saved by my grace, and you have been set apart, filled with my spirit, saved by my grace.

My grace and my mercy has always been upon your life and now you are experiencing more than ever before my unfailing Agape love. I am pouring into you now my love, my peace which surpasses all understanding which guards your heart and your mind in Christ Jesus, me, the Lord your God.

My spirit upon you is going to be leading and guiding you more precisely than ever before. You will see that my spirit is guiding you and leading you into my Word, into precisely the words that you need to read so that I can reveal more and more to you of the calling upon your life and what I am doing in your life and what I am doing across the earth. You are now going to begin seeing truly that my hand is in everything, that I work in all things.

You will never again feel helpless or hopeless or fearful. I have not given you a spirit of fear, but of power, of love and of a sound mind, and my perfect love for you expels all fear.

I have chosen you to be my faithful servant, to be my hands and feet. To walk by faith and not by sight, and as I open doors that no man can shut, as you begin to walk through those doors, I will be bringing you into a place of awe and wonder. Your breakthroughs are coming. Miracle breakthroughs are coming in your life. Miracle healings are going to be manifesting in your life and the lives of your family members. You are going to be praying and interceding unlike ever before.

I have given you all authority to trample upon lions and cobras, to crush fierce lions and serpents under your feet. You have all the authority in the spirit realm, through your faith in me and through my blood that I shed on the cross for you for your sins and for the sins of the world. Death is defeated. You are no longer a slave to your sin nature, you are a child of God. You are mine, says I, the Lord of Heaven's Armies, and your eyes haven't seen your ears, haven't heard and your mind hasn't conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you because you love me.

Trust in me and you will see that I will bring to pass the desires of your heart, because I the Lord your God have placed those desires in your heart. Trust in me, trust in my Word, trust in my plans for your life, trust in my way because my way is perfect. And be patient, as you wait for me to move and as you trust in my perfect timing, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

January 24th 2023

My Spirit Is Revealing To You Which Of Your Brothers & Sisters Are Currently Demon Oppressed, Says The Lord

My beloved child , I am giving you wisdom and revelation about your relationships with your brothers and sisters.

I purposely give my chosen Sons and Daughters wisdom and revelation throughout their journey with me. It is **CRUCIAL FOR YOU TO UNDERSTAND** that the depth and scale of wisdom and revelation that I grant to my Sons and Daughters IS **NOT RELATED** to the duration of time since I gave them the eyes to see, the ears to hear and I set them free from their life that was dominated by sin and death.

My beloved child you will have already been experiencing with your brothers and sisters, that in some areas you are aligned, and I have given you both the same wisdom and revelation, but in other things, the wisdom and revelation I have given you, I haven't yet given to your brother to your sister. This then causes your brother or your sister to come against you, to challenge you, to question you, to in some cases aim to judge you, to in some cases question your relationship with me the Lord your God.

My beloved child, you are receiving my message now, for this is a crucial message.

My Word tells you, may I the Lord your God be true and every man a liar.

My spirit is your teacher.

I am imploring you now, to put your trust in me and in me alone. To no longer put your trust in deceitful, sinful man, and yes, this includes your brothers and your sisters, for remember, from my mouth comes wisdom, but I don't give the same wisdom to all my people at the same time.

Every single one of my chosen Sons and Daughters and all my chosen people who I haven't yet set free, they are precisely and perfectly where I planned and ordained them to be before I created the heavens and the earth.

My beloved child, walk in love.

My Word tells you to love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you.

Due to so many of my people, my followers, not yet having truly and completely surrendered their life to me, for they still love things in the world, they haven't yet got to that place of being willing to be hated by the world for being my follower.

These people are currently oppressed. They are demonically oppressed. As you have been receiving my words to you now, by my Spirit I have been revealing to you which of your brothers and your sisters are currently still living oppressed by demons.

My beloved child, pray for them.

Pray that I will deliver them.

Don't get offended by anyone.

Fix your eyes on me.

Focus on heavenly things not earthly things.

Through all the experiences that you have had and that you will have with your brothers and sisters, I am continuing to fine tune your DISCERNMENT.

Remember, my Spirit leads you and guides you into ALL TRUTH.

Thank you my beloved child for receiving my message to you.

January 18th 2022

STOP Fear Mongering, Speak Life NOT Death Into The World, Says The Lord

My beloved, there are many, many false teachers and false prophets walking the earth right now. There are many false teachers and false prophets, speaking doom, gloom and apocalypse into people's lives, but I am the light of the world. You are my hands and feet. I have called you by name. I have given you all the power and all the authority in a spiritual realm to prophesy into the dry bones, for the dead to come alive.

There are prophets out there speaking doom, gloom and death into people's lives, but I say NO!!! I am the way, the true and the life, and you are my chosen people. I am raising the dead to life, and I have had enough of the false teachers, the false prophets, speaking apocalypse.

When have I said this is the apocalypse?

The enemy has deceived all the nations, even the elect her being deceived. I am doing a new thing for my glory. I am exposing all the works of evil, of darkness that I have seen through all the generations. Everything done in dark is being brought to light, for I the Lord of Heaven Armies have spoken. I laugh at the plans of the wicked. I scoff at the rulers. I am going to destroy the powers and principalities of evil of darkness. Every knee shall bow.

You, my beloved, my fearfully and wonderfully made army, greater is the spirit in you than the spirit that is in the world. You can pray for anything, and because you have the faith that I have given you, you will receive it.

You, my beloved, have been called to walk in the whole truth. I have called you by name. I have put my spirit in you. My spirit guides you into all truth, and you are never again going to speak doom, gloom, apocalypse, darkness, death into anyone's life. You are going to speak life into people's lives. You are going to speak love into people's lives. The dry bones are going to come alive.

I, the Lord of Heaven Army, are doing a new thing. Everything that can be shaken, is being shaken. I am shaking the wicked and the evil, but you do not see it, because it comes from within. People may plan all kinds of things. People have

been planning all kinds of things. People have been perpetrating evil because of their sinful nature, because of their love of money, which is the root of all evil. And I have seen everything and my heart has been weeping, weeping for the children, the devastation, the evil acts. The murderers and the deceivers. The families, the elderly.

But this is MY agenda. These are MY plans. Everything that has been happening, I have allowed to happen because before the creation of the heavens and the earth, I planned for 2020, 2021, 2022 to awaken my people, my beloved lost sheep, to awaken them to the truth of evil and to the truth of their sin nature.

And for my glory, I am awakening the masses. For My glory, I am giving people in positions of power and authority that have abused their power and the authority that I have given them, I am giving them nightmares. Yes nightmares. Yes I am showing them hell. I am showing that they are heading to hell. That they are on the wide path of sin that leads to death. I am convicting them in their hearts of what they have perpetrated, the evil that they have perpetrated.

Even when you don't see it, I am working. Even when you don't feel it, I am working. My divine justice is coming into the world. For my glory, yes, for I the Lord your God. I am the King of kings. I am the Lord of lords. I am the name above all names.

My light is shining more and more and more into the world into the hearts and minds of millions, and what will become billions of people. My people, my beloved, my precious lost sheep. This is My plan. This is My agenda for My glory. I am the King of glory. I am the Way, the Truth and the Life and no one comes to the Father except through me.

My beloved... the teachers, the preachers, the prophets that are speaking death, devastation, apocalypse, end of end days... they have been deceived. They are striking fear into My people, they are striking fear into the hearts of the unbelievers.

I have called you to speak truth, life, love, revival, awakening, glory into the lives of people in your life and the people I will be bringing into your life. The spiritually dead are going to be coming alive like never seen before. My presence is already on earth. It is I that lives in you. You are my hands and feet. Greater is the spirit in you than the Spirit that is in the world. You can do all things through

me who gives you strength. The weapons that you fight with are not of the world. On the contrary, they have divine power to break down struggles. My presence, the Lord of Heavens Armies is already upon the earth and my presence is coming into the earth, onto the world more and more and more, and I look down from heaven and I see everything. I see the wicked, the rulers, the false teachers. I see how Satan even masquerades as an angel of light.

This is ALL for MY glory. This is all what I have allowed to happen because now the world is seeing that the love of money is the root of all evil. People in high places have been bought, have been corrupted. My church has been infested with sin, with Freemasons, with Jesuits, but I see all hearts and minds. I have everyone in the palm of my hand. Yes, everyone walking the earth. NOTHING is going to stop what I am doing across the earth in 2022. NOTHING!

I have chosen you. You are my true remnant, purified by my blood, purified by my Holy Spirit, completely surrendered to me. My hand is mighty upon you. I have anointed your head with oil. I have appointed you, before the creation of the heavens and the earth, to be a prophet to the nation's. I have only just begun working in your life. And you my beloved will never again be deceived by man. You will never again be deceived by false prophets, by false teachers, by false evangelists. I am now pouring out my spirit within you, upon you, through you. I am filling you now with my spirit, and my spirit guides you, my beloved, into ALL truth. And through my spirit guiding you you will be devouring my word like NEVER before. You will be worshipping in spirit and in truth like never before.

You are going to be calling on my word in Jeremiah 33 verse three. Call on Me and I will answer. I will tell you things that haven't been shared, secret things that you do not know call on me and I will answer for I the Lord of Heaven's armies have spoken.

April 23rd 2023

My Emergency Warning Of Catastrophic Wildfires & Floods That Are Coming, Says The Lord

My beloved, this message that you are receiving now is A WARNING MESSAGE FOR THINGS TO COME.

There are going to be UNPRECEDENTED, UNTHINKABLE WILDFIRES SWEEPING DIFFERENT AREAS OF THE FLAT, STATIONARY EARTH THAT I CREATED, that I sustain.

There are going to be UNPRECEDENTED, UNTHINKABLE FLOODS SUDDENLY HITTING MEN, WOMEN & CHILDREN WALKING ACROSS ALL PARTS OF THE EARTH.

SOUND THE ALARM!

BLOW THE RAMS HORN!

BE PREPARED!

BUCKLE UP!

TELL ALL YOUR FRIENDS AND FAMILY!

SHOUT FROM THE ROOFTOPS that there are going to be WILDFIRES AND FLOODS CAUSING ABSOLUTE DISASTER, ABSOLUTE DECIMATION AND ABSOLUTE APOCALYPSE TO THE KINGDOM OF DARKNESS, for I AM the King of glory, I AM the Lord of lords, I AM the King of kings, I AM the Way, the Truth and the Life.

THERE ARE GOING TO BE WILDFIRES OF MY SPIRIT SWEEPING THE EARTH unlike anyone walking the earth has ever seen before.

My DEVOURING FIRE is going to be destroying everything in front.

PRIDE is going to be DESTROYED.

LUST is going to be DESTROYED.

ENVY is going to be DESTROYED.

JEALOUSY is going to be DESTROYED.

UNFORGIVENESS is going to be DESTROYED.

SELF-CENTEDNESS is going to be DESTROYED.

FEAR is going to be DESTROYED.

APATHY is going to be DESTROYED.

SHAMEFULNESS is going to be DESTROYED.

HOPELESSNESS is going to be DESTROYED.

HELPLESSNESS is going to be DESTROYED.

ADDICTIONS are going to be DESTROYED.

DEATH IS BEING DESTROYED BY MY SPIRIT, for I am beginning to flood the earth with my RIGHTEOUSNESS, with my RIVERS OF LIVING WATERS.

DRY DESERTED WASTELANDS ARE BEING FLOODED with my rivers of living waters.

There is going to be A MIGHTY FLOOD OF JUSTICE, says I the King of glory.

Your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived of the WILDFIRES AND THE FLOODS that are coming upon the earth.

FOR I HAVE STARTED A NEW AGE.

THE OLD AGE HAS FINISHED, and since early 2020 my NEW AGE has begun.

I AM SOVEREIGN.

I AM IN CONTROL.

MY Kingdom come, MY WILL be done, on earth as it is in heaven.

SOUND THE ALARM.

TELL ALL YOUR FRIENDS AND FAMILY.

More and more men, women and children living in sin are going to be hitting AN EMERGENCY SITUATION IN THEIR LIFE where they will have to CRY OUT TO ME THE LORD THEIR GOD, for there is NOTHING in the world, there is NO-ONE in the world, there is no GOVERNMENT in the world THAT CAN SAVE THEM FROM HELL.

There is only me the Lord of lords, the King of kings, the one given the name above all names. For EVERY KNEE WILL BOW, on Earth and under the earth and in heaven and every single tongue will confess that I AM LORD OVER MY WHOLE CREATION.

Sound the alarm.

Wildfires are coming.

Floods of devastation and destruction are coming, and there is NOTHING THAT ANYONE CAN DO ABOUT IT.

There is NO AMOUNT OF EARTHY WEALTH THAT CAN STOP MY WRATH AND MY JUDGEMENT COMING UPON PEOPLE WHO ARE LIVING IN SIN, people who are doing the things that I detest.

I SEE ALL THINGS.

I know the innermost hearts desires of all people, and I AM a jealous God, and my fire IS A DEVOURING FIRE, and my fire is going to begin creating a wildfire across the earth that no one can even comprehend, says I the KING OF GLORY.

March 29th 2023

There Are Prophecies That Have Been Fulfilled Over & Over Again, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I desire to give you wisdom and understanding of PROPHECY.

Throughout my Word, starting from Genesis to the end of Revelation, there are prophecies.

Many, many prophecies were fulfilled when I came into the world that I created.

Prophecies have EITHER been fulfilled and therefore won't be fulfilled again, and there are PROPHECIES THAT HAVE BEEN FULFILLED OVER AND OVER AGAIN, TIME AND TIME AGAIN. For remember my beloved child, as my Word tells you in Ecclesiastes 3, WHAT IS HAPPENING NOW HAS HAPPENED BEFORE, and what will happen in the future has happened before, because I the Lord your God MAKE THE SAME THINGS HAPPEN OVER AND OVER AGAIN.

You must realise that no prophecy in my Word ever came from the prophets own understanding or from human initiative. No, those prophets were moved by my Spirit and they spoke my words.

My beloved child, for me to give you WISDOM AND REVELATION from my Word, you have to have THE HUMILITY OF A LITTLE CHILD.

In the past, it has been YOUR PRIDE THAT HAS PREVENTED ME FROM GIVING YOU WISDOM AND REVELATORY TRUTH FROM MY WORD.

There have been many of my people who have declared that a prophecy in my Word has been fulfilled, but they haven't comprehended that what they are saying has been fulfilled, HAS BEEN FULFILLED PREVIOUSLY IN TIMES GONE BY, because remember, my beloved, I MAKE THE SAME THINGS HAPPEN OVER AND OVER AGAIN.

My beloved child, my Word tells you in James chapter one, if you need wisdom, ask me your generous God, and I will give you wisdom. I will not rebuke you for asking. But when you ask me, make sure that YOUR FAITH IS IN ME THE LORD YOUR GOD AND IN ME ALONE. Do not waver, for when my children have divided loyalty, they are as unsettled as a wave of the sea that is blown and tossed by the wind. They

should not expect to receive anything from me, for their loyalty is divided between me and the world and they are unstable in everything they do.

My beloved child, as you are receiving my words to you now, I am **RELEASING BY MY SPIRIT IN TO YOUR LIFE, MY FAITH**. You are going to live with my faith, I the Lord your God, for the rest of your life.

Your faith is going to **MOVE MOUNTAINS**.

Not only are you going to walk by faith not by sight, **YOU ARE GOING TO TALK BY FAITH NOT BY SIGHT**.

My beloved child, be prepared for me to pour out into you wisdom and revelation from my Word, by My Spirit, in ways in which you have never experienced before. But remember, **CONTINUE TO HAVE THE HUMILITY OF A LITTLE CHILD**.

You are my masterpiece.

You are the apple of my eye.

You are fearfully and wonderfully made in my image.

I have anointed your head with oil.

You are my hands and feet.

You are one of my increasing number of men, women and children who I have put my Spirit into, for I have called you and all your brothers and sisters by name from your mother's womb, to be my **GLORY CARRIER**, says I the Sovereign Lord.

March 10th 2023

There Is No Imminent, Simultaneous “Rapture”, Says The Lord

My beloved, from my mouth comes WISDOM. I the Lord your God are giving you the eyes to see and the ears to hear, what I am saying about what I am doing ONCE AGAIN across the earth.

WHAT IS HAPPENING NOW HAS HAPPENED BEFORE.

What will happen in the future has already happened, for I the Lord your God, the King of Glory, the first and the last, I MAKE THE SAME THINGS HAPPEN OVER AND OVER AGAIN.

Since early 2020, the people who have said that they are mine, who have been honouring me with their lips, HAVE HAD HEARTS THAT ARE FAR FROM ME. Because of this, I will once again astound these hypocrites with amazing wonders. The wisdom of the wise will pass away, and the intelligence of the intelligent will disappear.

Look around at the nation's! Look and be amazed, for I am doing something in your own day, something you wouldn't even believe, even if someone told you about it.

My beloved child, THERE IS NO IMMINENT, SIMULTANEOUS “Rapture”.

I am ONCE AGAIN SHAKING THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH.

Look! I am creating new heavens and a new earth, and no one will even think about the old ones anymore. Be glad, my beloved, rejoice forever in my creation. And look, I will create Jerusalem as a place of HAPPINESS. Her people will be a source of JOY. I will REJOICE over Jerusalem and DELIGHT in my people, including you, my beloved, and the sound of weeping and crying will be heard in it no more.

NO LONGER will babies die when only a few days old.

NO LONGER will adults die before they have lived a full life.

NO LONGER WILL PEOPLE BE CONSIDERED OLD AT 100!

Only the cursed will die that young.

In these days you and all my people across the earth are living in today, people will live in the houses they build and eat the fruit of their own vineyards. Unlike the past,

Become Born-Again

Making Disciples To The Four Corners Of The Earth

invaders will not take their houses and confiscate their vineyards. For my people will live as long as trees, and my chosen ones will have time to enjoy their hard won gains. They will not work in vain, and their children will not be doomed to misfortune. For they are people blessed by me, the Lord your God, the Sovereign Lord, and THEIR CHILDREN TOO WILL BE BLESSED.

I will answer them before they even call to me!

While they are still talking about their needs, I will go ahead and answer their prayers!

The wolf and the lamb will feed together. The lion will eat hay like a cow. But the snakes will eat dust. In those days, no one will be hurt or destroyed on my HOLY MOUNTAIN. I the Lord have spoken!

Hear this, you leaders of the people. Listen, all who live in the land. IN ALL YOUR HISTORY, HAS ANYTHING LIKE THIS EVER HAPPENED BEFORE?

Tell your children about it in the years to come, and tell your children to tell their children.

PASS THE STORY DOWN FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION.

My beloved child, you and all my people walking upon the stationary, flat earth that I created, your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your minds have not yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you, for all those who love me.

My beloved child, I knew you before I formed you in your mother's womb. Before you were born, I set you apart and appointed you as my prophet to the nations. You may say, "Oh Sovereign Lord, I can't speak for you. I'm too young". But my beloved, FEARFULLY AND WONDERFULLY MADE SERVANT, don't say "I'm too young", for you must go wherever I send you and say whatever I tell you, and don't be afraid of the people. For I will be with you and will protect you. I the Lord have spoken!

As you are receiving my words now, I am reaching out and touching your mouth. LOOK, my beloved child, I have put my words in your mouth! Today I appoint you to stand up against nations and kingdoms. Some you must uproot and tear down, destroy and overthrow. Others you must build up and plant.

Yes, my beloved child, before I created the heavens and the earth, I ordained for you to receive this message. Share this message with your brothers and sisters, for YES, I AM DOING A NEW THING!

A NEW AGE HAS BEGUN, and this new age began at the beginning of the year 2020, and remember, my beloved child, as you look around at the nations and be amazed, I am doing something in your own day, something you wouldn't even believe, even if someone told you about it.

Now GO! Tell others that the Kingdom of heaven is near. Heal the sick, cast out demons. Cure those with leprosy, and raise the dead. Give as freely as you have received, says I, the Sovereign Lord.

January 31st 2022

What I Am Doing Now in 2022 Will Be Spoken About For Generations and Generations and Generations, Says The Lord

My beloved Sons and Daughters, I am the Lord your God. I am the beginning and the end. I am the First and the Last. I have the entire earth and every man, woman and child walking the earth in the palm of my hand.

I am in control.

Everything that is taking place in each country across the earth is all part of my divine plan to awaken my people to the truth.

My beloved Sons and Daughters, I want to assure you that I know all things, that I see all things. I have heard all your prayers. I know your hearts desires because I the Lord your God, have placed those desires on your hearts.

My Word tells you that I want everyone to be saved and to understand the truth. I surrendered my life on the cross for every man, woman and child walking the earth, no matter what sins you have committed, no matter what other sins others have committed. Those things that are detestable to me, in spite of the sins of my people, my grace and my mercy and my unfailing love for my people walking the earth is being demonstrated day after day after day.

My patience for my people who haven't yet given me their hearts, my patience is beyond anything you could imagine, and I'm sharing with you now how I the Lord your God, how I'm drawing my people to me.

For the men and women who have been sinning, committing acts which I detest, those who have been planning and committing evil, those who have been murdering the innocent, those that have been sowing discord in the family, those who have feet that race to do evil, those with a lying tongue, those men who are part of the Freemasons, the Jesuits, the millionaires, the billionaires, the most wealthiest families currently walking the earth - with those I have begun, I have only just begun, sending the locusts into their lives. The lives of both those who

have been planning and committing evil acts and the lives of their loved ones, of their families.

I have prepared the furnace for these men and women, and in this furnace, in this fiery furnace, there has already begun and it is going to continue and continue to be, weeping and gnashing of teeth. For these men and women, there is nowhere to run and there is nowhere to hide from my wrath and my judgement, and through me breaking them with hard labour, through me giving men and women the most horrifying nightmares that they have ever experienced, where I am showing these people not only that they are on the wide path of sin that leads to death, not only that their love of money is the root of all evil, but in these nightmares, in these life changing nightmare, what I am doing, I am showing these men and women the devastating effect on the lives of other humans, men, women and children, the devastation to the lives of others based upon their actions, their choices, their decisions, their plots, their plans, their schemes, the evil that is in their hearts currently. And through these men and women experiencing these nightmares, where I am shaking them to their very core, their life will never be the same. In these nightmares, I the Lord your God, I am showing them that there is only one way to escape from eternal damnation and that is for them to humble themselves, for them to repent for their sins, for them to surrender their life to me, and for them to publicly declare that I am their Lord and Saviour.

Many many, many men and women right now who have been living in sin, who have been living in total darkness who have been plotting evil in their hearts, that have been lying repeatedly, they have been crushing others through their actions, their decisions and their inaction. There has been resistance, huge resistance, but it is FUTILE for any man or woman to fight against my will. And just as I said to Saul on the road to Damascus, it is futile to fight against my will, my will be done on Earth as it is in Heaven.

So my beloved Sons and Daughters, as I'm sharing these words to you now, I want you to have faith in me that I am doing the impossible. I am convicting the men and women in positions of power, authority and control who have more wealth than you can comprehend, I am in my perfect time, one by one, I am convicting them of their sins.

I know for all my other people walking the earth and men, women and children whom I haven't yet lifted the veil, whom I haven't yet removed the scales from their eyes so they don't yet have the eyes to see and the ears to hear - they have been lied to and deceived throughout their entire lives. That trust in their governments, that trust in scientists, has been abused, and I have allowed everything that is taking place to take place because through everything that they are going through, your loved ones, your family members, all those men and women and children who haven't yet received me as their Lord and Saviour, I am the author and the finisher of their faith, and I am working in them. I am working in their hearts and minds. I am using everything that is taking place to awaken them to, open their heart and their mind to face into the reality and truth that they have been lied to throughout their lives.

Truth is permeating more and more into that darkness. There is nothing that can stop anyone from being saved by my grace and I am continuing to demonstrate my grace and my mercy and my unfailing love on my people. On your loved ones. On your friends. On all those men, women and children walking the earth currently, as I speak these words, that are currently in chains of bondage due to sins and iniquities in their life in their family's life and through their family generations. But fear not because I am the chain breaker through my blood all sins are forgiven. My people are saved by my grace, not by their works, so no one can boast about it.

People may plan all kinds of things but my will is going to be done.

As you are seeing as more and more truth is coming to the surface, as more and more truth is been seen by the men and women and children who have been following the narrative, I am meticulously and perfectly changing them, transforming them, revealing more and more truth to them. Each day as they live, without them realising it, I am speaking to them, gently revealing things to them. They are going through things in their mind that they don't realise it is me that is revealing truth to them. The illusions of their life, of the world that they live in, are being dismantled by me, in my perfect time, in my perfect way. So I want to encourage you, my beloved Sons and Daughters who have already come into relationship with me - walk by faith, not by sight. Trust in me. Trust in my word. Your faith comes by hearing and hearing by my Word.

The more deeper you come into relationship with me, the more at peace you will be, the more faith you will have, the more trust you will have, the more hope you will have and the more glory I will pour into your life.

I am the King of Glory. I have begun pouring out my my spirit upon my people. Make no mistake about it, I chose each of you before I created the Heavens and the Earth to be My Glory carriers. I the Lord your God, I have only just gotten started moving in your life. I am going to be leading you into floods of tears.

Tears because your prayer has suddenly been answered.

Tears of a sudden breakthrough in what has seemed impossible.

Tears of having a prodigal son return home.

Tears of having a prodigal daughter return home.

Tears of suddenly seeing a loved one who was seemed so far gone suddenly, they are ready to receive me into their life as our Lord and Saviour.

Tears through you suddenly receiving financial provisions which leave you breathless.

Tears as you feel my presence each day more and more.

Tears as you truly comprehend that I work in ALL THINGS for good for those who love me and those who live according to my purpose for them.

Thank you my beloved Sons and Daughters. Thank you for receiving my Words, and thank you for being my loyal servants. You are my hands and feet. You are fearfully and wonderfully made in My image.

You can do all things through me who gives you strength. Greater is a spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world. I have made a table for you in the presence of your enemies, but you have no fear because my perfect love expels all fear, and I have not given you a spirit of fear, but of power, of love and of a sound mind.

I have anointed your head with oil. I have plans for your life and your family, and they are plans for good and not for disaster to give you all a future and a hope, and you will come to see that in your life, in your family and your children, through the generations moving forward, what I the Lord your God, the King of

Glory, are doing now in 2022, will be spoken about for generations and generations and generations.

I am the King of Glory.

June 14th 2023

I Am Using Social Media To Publicly Reveal What Is In Peoples Hearts, Says The Lord

My beloved child, you are receiving my message now, for me to give you wisdom, understanding and also **revelation of how I the Lord your God are using all the main social media channels to continue my separation** that I began in early 2020.

Just like **I have used the face mask to reveal which people walking the earth are living in sin**, are living with a fear that has come from man and not from me, I have been and I will continue to use social media to reveal the hearts of man.

My beloved child, I have been using people's comments on social media posts, and the conversations and debates that different people have engaged in, to **reveal which people are for me and which people are against me**.

This has been a public exposure of **my people who are filled with my Spirit, the spirit of truth, and those who aren't**.

This has been a public exposure of **my people filled with my love, my patience and my forgiveness, and those who aren't**.

This has been a public exposure of my people who have been set free from mans deceptions, and **people who haven't yet been set free**.

This has been a public exposure of my people who are living without any jealousy, envy and bitterness, and the people in their life or not even in their life who are living with jealousy, envy, resentment.

Can you know see?

Can you now see the significance of social media, of how I am using people's interactions and engagements on social media publicly, to reveal what is in their hearts?

I have been exposing and I will continue to expose when someone is living with a heart of stone, with a stubbornness, with bitterness, with any selfish ambition, with

any resentment towards their friends, their own family members and yes their own brothers and sisters in faith.

My beloved child, you yourself will have seen with your own eyes at times **absolutely shocking and eye-opening comments by people on social media.** Words which if they had been said in person to the person, it could so easily have led to a fight of some sort.

Social media has provided an opportunity for people who are still living in darkness, people who I haven't yet set free, people who haven't yet humbled themselves, people who haven't yet been willing to become like a little child... **social media has provided an opportunity and a platform for people to throw daggers at other people.**

My beloved child, you know that **there is power in the tongue to speak life or death.** This is true also for the words that you and everyone else writes on social media channels.

One of the unseen ways in which I am using people's comments, people's discussions, people's debates and in some cases, people's arguments, on social media channels, is for the people who by my Spirit are observing and reading the comments, debates, discussions and arguments, **I am teaching them discernment.**

I am continuing to teach people to discern when something is true, and something is false...

When something is pure, and when something is defiled...

When something is of me, and something isn't...

When that person writing that comment is filled with love, peace, patience, forgiveness, the fruit of the Spirit, and **when that person is filled with resentment, jealousy, envy, bitterness, anger, and all other works of the flesh.**

My beloved child, **continue to share the truth in love.**

Continue to fix your eyes on me.

Remember, I have called you by name from your mother's womb to be one of my disciples, to be my hands and feet upon the earth.

People are watching you.

People are observing how you are engaging with other people.

People are reading your words on social media.

People are learning more about me, when you are engaging on social media with love, with patience, with forgiveness, with gentleness, with goodness, with meekness and with self control.

Thank you, my beloved child, for receiving my words now.

I am continuing to refine you by fire.

I am continuing to purify you.

I am continuing to sanctify you.

I am continuing to make you more and more and more into my image, says I the Sovereign Lord.

May 21st 2023

This Is How I Use Satan To Purify My Bride, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I am giving you wisdom and revelation about how I the Lord use Satan to purify my bride. How I have been using Satan to PURIFY you, to CLEANSE you, to SANCTIFY you, by my Spirit.

You know that Satan has been patrolling the earth, watching everything that's going on. Satan watches EVERYTHING that my people do. Satan is the accuser of my people. Satan KNOWS MY WHOLE WORD.

When my people are first set free by me, when they have just been given the eyes to see and the ears to hear, when I have only just lifted the veil, when the scales have only just fallen from their eyes... when my people first begin their personal relationship with me the Lord your God, I allow Satan to use people who I have not yet set free, people who are carrying the Antichrist spirit, people who deny me... I allow Satan to use those people to bring accusations against my chosen people.

You will have experienced in your life, and all my chosen people have experienced, receiving accusations from non-believers in their life. People who consider themselves atheist or agnostic. Remember Satan knows all my Word and Satan knows what all my people do. Satan knows WHEN MY PEOPLE ARE COMMITTING SIN, and when my people commit sin, this creates a doorway, a window of opportunity, for Satan to use a non-believer to bring accusations against my people.

What I am doing with all my people by my Spirit, I am continuing to CONVICT THEM OF WHEN THEY ARE STILL COMMITTING SINS OF ANY KIND, and I am using Satan not just in non-believers, not just in atheists, but I am using Satan at work in both those who follow me with their lips, and those who follow me with their lips and their heart, my born-again followers, I am allowing my people to RECEIVE ACCUSATIONS FROM THE PEOPLE CLOSEST TO THEM.

Satan is the father of lies. There is no truth in Satan. I use Satan, working through people, to bring to the surface when my chosen people are still committing sin.

My beloved child, it is absolutely crucial that you and all my chosen people have their faith in me, the Lord your God, AND IN ME ALONE, that my people allow my

Spirit to be their teacher, because my Spirit is the Spirit of truth, and my Spirit leads my people into all truth.

One of the gifts of my Spirit is the discerning of spirits. It is only by my Spirit that my people can DISCERN when someone in their life, whether they are a follower, a believer or not, when someone in their life is speaking into their life, it is only through DISCERNMENT FROM MY SPIRIT will they know that what they are saying, whether it is from me or not.

Remember, I was BETRAYED by one of my disciples. Satan spoke through another one of my disciples. These were my people closest to me. Yes, Satan could still use them.

Unless my people become like little children, and have the HUMILITY OF A CHILD, they will not see my Kingdom.

Satan knows when any of my people are living with JEALOUSY, with ENVY, with PRIDE, TOWARDS ANY OF THEIR BROTHERS OR SISTERS and when there is any jealousy, envy or pride, Satan can use that, Satan can use that person to bring false accusations to my chosen people.

My beloved child, as you are receiving my message, I am pouring my Spirit into you. I am giving you understanding and revelation of how SUBTLE Satan can operate. It is absolutely essential for you, my beloved child, for you to be in a personal, deepening, intimate relationship with me the Lord your God.

Remember, MY SPIRIT IS YOUR TEACHER.

You do not need anyone in your life to teach you the truth. My Spirit will lead you into all truth, but you have to be willing to completely surrender your entire life to me. You have to be willing to deny yourself, to pick up your cross daily and follow Me.

You will continue to experience in your life, EVEN THE PEOPLE CLOSEST TO YOU, your own brothers and sisters who like you are born-again and baptised by my Spirit and with power, YES you will experience Satan working through the people closest to you. But remember, my beloved child, I WORK IN ALL THINGS FOR GOOD, for those who love me and those who live according to my purpose for them.

I knew you before you were conceived. Every day of your life is written in my book. Every single moment was laid out before a single day had passed, including every

single one of your experiences with the people in your life that you have ever had, that you are having today, that you will have for the rest of your life.

ALL things.

ALL relationships.

ALL conversations.

ALL comments.

ALL false accusations.

ALL corrections that come by my Spirit through my people in your life.

ALL THINGS WORK TOGETHER FOR GOOD, because you love me, because you live according to my purpose for you.

My beloved child, I have called you by name from your mother's womb to be one of my disciples. To be one of my glory carriers, and to BE MY HANDS AND FEET EVERY SINGLE DAY.

May you live your life worthy of the calling that you have received, but it is not by your strength, it is not by your might, it is by my Spirit says I a the Sovereign Lord, that YOU WILL EXPERIENCE MY GLORY IN YOUR LIFE EVERY SINGLE DAY.

Your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you because you love me.

Thank you my beloved child for receiving my words now.

YOU ARE MY MASTERPIECE, says I, the Sovereign Lord.

August 9th 2022

I Have Only Just Begun Destroying The Wisdom of The Wise & Discarding The Intelligence of The Intelligent, Says The Lord

My beloved, you now beginning to see that as my Word tells you, I make the wisdom of the world look foolish.

As I am shaking everything that can be shaken, as I am giving my people the eyes to see and the ears to hear, as I am removing the scales from the eyes of my people, I am using things that are powerless to shame those who are powerful.

My divine plan that I began revealing to the world in 2020, is to demonstrate that I the Lord your God destroy the wisdom of the wise and discard the intelligence of the intelligent. For all my people who I have lifted out of the miry clay, they can see the complete foolishness of man. They can see that the philosophers, the scholars, the world's brilliant debaters, esteemed scientists, esteemed professors, have wisdom which is total and utter foolishness.

In my wisdom I have seen to it that the world will never know me through human wisdom, and I use the foolish preaching of my chosen servants to save those who believe.

Throughout their entire lives and the lives of their parents and grandparents, my people, including you, have been subjected to man's wisdom, to man's lies, to man's deceptions, to man's indoctrination, but from the early part of 2020, I have only just begun totally and utterly destroying the wisdom of the wise and discarding the intelligence of the intelligent.

My beloved, I am calling you to be willing to forget everything that you have been taught by man, and allow me to teach you through my Word. I am the Way, the Truth and the Life, and no-one can come to the Father except through me.

Your reverent fear of me is the beginning of all wisdom. Fools despise wisdom and discipline. My beloved, I am encouraging you to ask me for wisdom each day, and I will give it to you. I will not rebuke you for asking. I grant wisdom, from my

mouth comes knowledge and understanding. The wisdom from me is first of all pure. It is also peace loving, gentle at all times and willing to yield to others. It is full of mercy and the fruit of good deeds. It shows no favouritism and is always sincere.

My beloved, trust in me the Lord your God with all your heart. Do not depend on your own understanding. When you walk with the wise, you become wise, but when you associate with fools you get in trouble.

Seek my will in all you do and I will show you which path to take.

Remember, my beloved, my thoughts are nothing like your thoughts, and my ways are far beyond anything you could imagine. For just as the heavens are higher than the earth, so my ways are higher than your ways and my thoughts higher than your thoughts.

Thank you for receiving my message to you. I have called you by name to be my glory carrier. Greater is the spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world, and you can do all things through me the Lord your God who gives you strength.

You are my masterpiece says I, the Lord your God.

October 30th 2022

No Longer Expect To Experience Things That You Read In My Word, Simultaneously With Other People, Says The Lord

My beloved, everything that you experience is personal to you.

Everything that every man, woman and child experiences is personal to them.

I the Lord always work in my people personally, one by one.

I the Lord create my people, one by one.

I the Lord bring my people into the world, one by one.

I the Lord sustain my people, one by one.

I the Lord rescue my people from the deep waters, one by one.

I the Lord give my people the eyes to see and the ears to hear, one by one.

I the Lord remove the scales from the eyes of my people, one by one.

I the Lord take my people through sorrows, one by one.

I the Lord take my people through tribulation, one by one.

I the Lord come down from heaven, mounted on a mighty angelic being, to rescue my people, one by one.

I the Lord give my people the revelation of who they are in me, one by one.

I the Lord work continually in all my people, one by one.

My beloved, no longer expect to experience things that you read in my Word, simultaneously with other people.

Everything in my Word takes place, one by one.

Remember my beloved child, everything is personal.

September 29th 2022

The Only Urgency You Need To Be Accepting In Your Heart Is An Urgency To Work For My Kingdom Each Day, Says The Lord

My beloved, you are seeing messages which are not from me. There are many false prophets who have many people following them. They are giving out warning messages. They are giving out messages talking about impending doom. They are giving out messages using words such as “shocking”. They are giving out messages urging you to act now.

My beloved, my message to you now is to fix your eyes on me the Lord your God and on me alone. It is through your own personal relationship with me, through you speaking to me, through reading my Word, through you worshipping me, through your desire to gain wisdom and revelation from my Word, through your desire to hear from me, through your desire to cast all your burdens upon me, because I care for you, it is through your own personal relationship with me that I will lead you into living your life, serving me each day.

My beloved, I have called you by name from your mother's womb to be my glory carrier, to be my hands and feet, and when I ask you “will you go” you will say “Yes Lord, I will go, send me.”

My beloved, the only urgency you need to be accepting into your heart is an urgency to work for my kingdom every day. Please, do not hide your light under a bushel. Now is truly the time my beloved to step completely outside of your comfort zone, to truly start walking in the calling that you have received.

Don't worry about money. Seek my kingdom and my righteousness first and my promise to you is that all else will be given unto you.

My peace that I leave with you is a gift the world cannot give you. The more that you seek me, the more that you worship me, the more that you use my name, the more that you saturate your eye gates and your ear gates with the things of my

kingdom, the more of my joy and the more of my glory is coming into your life, and that my beloved, is my promise to you.

You are going to be not only walking by faith and not by sight, you are going to be talking by faith and not by sight, says I, the Sovereign Lord.

May 12th 2022

My Word Is Describing The Spirit Realm, Not The Physical Realm, Says The Lord

My beloved Sons and Daughters, I have called each of you by name. I am the Lord of Heaven's Armies and through my words to you, I am giving you absolute clarity of how I desire for you to read, interpret and understand my Word.

I am giving you the eyes to see, the ears to hear and the mind to understand that everything that you see in the physical realm is also in the spirit realm. As you read my Word, please my beloved, don't interpret it literally. In my Word when you read in Isaiah that your country lies in ruins, that your towns are burned, that foreigners plunder your fields before your eyes and destroy everything they see, this is ALL in the spirit realm. The devastation, the battles, the wars, the murder, the blood, the locusts, the mountains shaking, all of these things are in the spirit realm.

You were once in darkness, both in the spirit realm and in your physical experience of life. The spiritual landscape on which you walked, the things which you saw with your eyes as you walked upon the earth, in your spirit, you were in total and utter darkness - but I am the light of the world. I called you by name to be my servant. I lifted you out of the miry clay. I lifted you out of the darkness you once were in and I brought you into my light. I gave you the eyes to see and the ears to hear. When I rescued you from the deep waters, when I brought you out of darkness, when I rescued you from all your enemies, your spirit went from being in total darkness to being filled with my Spirit.

What was a dark, desolate, hostile environment in your spirit, in the spirit realm in which you were living and walking without you realising it, what was once darkness and desolation and decimation has been transformed. Lush green pastures, blossoming flowers, vineyards overflowing, storehouses of barn overflowing in the spirit realm. You have gone from darkness to light. You have gone from desolation to abundance, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

When you read my Word and I talk about famines, these famines are describing the famines in the spirit realm, where my people aren't receiving food and water from me and from my Word, so they are starving. My people have been starving. Yes, there have been famines upon the earth, because my people, my precious people, men, women and children have been starving of my Word, of my living word. My people do not live by bread alone, but by every word that comes from my mouth, and yes, when you read about plagues, yes there has been plagues in the spiritual realm.

Sin has plagued my people.

Pride has plagued my people.

Lust has plagued my people.

A love of money has plagued my people.

But it is I that send the locusts out into the lives of my people who are living in darkness, who are living in sin, who are living self-centredly, who are living with a love of money which is the root of all evil, it is I the Lord your God that sent the locusts into your life, because in the spirit realm in your spirit, I had to destroy and strip away everything that was apart of your old wineskins. Your old identity, your old thoughts feelings, emotions from the life that you were living, it is I the Lord your God that sent the locusts into your life to strip away and strip away and strip away in the spirit realm, within you, within your spirit, everything that has been unclean, but now I, who chose you and called you by name, I have been giving you a pure heart and clean hands, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies. You are the apple of my eye. You are my masterpiece. My plans for your life are plans for good and not for disaster to give you and your family a future and a hope.

I formed you. I created you. I knitted you together in utter seclusion. I brought you forth on the day you were born. I have numbered every hair on your head and my thoughts for you outnumber the grains of sand. I created the Heavens and the earth, and your help comes from me. Every day of your life is written in my book. Every moment was laid out before a single day had passed, and now as you receive my words, I am pouring into you more and more and more of my spirit. I am giving you greater wisdom than you have ever had before. I am giving

you fine-tuned discernment so you can discern truth from lies unlike you have ever done before.

You are fearfully and wonderfully made in my image. I have now completely removed the scales from your eyes, so that as you read my Word, as you hear my Word, you will be gaining revelation after revelation after revelation, because you now know truly, fully, deeply, that what you read in my Word I am describing what is taking place in the spirit realm. You will no longer live with ANY fear. I have not given you a spirit of fear, but of power of love and of a sound mind. I have put my spirit into you and the spirit that is in you is greater than the spirit that is in the world. My perfect love expels all fear.

Many, many false prophets have gone out. There are many false prophets speaking about things that have not come from me. There are false prophets speaking fear, doom and apocalypse in the physical realm when in fact, the apocalypse has begun taking place in the spirit realm, and I am the Lord of Heaven's Armies, and you my beloved Sons and Daughters are apart of my army. The weapons that you fight with are not of the world they are not carnal, on the contrary, they have divine power to break down strongholds. I have given you ALL authority in the spirit realm to trample upon lions and cobras and to crush fierce lions and serpents under your feet.

As you are receiving my words now, I am releasing an anointing of authority upon your life. Authority in the spirit realm unlike you have ever had before. You my beloved Sons and Daughters are going to be doing mighty mighty mighty work for my Kingdom, through your words, because I have put my fire upon your tongue. When you speak my word, when you declare and decree my Word in your prayers, bolts of lightning and flames of fire are going to be coming from your mouth into the powers and principalities of darkness. Strongmen that have been in place in your life, in your family, in your town, in your areas, in your friends lives, ARE GOING TO BE DESTROYED through you speaking my Word with power, with authority and with your faith in me and in me alone. The kingdom of darkness is not going to know what is going to hit it, as you step out, in holy boldness, in a faith unlike you have ever had before, and as you declare and decree my Word, because my Word is sharper than any two-edged sword, and when I send my word out, and when you my beloved Sons and Daughters

send my Word out, it does not return to me void, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies, it accomplishes all that I desire and it prospers everywhere that I send it. Every moment of every day, I am setting captives free.

Every moment I am lifting the veil.

Every moment I am removing the scales from my people's eyes.

I am giving more and more and more and more men, women and children their very own Damascus Road experience.

More and more people are going from no faith to complete faith in me, the Lord of lords, the King of kings, the King of Glory, the one given that name above ALL names.

I AM the Alpha and the Omega.

I AM the Beginning and the End.

I AM the First and the Last.

I AM the same yesterday, today and forever.

I AM the King of glory.

I AM the true vine.

I AM the good shepherd.

I AM the resurrection and the life, and I AM the light of the world.

My will be done on earth as it is in heaven, and I have chosen you to receive my message now, to receive my words, to be given greater and greater revelation as you read my Word and as you hear my Word.

Be prepared for you to be weeping tears of joy as I move in your life and as you feel my presence more and more because of your surrender to me, because you are going to seek my Kingdom and my Kingdom first and all else will be given on to you, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

My way is perfect.

All my promises proved true. From you receiving my words here, your life is never going to be the same again. You are moving into the most profound life

experiences that you have ever had. Your eyes haven't seen, your ears haven't heard and your minds haven't conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you because you love me.

May 23rd 2022

Revelation Of The End Days & The “Great & Terrible Day of The Lord”, Says The Lord

My beloved, I have called you by name. You are chosen and not forsaken. You are the apple of my eye. My beloved, you are my masterpiece. Before I created the heavens and the earth, every day of your life was written in my book. Every single moment, including this moment right now, every moment of your entire life was laid out before a single day has passed. I formed you, I created you, I knitted you together in utter seclusion in your mother's womb. My beloved, I saw you before you were born. I brought you forth on the day you were born. I have numbered every hair on your head, and my beloved, my unfailing love for you is beyond anything that you can comprehend. My thoughts for you outnumber the grains of sand, and through every single moment of your entire life, it is I the Lord your God that has carried you by my grace, by my mercy, and because of my unfailing love for you.

In all the times of your life where you have been faithless, I have always remained faithful because I cannot deny who I am. I am your Father and you are my child. My beloved, you were once living in total darkness.

You were once living following the dictates of your sin nature.

You were once living your life in sin.

You were separated from me.

You were living for yourself.

You put yourself at the centre of your life and not me, but I chose you.

You were saved by my grace.

As you read in my Word about the great and terrible day of the Lord, my beloved, that day happened on the day that I rescued you from all your enemies. On the day that I came down from heaven, mounted on a mighty angelic being, to reach down to the bottom of the deep waters, to lift you out, to rescue you from all

your enemies, to lift you out of the miry clay and to put your feet on me, the rock of all ages, this was that great and terrible day that you read in my word.

My beloved, when I brought you forth into the world from your mother's womb, that was the start of the end days in your life, and now, with you having surrendered your life to me, you are no longer in the "end days". You are a new creation in me. Your identity my beloved is in me and in me alone. I have called you by name to be my glory carrier. Now as you are receiving my words to you, I am pouring into you my spirit. You are anointed. You can do exceedingly and abundantly more than you may think or ask. I the Lord your God, the Holy One of Israel, have only just begun moving in your life.

My beloved, you have not seen anything yet, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies. Your eyes haven't seen, your ears haven't heard and your mind hasn't conceived what I the Lord your God, the King of kings, the Lord of lords, the Alpha and the Omega, you have not seen, heard or thought what I have got planned for you because you love me.

My beloved, be prepared for me to bring you into tears of total joy, tears of awe and wonder, tears because the breakthrough finally comes, tears because my promise to you from time passed suddenly comes to pass.

I suddenly provide you with the breakthrough.

I suddenly bring about the family reconciliation.

I suddenly provide the breakthrough that has been upon your heart for a long time.

Remember, my beloved, it is I the Lord your God that put the desires of your heart on your heart. My desire is for everyone in your family to be saved and to understand the truth, and my beloved my word tells you, that you can pray for anything, and if you have faith, you will receive it, so my beloved, each morning as you awake, surrender your life to me, seek my Kingdom and my righteousness first and all else will be given unto you.

Live each day in total humility. Know and comprehend that it is my breath in your lungs, that I sustain you, that you have your entire being because of me the Lord your God.

Surrender everything in your life to me.

Put your faith in me and in me alone.

Hunger to receive my Word.

Speak to me, seek me throughout each day.

Ask me to provide you with wisdom.

Ask me to provide you with revelation of what I am doing in your life and in the lives of your loved ones.

Ask and you will receive, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies

Remember, my beloved, my plans for your life and your family are plans for good and not for disaster, to give you a future and a hope.

Greater is the spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world.

You can do all things through me who gives you strength.

I the Lord your God, I have not given you a spirit of fear, but of power, of love and have a sound mind.

I am releasing an anointing of authority upon you now, authority in the spiritual realm unlike you have experienced before. I am putting my fire upon your tongue, so as you speak my word, as you declare my word, and as you decree my word, fire is going to shoot from your tongue. Powers, principalities, strongmen, generational curses, ancestral curses, spirits of witchcraft, hexes, vexes, religious spirits, the spirit of fear, the Jezebel spirit, the spirit of Pharmakeia that has been plaguing your life and your family, all these things of darkness are going to be getting destroyed in my name, by my word, which is sharper than any two-edged sword, because, my beloved, when you send my Word out, it does not return to me void, it accomplishes all the that I desire and it prospers everywhere that I send it.

My beloved, be prepared for your life to go from glory to glory to glory, says I, the King of glory.

August 2nd 2022

The 2022 Commonwealth Games Opening Ceremony Was One Of The Most Obvious Demonstrations of Sin, Evil & Darkness, Says The Lord

My beloved, never, ever forget that I am Sovereign. I am in control.

Since early 2020 I have been shaking everything that can be shaken. I have been lifting the lid to show my people around the world how sickening sin really is.

When my people exalt themselves above me, denying me, living self-centredly, following the dictates of their sin nature, evil is perpetrated.

The 2022 Commonwealth Games opening ceremony is the latest event upon the earth that I have used and that I will continue to use to be the one thing that finally leads one of my lost children to ask me to come into their life.

For you, my beloved, who know that you are in the world but not of the world, the 2022 Commonwealth Games has been one of the most obvious demonstrations of sin, evil, darkness, psychological manipulation, indoctrination, and ultimately, denial of me the King of kings, the Lord of lords.

For over two years I have been bringing sin and acts of evil into broad daylight. I have been shining my light into the darkness, and the darkness comprehend it not.

My beloved, do not love the world, nor the things it offers you, for when you love the world you do not have the love of my Father in you. For the world offers only a craving for physical pleasure, a craving for everything you see, and pride in your achievements and possessions. They are not from my Father, but they are from the world and the world is fading away, along with everything that people crave, but anyone that does what pleases my Father will live forever.

July 17th 2022

The Face Mask Has Been An Absolutely Essential Part Of My Plan To Bring About Reformation & Revival Across The Earth, Says The Lord

My beloved, I want to give you wisdom about the face mask. My Word tells you that I make the wisdom of the world look foolish. My Word tells you that I, the Lord your God, work in all things for good for those who love me and those who live according to my purpose for them.

What the enemy meant for evil, I use for good.

The face mask or face coverings have been an absolutely essential part of my divine plan to bring about reformation and revival across the earth.

Worldly wisdom, scientists, health professionals and all the people that have been a part of the world narrative to wear a face mask or just any face covering, to stop the spread, their wisdom, their worldly wisdom, I have made look completely foolish to every man, woman and child who I have given the eyes to see and the ears to hear of what I had been doing since the early part of 2020.

As has always been the case, my plans are wiser than the wisest of human plans.

The face mask has been a visible, instantly recognisable symbol to know that the wearer of the face mask hasn't yet truly surrendered their life to me, that the wearer hasn't yet picked up their cross to follow me, that the wearer hasn't yet been willing to be hated by the world for being my follower.

My beloved, have no more doubt that I truly work in all things for good for those who love me and those who live accordingly to my purpose for them. Without the face covering, my people walking the earth whom I have set free since the early part of 2020, and my people who I awakened to the depravity of man's heart, the evilness of man, and how the love of money is a root of all evil, for all my people who I have awakened, who I have set free, to them the face mask is a demonstration of just how much sin has permeated through all areas of society.

You have seen people who are on the streets, homeless, wearing a face covering.

Become Born-Again


Making Disciples To The Four Corners Of The Earth

You have seen what the world sees as the “Elites”, as the most influential men and women walking the earth, you have seen men and women and children in all walks of life wearing a face covering.

You and my chosen Sons and Daughters across the earth and my chosen Sons and Daughters who I am going to be giving the eyes to see and the ears to hear, my chosen Sons and Daughters whom I'm going to be lifting the veil, removing the scales from their eyes, **THEY WILL NEVER, EVER FORGET THE FACE MASK, THE FACE COVERING.**

The face mask is going to be looked back on in the years ahead, as how I the Lord of Heaven's Armies exposed sin, exposed self centered living, exposed those who were seeking to act righteous, but in fact they were living in denial of the truth that what they were taking part in was rooted in evil, lies, corruption, deception and indoctrination.

My beloved, in all your history, has anything like this happened before? Tell your children about it in the years to come and let your children tell their children. Pass the story of the face mask, the story of my reformation, the story of my revival, the story of my exposure of evil, the story of my shaking everything that can be shaken, the story of me bringing sin, darkness, evil, indoctrination and deception to the surface **FOR ALL TO SEE**, my beloved, **PASS THE STORY DOWN FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION.**

I have called you by name to be my glory carrier. Greater is the spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world. I the Lord your God have not given you a spirit of fear but of power, of love and of a sound mind. You can do **ALL THINGS** through me who gives you strength. The weapons that you fight with are not of the world, they are not carnal, on the contrary, they have divine power to break down strongholds.

My beloved, as you are receiving my words to you now, I am pouring into you my Spirit. I am giving you greater and greater discernment to hear my voice, to know my voice, to follow my voice, to know when man is trying to deceive you, to know when your brother or your sister or your pastor is trying to deceive you, is trying to quench the spirit that is inside of you, that I have put inside of you.

My beloved, your eyes haven't seen, your ears haven't heard and your mind hasn't yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you because you love me.

My beloved, the more that you saturate yourself with the things of my Kingdom, the more that I will be saturating you with my glory.

You are my masterpiece, and my plans for your life and your family are plans for good and not for disaster to give you a future and a hope, says I the Lord of Heaven Armies.

August 1st 2022

I Used The Slogan “You Will Own Nothing & Be Happy” To Reveal The Hearts Of My People, Says The Lord

My beloved, you are now beginning to see that everything that has been taking place since early 2020 has all been a part of my divine plan to bring worldwide revival and reformation.

As I have been shaking everything that can be shaken in your life, as I have been allowing darkness to be exposed, lies to be spoken, deception to be perpetrated, indoctrination to be continued, I have been using all of these things to show that I am the light of the world.

My beloved, when you heard the slogan “You will own nothing and be happy” I was using this to reveal the hearts of my people. Would my people be happy owning nothing? Do my people love the world and the things in it, or are they willing to pick up their cross and follow me?

I have called you by name to be my glory carrier. Saturate yourself with the things of my Kingdom each and every day, and I will saturate your life with my glory.

You are now beginning to see that time I have been pouring out my Spirit upon my chosen Sons and Daughters.

I have been setting the captives free.

I have been breaking the iron bars.

I have been lifting the veil.

I have been removing the scales from the eyes of the lost.

I have been bringing my people out of captivity, out of bondage to their sin nature, but my beloved, make no mistake about it, I the Lord your God, I am only just getting started. You and all my chosen Sons and Daughters including all those whom I haven't yet set free, your eyes haven't seen, your ears haven't

heard and your minds haven't conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you because you love me.

Take my name. Use my name. Declare my name. Decree my name.

Greater is the spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world. You can do all things through me who gives you strength. No weapons formed against you will prosper and every tongue that rises up against you, you will condemn, for that is the heritage of the servants of the Lord.

You are my masterpiece. I know the plans I have for you, plans for good and not for disaster, to give you and your family a future and a hope.

My beloved, the more that you walk by faith and not by sight, the more I will be giving your eyes the most incredible, profound experiences, as I pour out my glory into your life and the lives of the people around you, says I the Lord of Heavens Armies.

September 22nd 2022

I Am Giving You Wisdom & Revelation About Spirituality & New Age, Says The Lord

My beloved, you have your own thoughts, your own feelings, your own beliefs about spirituality and New Age.

I have called you by name from your mother's womb to be my glory carrier. As you are receiving my words now, I am completely lifting the veil, I am truly giving you the eyes to see and the ears to hear and the heart to understand spirituality and New Age.

Remember, my beloved, my Word tells you that every day of not just your life, but the life of every man, woman and child, walking the earth, who have ever walked the earth and who will ever walk the earth, every day is written in my book. Every single moment was laid out before a single day had passed. I AM IN COMPLETE CONTROL. I work in all things and through all things for good for those who love me, and those who live according to my purpose for them.

I am giving you wisdom and revelation of spirituality, of New Age. They have been and they will continue to be an absolutely essential part of my divine plan to bring about reformation across the whole world. For all my chosen people who are currently practising spirituality and New Age, remember, I have them in the palm of my hand. They can plan to stay in that place for the rest of their life, but my will is going to be done.

My beloved, trust me when I share with you now that one by one I am lifting those who are in New Age and spirituality out of the miry clay, and into my glorious light, and there is NOTHING that they can do about it.

In a moment, in an instant, I am lifting the veil.

In a moment, in an instant, I am removing the scales from the eyes of those who have been trapped in their sin.

I have used New Age and spirituality to be a bridge, to be a bridge for my people who had no understanding and comprehension of the spirit realm, to come on

the bridge, and that bridge is leading them to one thing and one thing only, and that is into a personal, intimate relationship with me the Lord your God.

Every single thing that is taking place across the earth is a part of my divine plan and purpose. I work in ALL THINGS for good for those who love me and those who live according to my purpose for them.

My beloved, no longer worry. No longer worry about the people that you know that are currently practising New Age beliefs. I have not given you a spirit of fear, but of power, of love and of a sound mind.

Fix your eyes on me and on me alone. Surrender everything and everyone in your life to me. Make me the Lord over your entire life. Know that I am in control, know that I am Sovereign, know that I am the Alpha and the Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last.

Give no more authority, no more airtime, no more credibility, no more glory to your enemy. To me, the darkness and the light are the same. I work in all things for good. I am sovereign. I am above all, and remember my beloved...

One by one I am setting the captives free.

One by one I am destroying the iron bars.

One by one I am breaking my people out of the prison that they are in.

One by one I am giving my people their Damascus Road experience.

One by one I am taking people from darkness into my glorious light.

One by one I am bringing people onto their knees in repentance to receive me into their life as their Lord and Saviour.

One by one I am continuing to bring about my worldwide reformation, and my will be done, on earth as it is in heaven.

I am the King of glory, and my beloved have no doubt about this now, I have called you by name from your mother's womb to become my glory carrier, and it will be futile for you to fight against my will.

Embrace everything coming into your life. I have been refining you. I have been purifying you. I have been sanctifying you. I have been separating you out of the world, but now my beloved, I am setting you on fire, to be a ball of fire, for

blazing coals to be coming from your mouth, for you to be shining light into all different areas of darkness. Have no fear. I go before you. My hand is mighty upon you, and greater is the spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world, and my beloved have no doubt about it, you can do ALL THINGS through me who gives you strength.

I have made you the head and not the tail. I am giving you now the keys to the house of David, the highest room in the royal court. You will open doors that no man can shut, and you will close doors that no man can open.

The weapons that you fight with are not carnal, they are not of the world, on the contrary, they have to divine power to break down strongholds, and my beloved, be prepared for me to move in your life miraculously, gloriously, as mountains move and mountains move and mountains move, all for my glory, says I, the Sovereign Lord.

November 18th 2022

Don't Allow Anyone To Exalt You In Any Way, For That Can Open The Door To Pride, Says The Lord

My beloved, the more that you walk in the calling that you have received, to be my glory carrier, to be my hands and feet, there is going to be an increasing amount of people who encounter you, who will aim to give you the credit and the appreciation for what you are doing. People will aim to lift you up, to exalt you, to give you praise, to give you honour, to in some cases worship you.

The words to be on your lips in response to anyone trying to exalt you are “I give God all the glory, praise and honour, for I am living out everything that God planned and ordained for my life before He created the heavens and the earth.”

My beloved, fearfully and wonderfully made servant, in times gone by there have been revivals, and these revivals have been given names. In these revivals there has often been a person, an individual, who has received praise, who has been exalted, as the one who played an integral role in the start and in the continuation of that revival.

THE TIME NOW IS DIFFERENT.

Everyone walking the earth, every man, woman and child, I chose them to be living upon the earth to experience not just a revival but my **WORLDWIDE REFORMATION**.

I am the King of glory.

I am the Alpha and the Omega.

I am the First and the Last.

I am the beginning and the end.

I am Sovereign.

Everything that I am doing across the earth from early 2020, and every second, every minute, every hour, every day, every month and every year moving forward, it is **ALL** for my glory.

My beloved child, don't allow anyone to exalt you in any way, for that can open the door to pride. Respond in truth and in love to anyone who hasn't yet had the revelation that all glory belongs to me, and say to them "It is God who gets all the glory, praise and honour. I am a chosen vessel, I am the hands and feet of Jesus, and you too have been called by name to be his glory carrier, to be his hands and feet".

November 23rd 2022

Quora Was Set Up And Is Run By People Living In Total And Complete Darkness, Says The Lord

My beloved, I am giving you wisdom and understanding about Quora.

Quora was set up and is run by people living in total and complete darkness. There are many, many, many Freemasons that are not just an integral part of Quora, but they are very, very influential and very popular contributors.

On Quora you will mainly find human wisdom. Wisdom from the world. Man's wisdom.

Remember my beloved child, I make the wisdom of the world look foolish. There are philosophers, there are scholars and there are brilliant debaters on Quora, and if you are to spend some time looking at the wisdom that is shared on Quora, the vast majority of the wisdom, man's wisdom, human wisdom, keeps people under the deception through indoctrination that I have allowed to be upon my people for generations.

This includes the deception of man walking on the moon.

This includes the deception of the expanding universe.

This includes the deception of the globe earth.

This includes the deception of gravity.

My beloved, put your trust in me the Lord your God and in me alone. One by one, I the Lord your God, I am bringing my people who are currently an integral part of Quora, I am bringing them onto their knees in repentance. Repentance of their detestable sins. Repentance of them doing the things that I the Lord your God detest, for I detest a lying tongue. I detest haughty eyes. I detest hands that kill the innocent. I detest a heart that plots evil. I detest feet that race to do wrong. I detest a false witness who pours out lies. I detest a person who sows discord in a family.

Remember my beloved, for every Freemason walking the earth, there is nowhere to run, there is nowhere to hide. I have begun sending out the locusts into the lives of Freemasons and their family members, and there is going to be weeping and gnashing of teeth for more and more and more Freemasons, Freemasons of every level.

I know and see everything and it will be futile for anyone to fight against my will. For my will be done on earth as it is in heaven.

My beloved child, read my Word each day. Fix your eyes on me. Focus your eye gates and your ear gates on the things of my Kingdom. Worship me each day. Talk about me more and more and more, for the less you talk about yourself, the more that you'll be talking about me.

Remember, my beloved, I am Sovereign. I am in control, and I laugh and I scoff at the plans and schemes of man.

4.

Freedom In Christ

Jesus is the only one that can bring us complete freedom in life

So Christ has truly set us free. Now make sure that you stay free, and don't get tied up again in slavery to the law.

Galatians 5:1

Some sat in darkness and deepest gloom,
imprisoned in iron chains of misery. They
rebelled against the words of God, scorning
the counsel of the Most High. That is why
he broke them with hard labor; they fell,
and no one was there to help them. “LORD,
help!” they cried in their trouble, and he
saved them from their distress. He led them
from the darkness and deepest gloom; he
snapped their chains. Let them praise the
LORD for his great love and for the
wonderful things he has done for them. For
he broke down their prison gates of bronze;
he cut apart their bars of iron.

Psalms 107:10-16

For you have been called to live in freedom,
my brothers and sisters. But don't use your
freedom to satisfy your sinful nature.
Instead, use your freedom to serve one
another in love.

Galatians 5:13

But whenever someone turns to the Lord, the veil is taken away. For the Lord is the Spirit, and wherever the Spirit of the Lord is, there is freedom. So all of us who have had that veil removed can see and reflect the glory of the Lord. And the Lord—who is the Spirit—makes us more and more like him as we are changed into his glorious image.

Corinthians 3:16-18

We also pray that you will be strengthened with all his glorious power so you will have all the endurance and patience you need. May you be filled with joy, always thanking the Father. He has enabled you to share in the inheritance that belongs to his people, who live in the light. For he has rescued us from the kingdom of darkness and transferred us into the Kingdom of his dear Son, who purchased our freedom and forgave our sins.

Corinthians 1:11-14

December 31st 2022

This Year Is Going To Be The Most Life Changing Year Of Your Entire Life, Says The Lord

My beloved, this year is going to be THE MOST LIFE-CHANGING year of your entire life so far.

My desire for you is for you to come into a more DEEPER and more INTIMATE PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP with me. I am IMPLORING you, my beloved child, to truly desire to love me with all your heart, all your mind, all your soul and all your strength.

My beloved, be truly willing to completely separate yourself from worldly things.

Be truly willing to LET GO OF EVERYTHING that deceitful, sinful man has taught you during your life.

Become like a little child, and let me the Lord your God be your teacher in ALL THINGS.

My beloved, seek my Kingdom and my righteousness first every morning, and my promise to you is that all else will be given onto you.

Read and listen to my Word more than you ever have done before, and listen to other people reading my Word less and less and less.

FOCUS on me and my Kingdom, not on earthly things. Remember, I am Sovereign. I am in control. Everything and everyone is in precisely and perfectly the place that I planned them to be before I created the heavens and the earth.

My beloved child, you know that my Word tells you to walk by faith, not by sight. I am now encouraging you also to TALK BY FAITH not by sight. Remember, what is impossible with man is possible with me, the Lord your God.

My beloved child, during this year and beyond, SATURATE your eye gates and your ear gates with my Kingdom, my Word and worship music.

DON'T LOOK BACK at former things. Don't look left or right. Instead, FIX YOUR EYES ON ME, the author and the finisher of your faith.

My beloved child, TRUST that you are hearing my voice during and throughout each day.

GO when I ask you to go.

Be willing to share the Gospel to complete strangers AT ALL TIMES. No matter where you may be, no matter your circumstances, there are opportunities at all times to shine light into people's darkness.

Remember my beloved child, DO NOT HIDE YOUR LIGHT UNDER A BUSHEL.

Offer to pray for people you have only just met.

Offer to pray for people for me to do a miracle heart transplant in them, taking out of them their heart of stone and replacing it with a tender, responsive heart of flesh.

My beloved child, be willing to live your life outside your comfort zone this year and beyond.

Be willing to go through new doors I will be opening up in your life.

Be thankful in ALL CIRCUMSTANCES.

Testify of my goodness more and more and more.

Don't keep praying for the same things over and over. I heard you the first time. Trust me that I have heard your prayers and I will answer all prayers that are in line with my will, IN MY PERFECT TIME.

My beloved child, accept that I truly do work in ALL THINGS for your good because you love me and because you live according to my purpose for you.

SURRENDER everything and everyone in your life to me. Let go and let me do what only I can do.

DON'T GET OFFENDED BY ANYONE. Bless those who come against you. Pray for those who persecute you.

Truly, truly, love your neighbour as yourself.

Clothe yourself in love that comes from me by the Holy Spirit.

Worship me in spirit and in truth more than you ever have.

Watch your tongue. Be completely VIGILANT in what comes from your mouth.

TALK ABOUT ME MORE, talk about yourself less, and my beloved child, every day through all circumstances, give God ALL the glory, praise and honour.

January 20th 2023

Truly, Truly, Truly Become Like A Little Child, Says The Lord

My beloved child, my Word tells you that my Kingdom belongs to those who are like little children. My Word also tells you that unless you turn from your sins and become like little children, you will never get into my Kingdom.

My beloved child, I am imploring you now, for the first time in your life, to truly, truly become like a little child.

I am imploring you to LET GO COMPLETELY OF EVERY SINGLE THING YOU HAVE BEEN TOLD, YOU HAVE BEEN TAUGHT, YOU HAVE BEEN SUBJECTED TO, BY SINFUL, DECEITFUL MAN. This includes BOTH those who I haven't yet set free and those who I have already brought into a relationship with me.

My beloved child, HUMBLE YOURSELF.

No longer allow things that you have been taught by man to override my Word.

I have put my Spirit into you, and greater is the spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world, AND MY SPIRIT IS YOUR TEACHER.

TRULY BECOME LIKE A LITTLE CHILD, but whereas when you were a little child walking the earth, with your innocence, you trusted what people in your life taught you, but now my beloved, as you now become like a little child, I have given you the eyes to see and the ears to hear my voice and to receive wisdom and revelation every single day, from my Word, by My Spirit, from the throne room.

I the Lord am a jealous God. I am a devouring fire, and I have seen ENOUGH of my people living with pride.

I have seen enough of my people living in bondage, in slavery, being oppressed by the Leviathan spirit, but I the Lord, by my sword, I AM THE ONE THAT DESTROYS LEVIATHAN.

I AM THE ONE THAT DESTROYS JEZEBEL.

I AM THE ONE THAT DESTROYS THE ANTICHRIST SPIRIT.

My beloved child, live your life worthy of the calling that you have received.

I have called you by name from your mother's womb to be my hands and feet, to be one of my glory carriers.

I have called you by name to truly become like a little child, and to crave pure spiritual milk from my Word, by my Spirit.

No longer rely on any man or woman in your life or that will come into your life to be your teacher. My Spirit is your teacher, today and for the rest of your days serving me upon the earth, says I the Sovereign Lord.

July 23rd 2023

You Are Waiting For Me, But I Am Waiting For You, Says The Lord

My beloved child, at the time of you receiving my message now, **you have been and you are waiting for me to move in your life.**

You are waiting for me to answer your prayers.

You are waiting for me to fulfil promises to you in my Word.

You are waiting for me to bring the breakthrough.

You are waiting for me to move in your life.

My beloved child, **I am waiting for you.**

I am waiting for you to move in your life.

I am waiting for you to face into your fear of man.

I am waiting for you to start living your life outside of your comfort zone.

I am waiting for you to step off the boat in faith.

I am waiting for you to walk by faith not by sight.

I am waiting for you to begin talking by faith, not by sight.

I am waiting for you to not just be a hearer of my Word, but to be a doer of my Word.

I am waiting for you to freely give as you have freely received.

I am waiting for you to start living your life worthy of the calling with which you have received.

Many are called but few are chosen, and **I have chosen you, my beloved child, to be one of my disciples.**

I have chosen you to be my hands and feet upon the earth where you live.

I have chosen you to be one of my glory carriers.

My beloved child, across the earth, throughout all countries, **there are hundreds of millions of my children** - men, women, teenagers and little children - but particularly men and women, who are waiting for me to move in their life, yet it is I the Lord your God that is waiting for them to move in their life.

My beloved child, what I am calling you to do is not difficult, is not challenging, is not burdensome.

My beloved child, I am calling you to begin going into the lives of people you have never met before, and as you look at them and smile because you love them and you know how much I love them, **I am asking you to say to them “Hi, God bless you! Do you know that Jesus loves you?”**

IT IS THAT SIMPLE.

I have put my Spirit into you, and **I have not given you a spirit of fear**, but of power, of love and of a sound mind.

It is not by your strength, it is not by your might, but it is by my Spirit that you will begin having conversations with complete strangers. **I will give you the words to say.** I will give you the responses to people's questions. **My Spirit will guide you** into sharing the most important and the most relevant parts of me giving you the revelation that you are one of my children, that you are chosen and not forsaken.

No longer in any way have a fear of man.

No longer in any way worry about what you might say to someone that you have never met before.

No longer worry about what they may say to you.

No longer worry about how they may react to you, for my beloved child, **NO WEAPONS FORMED AGAINST YOU WILL PROSPER, and every tongue that may rise up against you you will condemn for that is a heritage of the servants of me the Lord of lords, the King of kings.**

My beloved child, **it is not you that live but I the Lord that live in you.**

No longer wait for me to move in your life.

No longer wait for the miracle breakthrough.

No longer wait for me to fulfil a promise from my Word.

No longer wait for me to answer your prayers.

GO OUT.

BE THE ANSWER TO OTHER PEOPLE'S PRAYERS.

Go out and shine light into other people's darkness.

Go out and freely give as you are freely received.

For everyone who calls on my name will be saved. **But how can the people that I am going to be sending you into the lives of, call out for me to save them, unless they believe in me?** And how will they believe in me unless they know about me? And how will they know about me unless someone tells them? And how will someone tell them unless they are sent?

My beloved child, I am sending YOU out in the place, in the area, in the country that you live because my Word tells you “How beautiful are the feet of messengers who bring Good News?”

My beloved child, I am waiting for you to take care of my business, and my promise to you my beloved child, is that whilst you are taking care of my business, I will take care of yours.

All my promises to you in my Word are “Yes and Amen” in my perfect time, **but remember, faith without works is dead.**

Works are being my hands and feet upon the Earth every single day.

When I ask, “Who will go for me? Who can I send?” **you will say my beloved child, “I will go! Send me!”**

You will speak when I ask you to speak.

You will go when I ask you to go.

You will offer to pray for someone when I ask you to offer to pray for that someone.

You will offer to lay hands on that person when I ask you to lay hands on that person.

My beloved child, **live your life worthy of the calling with which you have received**, and that is to be one of my true disciples who I have chosen to be living in the time now, where I the Lord your God are once again shaking the heavens on the earth.

My Kingdom come, my will be done, on earth as it is in heaven, says I the Sovereign Lord.

July 12th 2023

Will You Start Telling Them? Asks The Lord

My beloved child, will you start telling them?

Will you start telling them the truth?

Will you start telling them the life changing truth?

Will you start telling them that I love them?

Men and women in all countries across the earth, whom I haven't yet saved, **they simply don't know that I love them.**

They don't believe that I love them.

They blame me for the pain and sorrow and tribulation they have been through in their life.

Deep down in their soul they are angry at me.

They have heard about me only through stories and through people's experiences, and through **how I have been portrayed in the world.**

They haven't yet had an encounter with one of my born-again, baptised with my Spirit disciples, who suddenly come into their life, look them in the eye and say **"Do you know that Jesus loves you?"**.

My beloved child, my Word tells you to freely give, as you have freely received.

I want everyone to be saved and to understand the truth.

Everyone who calls on my name will be saved. **But how can they call on me to save them, unless they believe in me?** And how will they believe in me unless they know about me? And how will they know about me unless someone tells them? And how will someone go and tell them, unless they are sent?

My beloved child, you are receiving my message now for I am sending YOU out into the harvest as one of my workers.

You can do ALL THINGS through me who gives you strength.

I have given you the eyes to see and ears to hear.

I have lifted the veil from you, and the scales have fallen from your eyes.

Now my beloved child is the time for you to freely give as you are freely received.

Will you start telling complete strangers that I love them?

Will you start going over to complete strangers and saying “Do you know that Jesus loves you?”

Remember my beloved child, I surrendered my life on the cross for every man, woman, child and baby upon the earth today.

When I say “Who will go for me? Who can I send?” by my Spirit you will say “I will go. Send me.”

My will be done on earth as it is in heaven, says I the Sovereign Lord.

July 31st 2023

I Am Turning My Children's Potential Into Purpose & Profound Power, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I am going to talk to you about **POTENTIAL**.

The more deeper you come in your personal, intimate relationship with me, the more of **YOUR POTENTIAL is going to be turned into PURPOSE AND PROFOUND POWER**.

Each day I give you the **potential to share the Good News with people that you see**.

Each day I give you the **potential to offer to pray for people who you've never met before**.

Each day I give you the **potential to lay hands on someone as you pray for their healing**.

Each day I give you the **potential to speak a prophetic word into someone's life**.

Each day I give you the **potential to receive from me by my Spirit, words of wisdom and words of knowledge** to share with people coming into your life.

Each day I give you the **potential to see my miracle healing powers manifest in the lives of other people**.

Each day I give you the **potential of seeing someone brought to tears by my Spirit that comes upon them through your words**.

My beloved child, look around at the people that you see each day.

No longer see people through your eyes. **See people through my eyes**.

See the potential that I see in others when you look at them.

Remember, I am no respecter of persons.

Age means nothing to me.

Life experiences mean nothing to me.

I can and I do use people of ALL ages, of ALL backgrounds, to fulfil my divine plans upon the earth.

Never, ever, underestimate the impact that you can have on someone else's life when you take the potential that I have placed inside of you, to step off the boat in faith.

As each day moves forward, by My Spirit, **more and more and more of my people are harnessing the potential that comes from my Spirit in them, turning it into purpose and profound power.**

Remember, it is not you that live but **I the Lord your God that lives in you.**

November 2nd 2022

I No Longer Want You To Feel Guilty & Condemned For How You Have Been As A Parent, Says The Lord

My beloved, I know how challenging it can be for you as a parent.

I know the behaviour that you have experienced.

I know every single one of your feelings and your emotions that you have had as a parent.

I know the times when your children's behaviour has made you get angry.

I know that at times you have been desperate for your children's behaviour to improve.

I know the times when you have been shocked by your children's behaviour.

I know when you have thought to yourself that things will never change, that you will continually have to deal with your children's behaviour.

I have seen every tear that you have ever shed because of experiences that you've had as a parent, and often what you have felt after you have acted and behaved in ways in which you later regretted.

I know that you have been worried for the future.

I know you have been worried about the impact that you have had as a parent on your child.

I know all the negative words that you have spoken as a parent.

My beloved child, my Word tells you that I work in all things for good for those who love me, and those who live according to my purpose for them.

My desire for you my beloved child is that more and more you are filled with my Spirit, and therefore the actions and their behaviour and your experiences as a parent, don't lead you into reacting from your flesh, with your feelings and your emotions.

I know how intensive it has been, but the reason it has been so intensive for you, is that through all your experiences as a parent, I have called you by name to become one of my chosen parents who embody me, who are my hands and feet, who are my glory carriers, who no longer get affected by the actions and behaviours of their children, and instead they live and walk each day in joy and in peace.

My beloved, you as a parent and your child, you have been in the refiners fire, but in the refiners fire, I have been purifying you, I have been sanctifying you, I have been revealing to you that you can't get angry, that when you get angry, it only increases the battle and the challenges that you've had as a parent.

My beloved child, I have plans for you and your family, and those plans are plans for good and not for disaster to give you a future and a hope.

I have you and your family in the palm of my hand.

I love each of you more than you can comprehend.

I surrendered my life on the cross for you and your family.

I shed my blood on the cross for each of your sins.

My beloved, I no longer want you to feel guilty and condemned for how you have been as a parent for now there is no condemnation for those who belong to me, the Lord your God, who walked by the Spirit and not by the flesh.

My beloved child, you yourself personally cannot save your child, there is only me. I am calling you to truly surrender everything in your life to me, your entire family surrender, it all to me. Put your trust and your faith in me and in me alone. Focus each day on my Word. I will create the time for you to focus on my Word.

I am calling you now to to turn away, to turn off from everything that this world distracts you with. I am calling you now to focus on my Word, to read my Word, to hear my Word, to focus on the things above not the things below.

As you are receiving my message to you now, I am pouring my Spirit into you. I am releasing into your life the gift of faith, so that you can not only walk by faith, not by sight, but you can also talk by faith not by sight.

You and your children, you are mine. You are in the palm of my hand. There is nor height nor depth nor any other creature, not even the powers of hell, will be able to separate you and your family from my love, from my love.

My beloved, cast all your burdens upon me, because I care for you, for my yoke is easy and my burden is light.

No longer worry in any way. Instead come to me every single day.

You and your family, you are all mine. You are all chosen, says I the Lord your God.

October 20th 2022

My Beloved Little Child, I Have Always Been With You, And I Will Always Be With You, Says The Lord

My beloved little child, I the Lord your God know how hard it has been for you being brought up without one of your parents.

I know how often you have compared yourself to other children and you have longed to experience what they experience, living with both their parents.

I know that you have longed to not feel confused, to not feel hurt, to not feel angry, to not feel unloved.

My beloved little child, I the Lord your God have always, always been with you, and I will always be with you. You are my precious child. I have you in the palm of my hand. I will never leave you nor forsake you. My plans for your life are plans for good and not for disaster, to give you a future and a hope.

I have put my Spirit in you, and the spirit that is in you is greater than the spirit that is in the world.

I know that your heart has been broken. I know that you have been crushed. At times you have felt backed into a corner. I know every single second that you have spent on your own, thinking about your life and your experiences. My beloved child, I know when that voice in your head has tried to make you believe that you are to blame, that there is something that you have done wrong. My beloved child, it wasn't your fault.

As you are receiving my words now, I am taking out of you your broken heart, your stony heart. Stony because of what you have experienced in your life so far. I am taking your broken heart out of you, and I am giving you a new heart, a heart of flesh from a heart of stone, and with your new heart that I am giving you, my beloved little child, you are going to be able to experience my unending love so that you will never, ever again feel like you are unloved.

You will never ever again feel like you are unlovable.

You will never ever again feel lost.

You will never ever again feel hopeless.

You will never ever again feel helpless

My beloved child, I know the fears that you have experienced. I know the fear that you have lived with, but now I the Lord your God, I am taking away all your fears. My perfect love for you, my little child, expels all fear.

I have called you by name from your mother's womb to be one of my disciples. You are going to see and the people in your life now and the people that will come into your life going forward, will see that you are my hands and feet, that you my beloved little child, are carrying my glory, my love, my peace, my joy.

My beloved little child, I have numbered every hair on your head. My thoughts for you out number the grains of sand. You are chosen and not forsaken. I the Lord your God, I am for you and not against you, and because I am for you, who can ever be against you?

My beloved little child, you are my masterpiece. No weapons formed against you will prosper, and every tongue that rises up against you you will condemn, for that is the heritage of the servants of me the Lord your God.

My beloved child, you are fearfully and wonderfully made in my image.

You are the apple of my eye, and you are going to live in joy and peace, says I the Sovereign Lord.

October 11th 2022

My Promise To You Is That You Are Going To Be Rich Beyond Your Wildest Imagination, Says The Lord

My beloved, I the Lord are going to make you rich beyond your wildest imagination.

You haven't lived your life being rich, but my promise to you is that as you desire every single day to be in a deepening, intimate relationship with me the Lord your God, that you are going to become and stay rich.

My beloved you are going to be rich in my peace which surpasses all understanding, which guards your heart and your mind.

My beloved you are going to be rich in my blessings, which I am going to be pouring into your life, more and more and more.

My beloved you are going to be rich in experiencing my unfailing love for you, every single day.

My beloved you are going to be rich in experiencing my glory in your life.

My beloved you are going to be rich in miracles, signs and wonders, for I am now giving you truly the eyes to see, the ears to hear and the heart of flesh to comprehend that I have called you by name to be my glory carrier.

My beloved you are going to be rich in my joy, says I, the Sovereign Lord.

My beloved you are going to be rich in the fruits of this Spirit.

My beloved, you are going to be rich in my rivers of living waters that I am flowing into your life right now, and they are going to be flowing from your heart for your trust and your faith is in me, the Lord your God, and in me alone.

My beloved, my promise to you is that you are going to be rich beyond your wildest imagination, and your family members, your friends and all those who I will be bringing into your life for the rest of your life will also see that you are rich.

I have been preparing my storehouses in heaven to pour into your life. The more that you talk by faith and not by sight, the more that you glorify me, the more that you talk about me and less about yourself, the more that you testify of my goodness, the more that you are my hands and feet, the more of my riches I'm going to be pouring into your life, says I the Sovereign Lord.

September 8th 2022

My Beloved, My Time Has Not Yet Come, But It Will Happen Suddenly, Says The Lord

My beloved, it is not yet my time. It is not yet my time to demonstrate my miracle-working powers for that which is on your heart the most right now.

You are receiving my message to you now, as more than ever I am giving you the gift of faith. Your faith is going to be so pure, that each day as you walk by faith and not by sight, you will be living in joy and peace, in spite of the things which haven't YET happened in your life, in spite of the breakthroughs that haven't YET happened, in spite of your circumstances not being where you have been praying that they will be, you will be living truly contented with where you are each day.

My time, to bring you into tears of joy overflowing, will happen suddenly, but until I bring you to your knees in awe and wonder and thanksgiving, my beloved, I am calling you, to worship me each day, to praise me each day, to seek my will, to seek my Kingdom and my righteousness first, and my promise to you is that all else will be given on to you.

You do not live by bread alone but by every word that comes from my mouth, so my beloved, truly desire to saturate your eye gates and your ear gates with the things of my kingdom.

Reading my Word.

Hearing my Word.

Meditating on my Word.

Speaking to me.

Thanking me.

Praising me.

Glorifying me.

Praying in the Spirit.

Testifying of my goodness.

Sharing your testimony.

Sharing what I've always done for you, and that is to hold you in the palm of my hand.

Remember my beloved, my timing is PERFECTION. Through you receiving my message to you, I am lifting you up to experience life more and more through my eyes, so you walk by faith and not by sight.

Remember, all my promises are yes and amen.

I am the promise keeper.

I am the way maker.

I am the chain breaker.

I am the miracle-worker.

I am the healer.

I am the resurrection and the life.

I am the way, the truth and the life.

Trust me with all your heart and lean not on your own understanding.

My time in your life hasn't yet come, but through your patience, may you serve me with more passion, with more desire, with more reverence than you ever have done before.

My beloved, your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you, because you love me.

My timing is perfect, says I, the Sovereign Lord.

August 3rd 2022

I Am Beginning To Move RELENTLESSLY In Your Life And In The Lives Of Millions Of My Chosen People, Says The Lord

My beloved, you are beginning to experience and realise that I am putting a fire inside of you, which day by day is increasing the desire within you to share the TRUTH.

The word that you will be using to describe the hunger and the desire that I am placing inside of you is RELENTLESS.

I am beginning to move RELENTLESSLY in your life and in the lives of millions of my chosen people.

I have begun RELENTLESSLY saturating the Earth with the truth.

Embrace the RELENTLESS FIRE that I has started to burn inside of you.

Fix your eyes on me the Lord your God and in me alone. Don't look left. Don't look right. Keep listening to my voice, keep following my will as I RELENTLESSLY move in your life.

As you my beloved are receiving my words to you now, the fire of my Spirit is falling upon you. I am filling you with my Spirit. I am giving you a TENACITY, I am giving you a BURNING DESIRE to saturate the lives of people in your life, and those that will hear what you have to say.

I am RELENTLESSLY using you to speak the truth.

2022 is going to be looked back upon as THE YEAR following two years of exposure of sin, of evil, of deception, of corruption of indoctrination, after two years, I began to move RELENTLESSLY in my chosen Sons and Daughters. I began to RELENTLESSLY pour out my Spirit upon my people. I began to RELENTLESSLY expose evil. I began to RELENTLESSLY put fire inside of my people, to saturate the earth with the TRUTH.

My beloved, do not listen to man. The anointing that is upon your life isn't understandable for many people in your life, but I have called you by name from your mother's womb to be my GLORY CARRIER, and I am saturating you with my Spirit.

I am giving you wisdom, revelation through my Word, drawing you deeper and deeper and deeper into a more intimate relationship with me.

THE FIRE THAT I HAVE PUT INSIDE OF YOU IS BEGINNING TO BURN.

People in your life are beginning to see that there is something rising up inside of you that they have never seen before - and that is MY GLORY, because you my beloved chosen servant, I have called you by name to be my glory carrier, and never, ever forget that YOU CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH ME THE LORD YOUR GOD WHO GIVES YOU STRENGTH.

GREATER IS THE SPIRIT THAT IS IN YOU THAN THE SPIRIT THAT IS IN THE WORLD.

YOU RESIST THE DEVIL AND HE FLEES FROM YOU.

The weapons that you fight with are not of the world, they are not carnal, on the contrary, they have DIVINE POWER TO BREAK DOWN STRONGHOLDS.

My beloved, USE MY NAME WITH AN AUTHORITY UNLIKE YOU HAVE USED BEFORE. CAST OUT DEMONS, HEAL THE SICK, BE MY HANDS AND FEET, SAYS I, THE SOVEREIGN LORD.

May 30th 2022

My Beloved, Please Don't Compare Yourself Anymore To Anyone Else, Says The Lord

My beloved, many are called, but few are chosen. I have called you by name. I have chosen you. My beloved, you are chosen and not forsaken. My beloved, my desire for you is that YOU WILL NO LONGER COMPARE YOURSELF TO ANYONE ELSE. The days of you living feeling inferior to others is over, says I the Lord of Heaven Armies.

I meet you where you are. You are fearfully and wonderfully made in my image.

My beloved, you are the apple of my eye.

Your identity is in me the Lord your God, and in me alone.

Your identity is not in your circumstances.

Your identity is not in your childhood experiences.

Your identity is not in your family.

Your identity is not in the relationships that you have had.

Your identity is not in the sins of your past.

Your identity is not in what anyone has ever told you about yourself.

Your identity, my beloved, is in me the Lord your God, and in me alone.

I have seen how you have felt when you have compared yourself to others.

I have seen when you have felt inferior.

I have seen when you have desired to have what other people have.

I have seen when you have been striving to attain what others have achieved.

I have seen when you have been envious of other people.

I have seen when you have looked upon others and thought "I want what they have", but my beloved, remember, the first will be last and the last will be first.

My plans for your life, my beloved, are plans for good and not for disaster to give you a future and a hope.

Put your complete trust in me. Do not be afraid. Lean not on your own understanding.

My beloved, my plans for your life, yes your life, are plans for good and not for disaster to give you a future and a hope. I have called you by name to be my glory carrier, and I use broken people like you and everyone that is in your life, to rescue broken people like you and everyone in your life.

I am the one that turns your ashes into beauty.

I am the one that brings you hope.

I am the one that gives you a heart of flesh, from a heart of stone.

I am the one that takes away all the pain and suffering and trauma and guilt and shame and condemnation from your life experiences.

I am the one who gives you life.

Your identity is in me, and in me alone.

My beloved, you can do ALL THINGS through me the Lord your God who gives you strength.

My beloved, before I created the heavens and the earth, I planned for this moment right now, for you to be receiving my words to you. May you never, ever again compare yourself to anyone that is in your life and that will come into your life in future.

As I the Lord your God bring more brothers and sisters into your life, do not compare yourself to them. Each of them are following what I laid out in my book, because remember my beloved, every moment of your entire life and the lives of every man, woman and child walking the earth and that will walk the earth, every moment of your lives was laid out before a single day had passed.

My beloved, you, are the apple of my eye.

You are my masterpiece.

I have called you by name to be my glory carrier, and as you saturate yourself with the things of my Kingdom, as you read my Word, as you hear my Word, as

you listen to anointed worship music, as you spend time in fellowship with your brothers and your sisters, as you switch off and turn away from the things of this world and instead you focus on the things above, not the things below, as you saturate yourself with my Kingdom, my beloved, my promise to you is that I will be saturating you with my glory.

So you, my beloved, are going to go from glory to glory to glory, says I, the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

May 7th 2022

I Am Calling You To Let Go Of All Control Of All Circumstances In Your Life, Says The Lord

My beloved Sons and Daughters, I am calling you to completely surrender everything in your life. I am calling you to let go of all control of all the circumstances of your life, and also to let go of all your family members and all your loved ones whom I haven't yet removed the scales from their eyes.

This is going to be incredibly challenging for you, but through your total surrender, by you completely giving up ALL CONTROL of every single part of your entire life, this will allow me to work and move in your life in ways that will leave you breathless.

Through you giving up all control, you are showing that you trust in me completely. You are showing me that your faith is in me the Lord your God and in me alone. You will be showing me that you are willing to lean not on your own understanding, but instead trust in me and in my way because my way is perfect.

I am giving you the key now for you to unlock doors in your life that no man can shut, and by unlocking these doors, by you giving up all control, you will begin seeing breakthroughs in your life unlike you have experienced before.

Remember, my beloved Sons and Daughters, my ways are higher than your ways and my thoughts are more than anything that you can imagine, just as the heavens are higher than the earth, my ways are higher than your ways.

Even when you don't see it, I am working. Even when you don't feel it, I am working. I want you to know that I am working in the hearts and minds of everyone that you have been praying for. Everyone that you have been interceding for, I am working.

Surrender everything and everyone in your life to me. Let go and let me do what I have planned to do in your life, and in the lives of all your loved ones. All my promises are yes and amen, and you know that the testing of your faith produces perseverance, so let your perseverance grow.

I am perfecting your patience, as you trust in me, as you surrender to me, you are learning more and more, to live with patience, to trust me completely.

Thank you, my beloved Sons and Daughters, for hearing my words to you, for receiving my words and for applying my words to you in your life from this moment forward. Your eyes haven't seen, your ears haven't heard and your minds haven't conceived what I the Lord your God, have got planned for you, because you love me.

Remember, my will be done on earth as it is in heaven, in your life, and in the lives of every single one of your loved ones, who may plan all kinds of things, but my will is going to be done, says I, the Lord of Heavens Armies.

January 20th 2022

I Am Flooding Your Dry Wastelands With My Living Waters, Says The Lord

My beloved, I have chosen you to be a prophet to the nations. I have set you apart. I have put my spirit in you and the spirit that is in you is greater than the spirit that is in the world. My hand is mighty upon you. I have anointed your head with oil. I am the miracle worker. Rivers of living waters are flowing from my belly into your life now. All the areas of your life, of your family, that were dry, barren wastelands are now being flooded with my living waters, for I, the Lord of Heaven's Armies have spoken.

I reached down to the bottom of the deepest, darkest oceans to rescue you. I have lifted you out of the miry clay and I have put your feet on the solid rock, the rock of all ages. You are fearfully and wonderfully made in my image. I am the mighty warrior that saves. I have broken every chain of bondage in your life, because of sins and iniquities through your family generational bloodline. I have redeemed you, I have cleansed you of your sins and I am pouring out My Spirit upon you now.

I the Lord your God have not given you a spirit of fear, but of power, of love and over sound mind. From this moment forward, you will walk by faith and not by sight. You will trust in me and in me alone. You will devour by word. Your faith comes by hearing and hearing by my words. I am pouring into you now wisdom like you have never had before, discernment like you have never had before, faith that you have never had before, patience like you have never had before. Forgiveness is in your heart now. You have a heart of forgiveness for I the Lord your God has spoken. And you now can pray with all your heart, with a pure heart, with clean hands, you can pray for those who have come against you, and you can pray for their deliverance and you can pray for me to move in their life and I will move in their life because you have got clean, pure hands cleansed by my blood.

You mine, your family members are mine, you are so precious in my eyes. I formed you, I created you, I knitted you together in utter seclusion in the dark of the womb. I knew you before you were born. I chose you before I created the

Heaven's and the earth. I have seen every single thing that you have ever been through. I have seen your pains, your grief, your turmoil. I have seen every single one of your tears. Yes, every single one of your tears, and I have captured them in my bottle. And you, my beloved, you have sown with tears and you are going to reap with joy for I the Lord your God, the Lord of Heaven's armies has spoken.

What have been the dry bones in your life, what has been dead and buried in your life, and the dry bones that have even become powder because of how dead they have been dead. The dry bones are going to come alive. For I the Lord your God has spoken. I am the miracle worker. I am the way maker. What has seemed impossible in your life is possible with me. I have heard your prayers. I am going to answer your prayers. I am the miracle worker. You are going to be seeing your loved ones that have turned away from you, they are going to turn and come back to you for I the Lord your God have spoken.

I am going to be giving people dreams, visions and nightmares to awaken them out of their sin, to awaken them out of their darkness into my glorious light, for I the Lord of Heaven's armies has spoken. You my beloved are going to be shedding tears of joy as I move in your life like I have never moved before. I am only just getting started in your life. I do not put new wine into old wineskins because old wine skins, your old self, would not be able to handle my new wine. The new wine would spill but no, I the Lord your God have been refining you by fire, but like Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego you have not been burnt up because I the Lord your God had been in the refiner's fire with you. You are mine. My hand is mighty upon you, and I have been preparing you refining you for this time right now. 2022 is going to be a glorious year for you my beloved. Victory is coming, breakthrough is coming, provision is coming. The spiritually dead are going to be coming to life, all for my glory in my name. The dry bones are going to be rattling and coming alive. There is going to be tissue and skin and muscles put on to the dry bones and then you will be prophesying into these dry bones, saying dry bones come alive. May the winds of my breath from the north, the south, the east and the west you will be prophesying into the dry bones and the dry bones will come alive. Yes, you and your family. You are going to be an army coming alive in me, the Lord of Heaven's army. I am the resurrection and the life. I am the King of kings. I am the Lord of lords, I am the name above all names,

above cancer, above diabetes, above every single mental health affliction that has ever been given to anyone in your family life.

I am roaring, the chains are breaking, the curses, the strongmen have been destroyed in my name. I am roaring, I am the chain breaker, I am the King of glory and you are my precious beloved servants. You are so precious in my eyes. So, so precious. Greater is the spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world. You resist the devil and he flees from you. You put on the full armour of God so that you can take a stand against the devils schemes. I have made a table for you in the presence of your enemies, but Satan is under your feet. You now know that I work in ALL things for God because you love me and you live according to my purpose for you, and my ways are perfect. My ways are perfect. My ways are perfect and I now give you my peace. My Peace is a gift the world cannot give you. Peace be still. Peace, be still. Peace, be still. Peace, be still.

June 18th 2023

I Am Your Father Who Is In Heaven, And You Are My Masterpiece, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I am giving this message today through my servant and son Paul, on the 18th of June 2023.

In the world today it is Father's Day.

My beloved child, **every single day of your life is Father's Day**, for I, the Lord your God, **I am your Father who is in heaven, and you are my masterpiece.**

I am for you and not against you. I created you. I formed you. I knitted you together in the depths of your mother's womb. I brought you forth on the day you were born. I knew you before you were conceived. **Every day of your life is written in my book.** Every single moment, including this moment now as you are receiving my words to you, every moment was laid out before a single day had passed.

Through your darkest valleys, through your times of trouble, through your periods of pain, when you have been **suffocating in suffering,** when you have been going through the darkest valleys of your life, I the Lord your God have been with you.

I have been close to you when you have been brokenhearted and crushed in spirit.

My beloved child, I want you to know that I have plans for your life, plans for good and not for disaster to give you a future and a hope.

I have anointed your head with oil. I have put my Spirit into you, and greater is the spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world.

My beloved child, **I am calling you to surrender completely to me.**

I am calling you to put your faith in me, the Lord your God and in me alone.

My Spirit is your teacher. You don't need anyone to teach you the truth. **My Spirit will lead you into all truth.**

My beloved child, I have chosen you from your mother's womb to be one of my disciples. **Yes, I have chosen you to be my hands and feet upon the earth.**

I desire that you **no longer live with the fear of man.** The only fear I desire for you to live with is the reverent fear of me the Lord your God.

You can do all things through me who gives you strength.

I will **never** leave you nor forsake you.

Before I created the heavens and the earth, I chose you to be living in these times now, where **I am bringing in a new age.** I am the Alpha and the Omega, the beginning and the end, the First and the Last. **I am once again shaking the heavens and the earth.**

Since early 2020, I have been **exposing the sin of man.** I have been **exposing the corruption within the world systems.** I have been shining light in to the gross darkness that has covered the earth for hundreds and hundreds of years.

Look around at the nation's. Look and be amazed, for I am doing something in your own day, something that you wouldn't even believe even if someone told you about it. You don't understand what I am doing now, but someday you will.

My beloved child, have no doubt about this ever again - people who are doing wicked things, people who are doing evil things, people who have a love of money which is the root of all evil, **they will be judged. I know all things. I see all things.**

I am Sovereign. I am in control.

My beloved child, **I desire for you to thank me and praise me each and every day.** Thank me for my grace, for my mercy, for my unfailing love which lasts forever. Thank me that I have called you. I have chosen you. I have given you the eyes to see and the ears to hear.

I desire for you to experience my love and joy and peace every single day.

I desire for you to be filled with my Spirit, so that **the power of my Spirit can put to death the dictates of your sinful nature, that feelings and emotions from your flesh aren't allowed to consume you** with worry, with fear, with shame, with envy, with jealousy, with bitterness, with unforgiveness.

My beloved child, **FIX YOUR EYES ON ME,** the Lord your God. Focus on the things of heaven, not the things of earth. Talk about me more and talk about you and your circumstances less.

Talk to complete strangers about me. Live outside of your comfort zone.

Remember, I have chosen you to be my hands and feet. Everyone who calls on my name will be saved. But how can they call on me to save them unless they believe in me? And how will they believe in me unless they know about me? And how will they know about me unless someone tells them? And how will someone go and tell them unless they are sent?

My beloved child, I am sending you.

I am sending you as one of my messengers to share the Good News.

When I ask you to go, go.

When I ask you to speak, speak.

Gather together with your brothers and sisters.

Talk about me. Read my Word. **Testify of what I am doing in your life.** Come to me each day for wisdom. **Call on me and I will answer, and I will tell you great and marvellous things secrets you do not know.** When troubles of any kind come your way, consider it an opportunity for great joy, for you know that when your faith has been tested your endurance has a chance to grow. So let it grow, for when your endurance is fully developed, you will be perfect and complete needing nothing.

My beloved child, **don't moan. Don't complain. Don't criticise. Don't judge. Do not worship the enemy.**

Guard your tongue. **Speak life and not death** over you, your family, your friends and the people that you meet.

My beloved child, **live your life worthy of the calling with which you have received**, and that is to be one of my disciples, one of my glory carriers... **to be my hands and feet upon the earth.**

My promise to you, my beloved child, is that as you follow what I am asking you to do here, **you will begin to experience your life going from glory to glory to glory.**

Through your obedience you will be blessed every single day.

Seek my Kingdom and my righteousness first every day and all else will be given on to you.

My Kingdom come, my will be done, on earth as it is in heaven, says I the Sovereign Lord.

May 30th 2022

I Have Taken You Off The Hamster Wheel of Life, Says The Lord

My beloved, I have called you by name. You are chosen and not forsaken. Every single day of your life is written in my book. Every single moment, including this moment right now, was laid out before a single day had passed, and my beloved, my plans for your life and your family, are plans for good and not for disaster to give you a future and a hope.

My beloved, before 2020, you were on the hamster wheel of life. There were things in your life, past experiences, relationships, belief systems, pain, trauma, areas in your life where you have been deceived, there were many things that were keeping you on the hamster wheel of life, but often without you realising it, since the early part of 2020, I have been removing the things which were keeping you on the hamster wheel of life. Yes, it is I the Lord your God, that sent the locusts into your life to strip you down, to strip you bare, and yes at times, the experiences that you've had in the last two years have been painful, has been extreme, but I work in ALL THINGS FOR GOOD because you love me and because you live according to my purpose for you.

With everything that you have experienced during the last two years, it has meant that less and less you are just continuing on the hamster wheel of life. Less and less you are just continuing going over the same things with the same thought patterns, due to the same belief systems, because one by one, the things that have kept you going round and round and round, as I have removed them from your life, I have now taken you to a place where there are no longer powerful parts of your life, of your mind, of your heart, of your relationships, that will keep you going round and round and round. So now, you can look at your life, you can see that I have set you apart, you can see that I have lifted you out of the miry clay, you can see that I reached down into the deep waters to rescue you from all your enemies. You can see that you cannot trust in man, but you can trust in me, because I am the Way, the Truth and the Life.

No longer will you be getting dragged into the things which kept you on the hamster wheel of your life. You can now look at your old life, and that is your old

wineskins, and no longer is there anything for you to be holding on to because of the extreme pruning that I have done.

You have also, my beloved, being in the furnace, and as the furnace has been getting hotter and hotter, and at times you have felt it has become unbearable, remember through all the suffering that you've gone through, I have been destroying all that kept you on the hamster wheel of your life, and you are no longer stepping off that hamster wheel, knowing that your identity is in me the Lord your God and in me alone.

I have truly set you apart.

I have called you by name to be a leader in your generation.

I have called you by name to be my glory carrier.

I have called you by name to walk by faith not by sight.

I have called you by name to use the weapons that I have given you to smash down and to destroy mighty strongholds.

I have called you by name to live in joy and peace.

I have called you by name to be a mighty warrior in my army, and my beloved, all my promises to you are yes and amen, in my perfect time.

Your eyes haven't seen, your ears haven't heard and your mind hasn't conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you because you love me.

No longer are you on the hamster wheel of life. You are now walking with me. Walking in victory, walking with power, with authority, with love, with joy, with peace, as my glory carrier, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

June 13th 2023

This Message Will Not Make You Feel Comfortable, Says The Lord

My beloved child, **this message will not make you feel comfortable**, but as one of my chosen disciples, **you should not expect your life to feel comfortable**.

You know that my Word tells you to seek MY Kingdom and MY righteousness first, and all else will be given unto you.

You know that you have your own will, and I the Lord your God have my will.

My Word tells you that you can plan all kinds of things, but my will is going to be done.

Just as I said to Saul on the road to Damascus, it is futile for you to fight against my will.

My beloved child, **there are questions that you haven't been asking me**, that I now desire for you to begin asking me each day.

These questions, and the answers that I will give you by my Spirit, are going to **take you outside of your comfort zone**.

Your questions and my answers are going to mean that **you are truly facing into your fear of man**.

These questions and my answers are going to **show me that you are truly willing to be one of my disciples**.

These questions, my answers and your response to what I say to you by my Spirit will show me and will show people in your life **whether you are willing and prepared to deny yourself, to pick up your cross daily and follow me**.

Your response and your actions from my answers to you will show me and the people that you will be going into the life of that you are not ashamed of the gospel.

My beloved child, **the only fear that you should be living with** is the reverent fear of me the Lord your God.

I didn't create you, I didn't knit you together, I didn't bring you forth on the day you were born, I didn't call you out of the darkness, I didn't put my Spirit into you for you to keep your faith to yourself.

I didn't give you the eyes to see and ears to hear for you to be lukewarm.

I didn't remove the scales from your eyes for you to be focusing your time and energy each day on your own life, on your own circumstances, on your own family, **on yourself.**

My beloved child, you are receiving my message to you now, for me to share with you **questions that I desire for you to be asking me each day.**

Lord, **how can I serve you today?**

Lord, **how can I be your hands and feet today?**

Lord, **where are you sending me today?**

Lord, of all these people that I could go and talk to, **who would you like me to go and speak to?**

Lord, **will you give me a word of knowledge** for that person that I am going to go over to speak to?

Lord, **it is not my will but your will that I desire to follow** today. How do you want to use me today Lord?

Lord, **what can I do for you** which I have been fearful to do previously?

Lord I know that it is a sin to know what I ought to do and then not do it. **Convict me of my sins Lord.**

Lord, **am I currently lukewarm, neither cold nor hot?**

Lord, how can I be your hands and feet today?

My beloved child, **I desire for you to start living outside of your comfort zone.**

I desire for you to **put your faith in me**, the Lord your God, and in me alone.

I desire for you to trust me to be taking care of your business, whilst **you take care of my business every single day.**

I desire for you to **experience my glory every single day.**

My beloved child, as you ask me these questions and as I answer you by my Spirit, and **as you then step outside of your comfort zone to do my will, you are going to be bringing my glory into other people's lives.**

I have called you by name to **be one of my glory carriers**, and my beloved child, if you take hold of my message here, my promise to you is that **you will begin living your life going from glory to glory to glory**, says I, the King of Glory.

February 6th 2023

My Beloved Child, Can You Now See The Significance Of Your Purpose On Earth, Says The Lord

My beloved child, before I created the heavens and the earth, I planned and I ordained for you to receive my message to you now.

As you are receiving my words, my Spirit is upon you. I have put my Spirit in you and greater is the Spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world.

I am giving you WISDOM, UNDERSTANDING and COMPREHENSION of the SIGNIFICANCE, of the IMPORTANCE, of YOUR PURPOSE on earth alongside every single one of my chosen Sons and Daughters.

For hundreds of years, a gross darkness has covered the earth.

I have allowed for an increasing amount of sin to pollute the earth.

Over hundreds of years, ALL AREAS OF SOCIETY, INCLUDING MY CHURCH, have been polluted by sin.

For hundreds of years, there has been a FAMINE of my Word, of my living Word.

Over hundreds of years, I have allowed sin and iniquity to run through families across multiple generations.

Generation after generation there has been abuse.

Generation after generation there has been addictions.

Generation after generation there has been health issues.

Generation after generation there has been mental health affliction.

Generation after generation there has been demonic possession.

Generation after generation there has been demonic oppression.

Generation after generation there has been marital breakdown.

Generation after generation there has been sin and iniquity.

My beloved, fearfully and wonderfully made child, since the start of the year 2020, men, women and children across the entire stationery earth that I created have started to comprehend that they have been LIED TO, that they have been DECEIVED, that they have been INDOCTRINATED, through their entire life, and through the lives of their parents and grandparents.

In all your history, HAVE YOU EVER SEEN ANYTHING LIKE THIS BEFORE?

I, the Lord of lords, the King of kings, the Alpha and the Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last, I AM SHAKING EVERYTHING THAT CAN BE SHAKEN.

THE REASON that your life your circumstances, your relationships, your feelings, your emotions, have been so intensely challenging and at times almost unbearable, is because you my beloved are living in and through, and becoming an increasingly important and influential part of, MY WORLDWIDE REFORMATION.

I am simultaneously setting my chosen people FREE.

I am simultaneously SHAKING people who are connected together.

I am simultaneously using my Sons and Daughters to absolutely OBLITERATE GENERATIONAL CURSES.

I am simultaneously using my Sons and Daughters to absolutely OBLITERATE ANCESTRAL CURSES.

I am simultaneously using my Sons and Daughters to absolutely OBLITERATE GENERATIONAL CYCLES OF ABUSE.

I am simultaneously using my Sons and Daughters to absolutely OBLITERATE GENERATIONAL CYCLES OF ADDICTION.

I am simultaneously using my Sons and Daughters to absolutely OBLITERATE STRONGMEN that have had a hold of families across generations.

I am simultaneously using my Sons and Daughters to send my Word out, and when I send my Word out, it does not return to me void. It accomplishes all that I desire and it prospers EVERYWHERE that I send it.

I am simultaneously bringing about FAMILY RECONCILIATION.

I am simultaneously SANCTIFYING my Sons and Daughters in the refiners fire, yes, my beloved, including you.

I am simultaneously setting the captives FREE.

I am simultaneously giving my chosen people the EYES TO SEE AND EARS TO HEAR.

I am simultaneously LIFTING THE VEIL on more and more men, women and children.

I am simultaneously POURING MY SPIRIT OUT upon my chosen people.

I am simultaneously SEPARATING out the wheat from the chaff.

My beloved child, CAN YOU NOW SEE THE SIGNIFICANCE OF YOUR LIFE?

Can you now see how precious you are to me?

Can you now see, that I the Lord have carried you through every dark valley, that I the Lord have been in the fire with you like Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego, and in spite of the intensity, in spite of the crushing, in spite of the pressing, in spite of you feeling surrounded on all sides, through all of what you've been experiencing, I the Lord your God have been sanctifying you.

I am purifying you.

I am moulding you more and more and more into my image.

Yes, it is I the Lord that has sent locusts into your life, and the locusts have been destroying everything that has been a part of your old self.

Your old habits.

Your old behaviours.

Your old thought patterns.

Your old belief systems.

Your old relationships.

Your old characteristics.

Your old personality traits.

Your old self.

I have been creating in you, my beloved child, YOUR NEW WINESKINS.

I the Lord your God have put my Spirit into you, and I am taking out of you now your heart of stone, and from my throne room I am giving you now a new, tender, responsive heart of flesh.

My beloved child, your identity is no longer in ANYTHING from your past.

Your identity is in me the Lord your God and in me alone.

I have given you a new heart, and I have created in you your new wineskins.

Your identity is in me, and now my beloved child, from you receiving my message, I can now truly begin to pour out new wine into your life in ways in which you have never experienced before.

My beloved child, your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you because you love me.

Remember, you are not trying to win the approval of people, but of me, the Lord your God, the one who created you, the one who sustains you. If pleasing people were your goal, you will not be my servant.

Remember my beloved child, it is not you that live but I that live in you.

You can do and you will do all things through me the Lord your God, who gives you strength.

My will be done, on earth as it is in heaven, in your life and in the lives of every man, woman and child walking the earth and who will walk the earth forevermore, says I the Sovereign Lord.

July 21st 2022

Paul, This Is Why You Share Publicly So Often About Your Life Experiences In Me, Says The Lord

My beloved servant Paul, I'm going to share with you and my chosen Sons and Daughters why you, My Son, Paul, share what you share publicly and why you share publicly so often about your life experiences in me, the Lord your God.

My beloved Paul, I am using you to demonstrate that life in me is truly glorious, that life in me is beautiful, that life in me is supernatural, that life in me is not following the clock, that life in me is so incredibly rewarding, enriching and profound when I use you to be my hands and feet to reach the lost, to reach the helpless, to reach the hopeless, to reach those that are brokenhearted and crushed in spirit.

Life in me, as you my beloved Paul demonstrate through everything that you share publicly, is TOTAL AND COMPLETE FREEDOM.

In my perfect time you and all your brothers and sisters Paul, will see that I the Lord your God will be using what you have shared online since I saved you by my grace, since I lifted you out of the miry clay, since I gave you the eyes to see and the ears to hear, since I lifted the veil, since I lifted you my beloved Paul out of the deep waters, you will see in my perfect time that your life experiences in me are going to bring many, many, many men, women and children to my feet, to surrender to me, to receive me into their life as their Lord and Saviour.

My beloved servant Paul, keep sharing. Keep testifying. Keep glorifying me. Keep sharing the intricacies of what I do in your life. Keep sharing the profound orchestration of your life and your family. Keep sharing the absolute perfect time when I bring you into the lives of my chosen Sons and Daughters.

My beloved servant Paul and my chosen Sons and Daughters who will receive these words, my promise to you all is that your eyes haven't seen, your ears haven't heard and your minds haven't yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you because you love me. The more that you saturate

yourself with the things of my Kingdom, the more that I'm going to be saturating you with my glory, says I, the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

March 26th 2023

I Am Bringing Forth Hidden Gifts & Hidden Talents To Advance My Kingdom, Says The Lord

My beloved child, you are receiving my message now, for I the Lord your God desire to give you WISDOM and REVELATION about JUST ONE OF THE WAYS IN WHICH I AM BEGINNING TO FLOOD THE EARTH.

For generations, I have allowed for the TALENTS and the GIFTS that I have put inside of my people who I created, I have allowed for those talents and gifts to REMAIN HIDDEN.

Every single gift, every single talent, that has ever been displayed by a man or a woman or a child, has come from me, for EVERY good gift and EVERY perfect gift comes down from heaven.

Since early 2020, as I the Lord your God began to SANCTIFY, to PURIFY, to CLEANSE and to SET APART my people, the GIFTS and TALENTS that I have put inside of my people have STARTED TO COME FORTH.

Remember my beloved child, YOU ARE THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD, like a city on a hilltop that cannot be hidden. I have started to stir my people up on the inside of them, for them to BRING FORTH FOR OTHER PEOPLE TO SEE, the GIFT, the TALENTS, the areas of PASSION that have been burning deep inside of them, that have been hidden during their life, and those HIDDEN GIFTS, those HIDDEN TALENTS, I am starting to bring forth to ADVANCE MY KINGDOM - to flood the earth with my GLORY, through the HANDS, the FEET, the TONGUES, the BODIES of my people - for ALL my people are fearfully and wonderfully made IN MY IMAGE.

It is I that live inside of my people. I have put my Spirit into them and I have put my Spirit into you, and greater is the Spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world.

My beloved child, here are just some of the BEAUTIFUL, the GLORIOUS, and in many cases MIRACULOUS GIFTS AND TALENTS that I am BEGINNING TO BRING FORTH out from the inside of my people.

THE GIFT OF SONGWRITING, from the heart of my people, based upon their experiences of life before I set them free and NOW with me having given them the eyes to see and their ears to hear, and having taken out of them their heart of stone and given them a NEW HEART OF FLESH.

THE GIFT OF SINGING. All different styles of singing that by my Spirit will have me, the Lord your God, AT THE VERY HEART OF THOSE SONGS. ANOINTED SONGS of DIFFERENT GENRES, sung by my chosen Sons and Daughters.

THE GIFT OF DRAWING. All different styles of drawing, including Fine Art, graffiti, pencil drawing, acrylic painting, watercolour painting, and so much more. My people, each including you who are my masterpiece, are going to be drawing masterpieces. PROFOUND, BEAUTIFUL, ANOINTED ARTWORK, which I will use to speak to people whom I haven't yet set free. Anointed artwork which I will use to draw my people into a more DEEPER RELATIONSHIP WITH ME.

THE GIFT OF PLAYING MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS. Oh my beloved child, the anointed, glorious, beautiful music that my people are going to be producing, individually and collectively, is going to be UNLIKE ANYTHING YOU HAVE HEARD BEFORE. I am only just beginning to bring about an EXPLOSION OF MY PEOPLE HARNESSING THE GIFTS AND TALENTS I HAVE GIVEN THEM TO PLAY MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, and to play those musical instruments to worship me, to praise me and to glorify Me. Oh, my beloved child, the combination of my people playing musical instruments and singing and worshipping to me, individually and collectively, IS GOING TO BLOW PEOPLE AWAY, says I, the Sovereign Lord.

THE GIFT OF TEACHING. My beloved child, you and all my people, men, women and children, DO NOT NEED TO STUDY AT COLLEGE OR UNIVERSITY TO TEACH MY WORD, to teach my Word that is alive and active and sharper than the sharpest two-edged sword, FOR MY SPIRIT IS YOUR TEACHER. My Spirit leads into ALL TRUTH, and as my people begin living life as my hands and feet, as my disciples, as my glory carriers, the amount of LIFE-CHANGING TEACHING THAT IS GOING TO BE DELIVERED to other people is beyond anything that you can comprehend.

My beloved child, I have given you a MERE GLIMPSE of how I have only just begun to flood the earth with an explosion of my chosen people, men, women and children, beginning to use, to harness, to share publicly the gifts and the talents that I have put inside of them.

Many of my people have lived holding on to their gifting, to their talents, not wanting to use it, not wanting to share it publicly, for they have feared the response and reaction, BUT I AM SETTING MY PEOPLE ON FIRE. I am SUDDENLY CONVICTING PEOPLE OF ALL AGES to begin to USE, to begin to HARNESS, to begin to SHARE the gifting that is inside of them, the talent that I have put inside of them, that which has been burning inside of them hidden.

NO MORE, says I the Sovereign Lord, will my people hold on to and keep hidden the gifts and talents that are inside of them.

My beloved child remember this. If you could speak all the languages of earth and of angels, but you didn't love others, you would only be a noisy gong or a clanging cymbal. If you had the gift of prophecy, and if you understood all of my secret plans and possessed all knowledge, and if you had such faith that you could move mountains, but you didn't love others, you would be nothing. If you gave everything that you have to the poor and even sacrificed your body, you could boast about it. But if you didn't love others, you would have gained nothing.

Love is patient and kind. Love is not jealous or boastful or proud or rude. It does not demand its own way. It is not irritable, and it keeps no record of being wronged. It does not rejoice about injustice, but rejoices whenever the truth wins out.

Love never gives up, never loses faith, is always hopeful and endures through every circumstance. Prophecy and speaking in unknown languages and special knowledge will become useless, but love will last forever. Now your knowledge is partial and incomplete, and even the gift of prophecy reveals only part of the whole picture. But when the time of perfection comes, those partial things will become useless. When you were a child, you spoke and thought and reasoned as a child. But when you grow up, you put away childish things. Now, you see things imperfectly, like puzzling reflections in a mirror. But then you will see everything with perfect clarity. All that you know now is partial and incomplete, but then you will know everything completely, just as I the Lord your God now knows you completely.

Three things will last forever - Faith, Hope and Love - and the greatest of these is love.

My beloved child, you, your brothers and sisters, and all people walking the earth whom I haven't yet given the eyes to see and ears to hear, your eyes haven't seen, your ears haven't heard and your minds haven't conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you and all those who love me.

I HAVE ONLY JUST GOTTEN STARTED, says I the Sovereign Lord.

April 21st 2023

The “Agape Love of God” Brochure Is An Intrinsic Part Of My Divine Plan To Bring In A New Age, Says The Lord

My beloved, I am giving this message now about my brochure that is titled “**The Agape Love of God**”, for I am now about to begin revealing MY DIVINE PLAN for how I am going to be using this brochure across the flat stationery earth that I created.

This brochure, that is filled with my Word that is alive and active and sharper than the sharpest two-edged sword, is going to be used to reach men, women and children of ALL AGES ACROSS THE EARTH, to light a fire inside of them THAT WILL NEVER GO OUT.

This brochure is now going to begin getting sent out and distributed to countries across the world.

By my Spirit bringing conviction upon my chosen people, this brochure will be getting ordered in INCREASINGLY LARGE QUANTITIES as time moves forward.

There are far too many environments, places and areas in which this brochure is going to be seen and distributed, for me to reveal in my message here.

My beloved, my Word tells you that your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you because you love me.

This brochure is **ONE OF THE INTRINSIC PARTS OF MY DIVINE PLAN TO BRING IN A NEW AGE**, for, since early in the year 2020, I the Lord of lords, the King of kings, the Alpha and the Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last... I began to **ONCE AGAIN SHAKE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH**.

Yes, my beloved child, **A NEW AGE HAS BEGUN!** And it has only just begun! Look around at the nations! Look and be amazed, for I am doing something in your own day, something you wouldn't even believe even if someone told you about it. Hear this you leaders of the people. Listen all who live in the land. In ALL your history, have you ever seen anything like this before? Tell your children about it in the years

to come, and tell your children to tell their children. Pass the story down of me bringing in a **NEW AGE** from generation to generation.

This brochure is going to be **SEEN BY PEOPLE OF ALL GENERATIONS**.

This brochure is going to start getting distributed into **CARE HOMES**.

In my time, this brochure is going to go into **HOSPITALS**. It is going to go into **DOCTORS SURGERIES**.

I am going to be bringing this brochure into **CHURCHES ACROSS THE EARTH**.

In my time, people who I have created, who I sustain, who are living in **ANTARCTICA**, are going to see this brochure.

This brochure is going to start going into **SCHOOLS - NURSERY, PRIMARY, SECONDARY, COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**.

THERE IS NOTHING THAT IS GOING TO STOP this brochure going into places that haven't for years been places where you can hear about me, the King of Glory.

This brochure is going to come into the hands of people that are on the verge of **COMMITTING SUICIDE**, and I am going to use my Word in this brochure to set them free, to lift them out of the miry clay, to lift the veil and to remove the scales from their eyes.

This brochure is going to be coming into the hands of more and more and more people who have been struggling and battling with an **ADDICTION**, and many people with **MULTIPLE ADDICTIONS**, and as they read my Word in this brochure, the chains of bondage of addiction will be destroyed by **MY DEVOURING FIRE**.

My beloved child, this brochure is going to start going into the **HOSPITALITY SECTOR**. Yes, **HOTELS ACROSS THE EARTH** will be taking in this brochure.

Remember my beloved child what I have done with the Gideon Bible.

This brochure "**The Agape Love of God**", I am going to be using it to be a **MIRACULOUS BRIDGE** between people who have never been able to understand my Word, they have never been able to interpret my Word, they have never been comfortable with my Word... **BUT THEN**, when their eyes set eyes on this brochure, **ALL OF A SUDDEN** my Word, which is alive and active, **WILL COME ALIVE IN THEIR HEART**.

My beloved child, you know that I the Lord your God, I catch every one of your tears, and every tear that is ever shed by any man, woman and child, in my bottle. If you could even just begin to comprehend how many tears are going to be shed by people whilst holding this brochure, IT WOULD BLOW YOU AWAY.

The “**Agape Love of God**” brochure has been created by my Spirit, and I the Lord your God are going to be using this brochure in truly profound ways.

This brochure, just like every single Holy Bible across the earth, IS PRICELESS.

I the Lord your God have sent my Word out about “**The Agape Love of God**” brochure, and when I send my Word out, it does not return to me void, it accomplishes all that I desire and it prospers everywhere that I send it.

I AM SENDING THIS BROCHURE EVERYWHERE, and I am doing this ALL FOR MY GLORY, for I am the KING OF GLORY.

November 29th 2022

I Have Chosen You To Share The Gospel To Muslims, Says The Lord

My beloved chosen son, you have lived your life up until receiving my message to you now, as a Muslim. You have lived denying that I the Lord am the Christ. You have lived your life persecuting me.

I have called you by name from your mother's womb to be one of my disciples, and it will be futile for you to fight against my will. Every single day of your life is written in my book. Every single moment was laid out before a single day had passed.

I know the fear that you have had of turning away from the religion which you were born and raised up in, but I the Lord your God, I have not given you a spirit of fear, but of power, of love and of a sound mind. I have put my Spirit into you, and I am going to give you a new heart, a heart of flesh from a heart of stone.

As you are receiving my words to you now, I am pouring my Spirit into you. My devouring fire is destroying every strongman that has been in place in your life, due to this sin and iniquity through your generational family bloodline. I am destroying the altars. I am destroying every single generational curse and ancestral curse.

My beloved child, have no fear. My perfect love expels all fear. I am for you, not against you, and if I am for you, who can ever be against you?

My promise to you, my beloved child, is that when you confess with your tongue, that I am your Lord and Saviour, that you will serve me for the rest of your life, my promise to you is that **NO WEAPONS FORMED AGAINST YOU WILL PROSPER**, and every tongue that rises up against you, yes, from all your family, from your friends, from the Muslim community, every tongue that rises up against you, you will condemn for that is the heritage of the servants of me, the Lord your God.

My beloved, fearfully and wonderfully made child, I have chosen you to be a witness and to share the Gospel to Muslims, to your own family, to your own friends, to the Muslim brothers and sisters that you know. Yes, it will be futile for

you to fight against my will. I am going to be bringing you into the lives of other chosen men and women who I have called out of the darkness and into my glorious light, because more and more and more am I setting my captives free. More and more am I reaching down into the deep waters of Muslim men and women to rescue them from the deep waters, from all that enemies, and I am bringing more and more Muslims into my glorious light, and when I send my Word out, it does not return to me void. It accomplishes all that I desire and it prospers everywhere that I send it.

My will be done on earth as it is in heaven, and as I am continuing my worldwide reformation, I am continuing to set my captives free. I am continuing to rescue my people. I AM CONTINUING TO DESTROY deception, indoctrination, darkness, lies corruption, sin, lust, envy, pride, religion.

I AM DESTROYING IT ALL, says I the Sovereign Lord.

My beloved child, every single day, read my Word, devour my Word. Saturate your eye gates and your ear gates with my Word. Completely switch off from worldly distractions. Completely switch off from secular music, news, entertainment.

I am going to be ruthlessly purifying you.

I am going to be ruthlessly cleansing you.

I am going to be ruthlessly destroying all your old habits, behaviours, thought patterns and belief systems.

Everything that you have been taught by deceived, deceptive man, I am going to be destroying, says I the Sovereign Lord, for I am a devouring fire.

Listen to worship music. Worship me in spirit and in truth. Embrace the tears as I am destroying every chain of bondage in your life. ALL the iron bars are going to be destroyed says I the Sovereign Lord.

I am going to be taken out of you your stony, stubborn heart and giving you a new, responsive, tender heart of flesh, says I the Sovereign Lord.

All my promises to you are yes and amen. You can do all things through me who gives you strength. You have no fear, because I have not given you a spirit of fear, but of power, of love and of a sound mind.

My will be done in your life and in the lives of every single Muslim man, woman and child walking the earth today, says I, the Sovereign Lord.

November 30th 2022

You Will No Longer Identify As A Chinese Person, You Will Identify As A Disciple Of Me The Lord Your God, Says The Lord

My beloved, chosen child. On earth you identify as a Chinese person. You are receiving my message to you now, for I, the Lord your God, I have called you by name from your mother's womb to be one of my disciples.

You have lived your life in sin, in darkness, having been deceived and having not before received the truth that you my beloved child are chosen and not forsaken, and who I set free is free indeed.

My beloved child, just like most of my people walking the earth, you have been deceived and you have been indoctrinated throughout your life, but as you are receiving my message to you now, I am pouring by Spirit into you. My devouring fire is destroying the strongmen that have been in your life due to generational sin and iniquity, due to all the lies that you have received during your life, the lies that have come from deceptive, deceitful man.

My beloved child, every day of your life is written in my book. Every single moment was laid out before a single day had passed. Before I created the heavens and the earth, I chose you to receive my message now. You are receiving my message now, not by coincidence, not by chance, but because I have called you by name to become my disciple, to be my glory carrier, to be my hands and feet, and yes, my beloved child, you were born and have been raised as a Chinese person, but your identity is not in your family.

Your identity is NOT in where you were born.

Your identity is NOT in your past.

Your identity is NOT in how you have lived your life before.

Your identity is NOT in the decisions that you have made.

Your identity is NOT in your appearance.

Your identity, my beloved child, is in me the Lord your God and in me alone.

You will no longer identify as a Chinese person, you will identify as a child of God, you will identify as a disciple of me the Lord your God.

I have called you by name from your mother's womb to be a witness to Chinese men, women and children, to be a witness to my chosen people currently living in darkness. I have chosen you to preach the Gospel. As you are receiving my words to you now, I am releasing into your life ALL the gifts of the Spirit. The gift of prophecy, the gift of teaching, the gift of healing, the gift of tongues, and as you begin to activate the gifts that I have put inside of you, you are going to be seeing my glory manifest in your life, and your family, your friends and the people that I'm going to be bringing into your life, are going to be seeing my glory manifest through you.

My beloved, precious fearfully and wonderfully made child, HAVE NO FEAR. I have not given you a spirit of fear, but of power, of love and of a sound mind, and my perfect love expels all fear.

I have put my Spirit in you and the spirit that is in you is greater than the spirit that is in the world.

NO WEAPONS formed against you will prosper and every tongue that rises up against you, yes, every word spoken against you, from your own family, from friends, from the Chinese, every tongue that rises up against you, you will condemn, for that is a heritage of the servants of me, the Lord your God.

I am now taking out of you your heart of stone, your stony stubborn heart, and I am now giving you a new heart, a tender, responsive heart of flesh, says I the Lord your God.

My beloved child, I chose you before I created the heavens and the earth to play an increasingly important part of my worldwide reformation, that I began revealing to the world in early 2020.

I have ONLY JUST BEGUN destroying the rulers, the kings, the forces of darkness. The weapons that you fight with, the weapons that my chosen people fight with, are not of the world, they are not carnal, on the contrary, they have divine power to break down strongholds, and I am going to be using you my precious chosen child, to do mighty, mighty, mighty feats for my Kingdom.

As you speak my Word, as you declare my Word, as you decree my Word, demons are going to flee, the dead are going to raise to life, the blind are going to see again, the deaf are going to hear again, the mute will be able to speak again, the lame are going to walk again, says I the Sovereign Lord.

Greater is the spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world, and you can do, my beloved child, ALL THINGS through me the Lord your God who gives you strength.

My will be done on earth as it is in Heaven, in the lives of every man, woman and child walking the earth today, that will walk the earth, says I the Sovereign Lord.

30th September 2022

I Am Revealing To You What Is The Purpose Of Your Life Here On Earth, Says The Lord

My beloved, you are receiving my message to you now, for it is written, it was ordained, before I created the heavens and the earth.

I am revealing to you what is the purpose of your life here on earth.

Before I lifted the veil for you, before I removed the scales from your eyes, before I gave you the eyes to see and the ears to hear, before I began softening your hardened heart, you lived on earth often striving to have meaning in your life, desiring to have a purpose in life.

My beloved, you have been through many things in your life. You have experienced things in your life that many, many other people walking the earth would not have survived. At times, you have felt totally and completely lost. At times you have been completely overwhelmed with fear. You have been in some very dark valleys. You have had times in your life when you felt completely surrounded. So surrounded that no matter which way you turned, no matter what you said, no matter what you did, no matter what you tried to do to break out of that situation, you were continually being attacked by people in your life, by your circumstances, by financial challenges, by health issues.

You have had people during your life telling you what is the best thing to do. What is the right thing to do. You have been confused. You have felt something on your heart, yet people in your life have said different. In your life when you have hit a crossroads, you have sometimes been like a rabbit in the headlights, not knowing which way to turn.

My beloved, from when I created you, from when I formed you, from when I knitted you together in utter seclusion, from when I brought you forth on the day you were born at the exact time and the exact place where you came into a world, I the Lord have been with you. I the Lord have carried you. I the Lord have sustained you. Yes, I have ALWAYS sustained your life, and I will ALWAYS

continue to sustain your life, because my beloved, YOU ARE CHOSEN AND NOT FORSAKEN.

I have called you by name from your mother's womb to have the purpose and the calling that I am revealing to you in my message here.

Your purpose that you are going to be living out for the rest of your life on earth, IS TO BE MY GLORY CARRIER.

You may be wondering “what does it mean to be your glory carrier?”.

My beautiful, fearfully and wonderfully made child, let me explain.

Firstly, your identity is not in the things that you have experienced during your life.

Your identity is not in your family.

Your identity is not in the experiences that you've had.

Your identity is not in what people have said about you.

Your identity is not in how people have treated you.

Your identity is not in your appearance.

My beloved, YOUR IDENTITY IS IN ME THE LORD YOUR GOD AND IN ME ALONE.

I have poured my spirit in to you, and greater is the spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world. My beloved, YOU CAN DO AND YOU WILL DO ALL THINGS THROUGH ME the Lord your God who gives you strength.

By you following the two greatest commandments, by my spirit, your purpose to be my glory carrier is going to become absolutely natural for you.

Being my glory carrier means that you seek my kingdom and my righteousness first at the start of every single day, and my promise to you is all else will be given unto you.

BEING MY GLORY CARRIER MEANS BEING MY HANDS AND FEET.

As you receive my words now, I am releasing the gift of faith. I am releasing the gift of tongues. I am releasing the gift of prophecy. I am releasing the gift of healing. Yes, my beloved, by faith as you receive everything that I'm pouring into

you now, I am equipping you to truly, truly, truly live the rest of your life as my glory carrier.

From this moment going forward, following you receiving my message to you, where I have given you, I have put inside of you, your purpose on earth for the rest of your life, you will begin to experience life going from glory to glory to glory.

By the power of my spirit, I have now DESTROYED every yoke of bondage that has been in place, that has kept you in a place of waiting. I am RELEASING into your life right now an outpouring of my spirit. You are being filled with my spirit now.

MY FIRE, MY DEVOURING FIRE, IS FALLING UPON YOU NOW.

Raise your arms to the air. Praise me. Worship Me. Thank me. Glorify glorify glorify your Father in heaven.

From this moment forward, by you following the two greatest commandments, the first to love me with all your heart, with all your mind, with all your soul, with all your strength, and secondly, to love your neighbour as yourself, YOU WILL NOW BE HEARING MY VOICE THROUGHOUT EVERY DAY.

I have given you the ears to hear my voice and to know my voice.

I will speak to you to guide your steps through each day.

I will speak to you to give you wisdom, understanding and revelation.

I will speak to you to give you clarity and to remove any possible confusion.

I will speak to you to tell you how proud I am of you.

I will speak to you and say “keep trusting me, keep trusting me”

I will speak to you and say “keep your eyes focused on me”.

I will speak to you and I will say “remember that I am working in ALL THINGS FOR GOOD”.

I will speak to you through my Word in ways in which you have never experienced before. You are going to be gaining wisdom, understanding and deep revelation through my Word in ways in which you have never experienced before.

My beloved, live your life worthy of the calling that you have received, of the purpose that I have put inside of you.

You are chosen.

You are ordained.

You are anointed.

You are fearfully and wonderfully made in my image.

You have received all the spiritual gifts that you need to do everything that I have ordained for the rest of your life.

It is not you that live, but I that live in you.

You will never again hide your light under a bushel.

My beloved, YOU ARE MY GLORY CARRIER, and the world is going to see that you are my hands and feet, says I, the Sovereign Lord.

5.

Daily Joy & Peace

Now it is truly time to live each day in joy & peace that Jesus gives us

But the Holy Spirit produces this kind of fruit in our lives: love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, and self-control. There is no law against these things!

Galatians 5:22-23

Suddenly, an angel of the Lord appeared among them, and the radiance of the Lord's glory surrounded them. They were terrified, but the angel reassured them. "Don't be afraid!" he said. "I bring you good news that will bring great joy to all people.

Luke 2:9-10

I have told you these things so that you will
be filled with my joy. Yes, your joy will
overflow!

John 15:11

You love him even though you have never seen him. Though you do not see him now, you trust him; and you rejoice with a glorious, inexpressible joy.

1 Peter 1:8

Always be full of joy in the Lord. I say it
again—rejoice!

Philippians 4:4

You haven't done this before. Ask, using my name, and you will receive, and you will have abundant joy.

John 16:25

For the Kingdom of God is not a matter of what we eat or drink, but of living a life of goodness and peace and joy in the Holy Spirit.

Romans 14:17

You will show me the way of life, granting
me the joy of your presence and the
pleasures of living with you forever.

Psalms 16:11

You will live in joy and peace.
The mountains and hills will burst into
song, and the trees of the field will clap
their hands!

Isaiah 55:12

Don't worry about anything; instead, pray about everything. Tell God what you need, and thank him for all he has done. Then you will experience God's peace, which exceeds anything we can understand. His peace will guard your hearts and minds as you live in Christ Jesus.

Philippians 4:6-7

Now may the Lord of peace himself give you his peace at all times and in every situation. The Lord be with you all.

2 Thessalonians 3:16

You will keep in perfect peace all who trust
in you, all whose thoughts are fixed on you!

Isaiah 26:3

God blesses those who work for peace, for
they will be called the children of God.

Matthew 5:9

And let the peace that comes from Christ rule in your hearts. For as members of one body you are called to live in peace. And always be thankful.

Colossians 3:15

I pray that God, the source of hope, will fill you completely with joy and peace because you trust in him. Then you will overflow with confident hope through the power of the Holy Spirit.

Romans 15:13

“I have told you all this so that you may have peace in me. Here on earth you will have many trials and sorrows. But take heart, because I have overcome the world.”

John 16:33

September 19th 2023

EVERY SINGLE DAY You Are Going To Be Living In The Promised Land, Says The Lord

My beloved child, you don't understand what I am doing now, **but someday you will.**

My chosen people, including you, are beginning to comprehend and truly embrace living a truly SURRENDERED life.

For my people to live in the Promised Land, a land flowing with milk and honey, there are **many things** that they have to truly desire to do **EVERY SINGLE DAY.**

When waking up in the morning, seek my Kingdom and my righteousness first and all else will be given unto you, **every single day.**

Deny yourself, pick up your cross and follow me, **every single day.**

Worship me in spirit and in truth, **every single day.**

Be thankful in all circumstances, **every single day.**

Be content at all moments of your life, **every single day.**

Give me thanks in all circumstances, **every single day.**

Desire fellowship with your brothers and sisters, **every single day.**

Read my Word, **every single day.**

Hear my Word, **every single day.**

Declare my Word, **every single day.**

Decree my Word, **every single day.**

Speak prophetic words, **every single day.**

Offer to pray for people, **every single day.**

Tell people the Good News, **every single day.**

Go when I ask you to go, **every single day.**

Speak when I ask you to speak, **every single day.**

Die to your flesh, **every single day.**

Demonstrate all nine fruit of my Spirit, **every single day.**

Earnestly desire to harness all the gifts of my Spirit, **every single day.**

Give me all the glory, all the praise and all the honour for your life, **every single day.**

Love not the world nor the things it offers you, **every single day.**

Fix your eyes on me, **every single day.**

Focus on the things of heaven, not the things of earth, **every single day.**

Ask me for wisdom and revelation by My Spirit, **every single day.**

Live with the humility of a little child, **every single day.**

Use the power and the authority that I have given you, **every single day.**

Seek to be holy just as I am Holy, **every single day.**

Have ZERO tolerance for sin, **every single day.**

Do not stand around with mockers, **every single day.**

Put on the full armour that I give you, **every single day.**

Swing the sword of the Spirit by speaking my Word, **every single day.**

Seek only to follow my will, **every single day.**

Desire to listen to me speak to you throughout **every single day.**

Desire to be my hands and feet upon the Earth, **every single day.**

Desire to experience my glory, **every single day.**

Desire to experience miracles, signs and wonders following you, **every single day.**

Know without any doubt that I have chosen you to be one of my glory carriers, **every single day.**

My beloved child, many are called but few are chosen, and I have chosen you.

You have been experiencing and you are going to experience even more, me bringing into your life to walk alongside you, **brothers and sisters who like you are living their life worthy of the calling that they have received**, and that is to be my disciples.

I am going to be taking you from glory to glory to glory, you and all your brothers and sisters across the earth and all my chosen people who I haven't yet set on fire with my Spirit.

My beloved child, EVERY SINGLE DAY, remember it is not you that live but I the Lord that live in you.

I AM the King of kings.

I AM the Lord of lords.

I AM the Alpha and the Omega.

I AM the First and the Last.

I AM the beginning and the end.

I AM the light of the world.

I AM the resurrection and the life.

I AM the rock of all ages

I AM the King of glory, and EVERY SINGLE DAY you are going to be living in the Promised Land, a land flowing with milk and honey, alongside all my other glory carriers, says I the King of Glory.

October 18th 2022

Remember My Beloved, It Is ALL Written, It Is ALL Written, Says The Lord

My beloved, you know that my Word tells you that every day of your life is written in my book.

You know that my Word tells you that every single moment of your life was laid out before a single day had passed.

You know that my Word tells you that I the Lord your God, I work in all things in your life for good, because you love me and because you live according to my purpose for you.

You are receiving my message to you now, because I desire for you to embrace everything that will come into your life from this moment forward.

It is I the Lord your God, that through your life have shut doors that you have not been able to open. It is I the Lord your God that through your life, I have opened doors that you have not been able to shut.

I have used every one that has ever been in your life, and that is in your life today, and I will use all the people that I will bring into your life from this moment forward. I use all people to carry out my divine plan and my divine purpose for your life.

My beloved child, I am encouraging you now, when faced with a circumstance or a situation that you don't understand, when faced with the behaviour of another person which surprises you, or which seems to contradict what you were expecting to happen, my beloved child, I am asking you, for you to ask me "Lord, is this from you?", and I will tell you when it is from me, and when it is from me, I would like you to accept what has just happened. Accept the sudden change of your circumstances, of your plans, for I the Lord your God, I have bigger plans, I have greater plans, and it is I the Lord your God that has used someone in your life to change the path that you were on, to change the plan that you had. For I

know the plans that I have for you, my beloved, and my plans for you are plans for good and not for disaster to give you a future and a hope.

Remember my beloved, I truly do work in ALL THINGS for good, for you, because you love me and because you live according to my purpose for you. As I am drawing you into a more deeper, into a more intimate, into a more profound relationship with me, in your mind, you are beginning to hear me speak to you more and more and more through each day.

Remember my beloved, put your trust in me and in me alone. I am the author and the finisher of your faith.

I am Sovereign. I am in control.

Every day of your life is written in my book. Every single moment including this moment right now as you receive my message to you, was laid out before a single day had passed.

Talk to me more and more and more in your mind and I will answer you. I will explain to you. I will give you wisdom and revelation and understanding.

Be prepared to hear me speak to you in your mind more and more and more, as I continue to tell you, "trust me". You will hear me say to you, as you experience certain things in your day to day life, I will say to you "It is ALL written, it is ALL written, it is ALL written."

Thank you, my beloved child for receiving my message to you now.

My promise to you is that your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you, because you love me.

You are my masterpiece, says I the Sovereign Lord.

September 20th 2022

I Am Imploring You To Accept That I Truly Do Work In ALL THINGS For Good, Says The Lord

My beloved, I am calling you to no longer give your time, energy and words to things which are from a place of sin, of darkness, of deception, of fear, of evil.

My beloved, I am imploring you to focus on things above not things below. I am imploring you to accept that I TRULY DO WORK IN ALL THINGS FOR GOOD for those who love me and those who live according to my purpose for them.

I am imploring you to praise me, to worship me, to speak to me, to hear from me EACH DAY. My beloved, the more that you focus your mind and your heart on me and my Word, the less that you are focusing on the situations and circumstances and experiences in your life and those things taking place across the earth.

There is power in your tongue, to speak life or to speak death. My Word is life. Speak life. Read my Word. Declare my Word. Use my name. I have been given the name above all names.

My beloved, let go of being consumed by things taking place on the earth. I AM IN CONTROL. I AM SOVEREIGN. Let go of everything. Let go of all your burdens, cast your burdens upon me because I care for you.

As you are receiving my words to you now, I'm destroying the yokes of bondage that have been in your life.

I am destroying the chains to your past.

I am destroying the spirits that have been causing you to focus on things taking place in your life, the spirits that have been keeping you in your flesh.

I am destroying the strongmen that have held you in prison, in iron bars.

My beloved, don't look left, don't look right, don't look behind you, look straight ahead to fix your eyes on me, because I am the author and the finisher of your faith and MY WAY IS PERFECT, so when you focus on me, you are focusing on my

perfect way, you are focusing your time, your energy, your attention and your heart and your desires on my way, which is perfect.

I am the one that makes a way in the wilderness.

I am the one that takes your ashes and turns them into beauty.

I am the one that takes your pains and turns them into your testimony.

I am the one that turns your darkness into my glorious light.

I am the one that has you in the palm of my hand.

My beloved, I have called you by name from your mother's womb to be my glory carrier. To walk each day and to live in joy and peace. To walk each day by faith and not by sight. To put your trust in me and in me alone. To lean not on your own understanding. My beloved, I AM IMPLOING YOU to give me EVERYTHING, to surrender EVERYTHING in your life to me.

My beloved, to me the darkness and the light are the same. I WORK IN ALL THINGS IN YOUR LIFE FOR GOOD, because you love me, because you live according to my purpose for you, and as I am establishing right now, deep in your heart my purpose for you, my beloved, you are receiving now by my Spirit, that my purpose for you is to glorify and worship me each day, to have a thankfulness, a gratefulness and a joy in your heart each day from when you wake up in the morning, because my beloved, you always have something to be joyful for, because you have my breath in your lungs. You have my breath in your lungs. I sustain you, my beloved, in spite of what's been going on in your life, you are here today receiving my words because of my grace for you, because of my mercy for you, because of my unfailing love for you.

My beloved, your eyes have not yet seen, your ears have not yet heard in your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you because you love me.

No longer give time, energy and words to darkness, to evil, to fear.

May my Word be on your tongue throughout each day.

The more that you saturate your eye gates and your ear gates and your heart and your mind with the things of my kingdom, the more of my glory will be coming

into your life, because I am the King of glory, and I have called you by name, my beloved, to be my glory carrier, says either Sovereign Lord.

July 24th 2023

Each Day You Will Know My Voice, Hear My Voice & Trust My Voice, Says The Lord

My beloved child, many are called but few are chosen. **I the Lord your God have chosen you.**

My hand is mighty upon you. I have anointed your head with oil.

My Word tells you, "Come close to me and I will come close to you."

My beloved child, I am calling you to desire each morning when you wake to **first of all, seek my Kingdom and my righteousness and all else will be given on to you.** When you wake in the morning, before you get on with your day as my hands and feet, come to me and say "Lord today, not my will be done, but Your will."

My beloved child, fix your eyes on me. I am the author and the finisher of your faith. Your help comes from me, the Lord your God, the Creator of the heavens and the earth. **I created all things. I sustain all things.** It is my breath in your lungs. I am for you and not against you, and if I am for you, who can ever be against you?

The battle that you have each day, the battle that rages, is between your flesh and my Spirit, and you have your sin nature, **and it is impossible for you to overcome the dictates of your sin nature without my Spirit, without you desiring to speak to me, to listen to me speak to you, to read my Word, to hear my Word, to listen to worship music.**

Oh my beloved child, I have plans for your life and plans for your family, **plans for good and not for disaster to give you a future and a hope. I have chosen you to be FORERUNNER in your generation, to be a TRAILBLAZER in your generation.**

My beloved child, I have put my Spirit into you, and greater is the spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world. **You can do ALL THINGS through me, the Lord your God who gives you strength.**

I am putting my words upon your tongue.

I have placed a hunger and a desire inside of you to saturate your **eyegates** and your **eargates** with the things of my Kingdom, because **my Word is truth, my Spirit is the spirit of truth, and I AM the Way, the Truth and the Life** and no-one can come to the Father except through me.

My beloved child, as you are receiving my words to you now, I am pouring my Spirit into you. I have been giving you **spiritual eyes to see**. I have been giving you **spiritual ears to hear**.

I am beginning to give you greater and **greater revelation of my love for you**.

I surrendered my life on the cross to save your life. Yes to save your life. I shed my blood on that cross to be the atoning sacrifice for all your sins.

I have chosen you, you haven't chosen me.

Before I created the heavens and the earth, I planned out, I wrote in my book this very moment, the seconds that you are hearing my words to you.

You are mine.

You are FREE in me the Lord your God.

You are no longer a slave to fear.

You are no longer a slave to your sin nature.

You are no longer a slave to your flesh.

It is the power of my Spirit at work within you that is going to **lead and guide and direct you throughout each and every day**.

My beloved child, as you are receiving my words now, **I am giving you the gift of discerning of spirits**. Each day, throughout each day, you will **know my voice**. You will **hear my voice**. You will **trust my voice**, because of my Spirit within you. Yes, you will know that I am continually speaking to you, and as you read my Word, as you hear my Word, **I am going to be giving you wisdom and revelation of who you are in me**, of how significant you are to me and for my kingdom.

I am going to be using you mightily. YES I am going to be using you mightily .

Each day ask me, "Lord, use me today. How would you like to use me today?" and when I answer, be willing to go. **Be willing to be obedient and I will bless you for your obedience**. Yes, blessing upon blessing upon blessing for your obedience.

I have chosen you to be my hands and feet upon the earth.

Each day as you wake up, as you leave your home, know that you are walking the earth as one of my disciples. **Know that you are my hands and feet and the same power that raised me from the dead lives in you!**

Thank you, my beloved children, for receiving my words to you now.

The peace that I give you is a gift the world cannot give you. My peace, which surpasses all your understanding, guards your hearts and your minds in me the Lord your God, the Holy One of Israel, the Sovereign Lord, the Alpha and the Omega, the great I AM.

July 28th 2023

Intuition Is A Mere Glimpse Of My Perfect Will For Your Life, Says The Lord

My beloved child, you are receiving my words now, for **I desire to give you wisdom and revelation about INTUITION.**

Intuition is something that is **known about**, that has been **heard about**, that **has been experienced by people across the earth.**

Sometimes people say **“I have used my intuition.”**

Sometimes people say **“I was intuitive.”**

Sometimes people say **“I have developed intuition.”**

Sometimes people say **“It was intuition that led me to go there.”**

Sometimes people say **“It was intuition that led me into that person's life.”**

My beloved child, when you and all my people across the earth, whether I have set them free yet, and they are living in the promised land flowing with milk and honey or not, **intuition is when I give people individually A MERE GLIMPS OF MY PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR LIFE.**

What people have described as **“intuition” is when they have experienced a divine moment in their life when my perfect will has been demonstrated.**

As I give this message here in the middle of the year 2023, **I have given every single man and woman and teenager**, moments were **my perfect will**, my divine will for their life has been experienced, yet the vast majority of my children, when they experience these intuitive moments, they haven't seen it that **it is me, the Lord your God, showing them that MY WAY IS PERFECT.**

People who say “I am becoming more intuitive” what they are actually experiencing is **more of my divine, perfect will in their life.**

People who say they “are using their intuition more” are in fact **experiencing more of my Spirit giving them moments and experiences of my perfection.**

My beloved child, I meet you where you are.

I desire for you and for all your family members and your friends, I desire for all my people to **experience life throughout every single day, where my divine, perfect will is being experienced.**

For this to happen, people need to die to themselves, surrender their life to me and **put their FAITH IN ME AND IN ME ALONE.**

My Word says that if you want to be my follower, **you have to deny yourself, pick up your cross daily and follow me.**

Since early 2020, I have been coming down from heaven, mounted on a mighty angelic being, to rescue my people from all their enemies, from the deep waters.

I have been giving more and more men, women, teenagers and children the eyes to see and ears to hear.

I have been sending the locusts into the lives of my people to strip away from them their old self, their old habits, their old behaviours, their old man.

I have been lifting the veil. I have been removing the scales from my people's eyes.

I began and I AM continuing a separation.

I AM purifying my bride.

I AM demonstrating that there can be no mixture, that light does not mix with dark.

My Word says that **if my people are lukewarm, neither cold nor hot, I will vomit them out of my mouth.** People who have been following me for many years, they have been vomited out of my mouth for being lukewarm, and I will continue to bring a pressing, to bring a crashing, to send the locusts into the lives of all my people who are lukewarm.

My Word says **you must be Holy as I am Holy.**

My Word says **that it is a sin to know what you ought to do and then not do it.**

My Word says that **you should freely give as you are freely received.**

My word says that **you are not to be ashamed of the Gospel, for it is the power of me the Lord your God that brings salvation to all who believe.**

As more and more and **more people are baptised in power by my Spirit,** as more and more people are **filled with my Spirit,** more and more people are being **led and guided throughout every single moment of their day to day life by my Spirit.**

When you and my people are surrendered to me, and it is my Spirit guiding your life each day, **life becomes one continuous, GLORIOUS, JOYOUS experience of following my divine, perfect will for your life.**

Intuition is a mere glimpse of my perfection in my children's lives, says I the Sovereign Lord.

May 4th 2023

The World Is Not Broken, The World Is Not Fallen, The World Is Absolutely Beautiful, Says The Lord

My beloved child, the world that I created, all life that I created and that I sustain, the world has been described as FALLEN. The world has been described as BROKEN. The world has been described as a world of DARKNESS.

By some, the world, my world, has been described as HELL ON EARTH.

My beloved child, the world that I created, that you live in, is BEAUTIFUL.

The world that you live in is GLORIOUS.

The world today, the world tomorrow and the world every single day of your entire life, is precisely and perfectly how I planned it to be before I created the heavens and the earth.

My beloved child, no longer allow man to influence how you see the world, how you experience the world, how you live your life.

I have called you by name from your mother's womb to be my hands and feet upon the earth that I created.

You are one of my chosen servants who I have called to LIVE IN JOY AND PEACE.

You are one of my chosen people who I have put my Spirit into.

My beloved child, remember I CREATED ALL THINGS. I desire for you to MARVEL and WONDER and PRAISE ME and THANK ME me EVERY SINGLE DAY, for ALL that I have created, for ALL that I sustain. I desire for the profound beauty of my creation to be seen by you more than ever before, for you to have the eyes to see and the ears to hear, for you to experience more and more and more of my love, my unending love that I show through my creation, I show through my people, I show through the birds in the sky. That I show through the animals that you see. My love that I show through my people, for remember I created all people.

My beloved child, look around at the nation's! Look and be amazed, for I am doing something in your own day, something you wouldn't even believe even if someone told you about it.

The world is not fallen.

The world is not broken.

The world, my world, is ABSOLUTELY BEAUTIFUL.

April 20th 2023

Hear Me Saying To You “I Created It ALL, I Sustain ALL Life”, Says The Lord

My beloved, I desire for you to truly MARVEL and be in AWE AND WONDER AT MY CREATION throughout every single day of your life moving forward.

I the Lord your God, the One who created you, the One who knitted you together in utter seclusion in the depth of your mother's womb, the One who brought you forth on the day you were born, the One who has numbered every hair on your head, the One who knows what you are going to say even before you say it, the One who is for you and not against you... I the Lord your God are going to be SPEAKING TO YOU ABOUT MY CREATION THROUGH EVERY SINGLE DAY OF YOUR LIFE.

When you look at SOMEONE, I will say to you “I created them. Every day of their life is written in my book. Every moment of their entire life was laid out before a single day had passed. I sustain their existence. I love them”.

When you look at a TREE, I will say to you “I CREATED that tree. I know EVERYTHING about that tree. I know precisely when that tree first started to grow out of the ground.”

When you look at a FLOWER, I will say to you “Look at the beauty of my creation! Look at the intricacies of this flower that I created! Marvel at THE IMMEASURABLE NUMBER OF DIFFERENT FLOWERS THAT I THE LORD HAVE CREATED”.

When you look at a VEHICLE, I will say to you “Look and marvel at that which I have created through the hands of people that I have created, using their brains that I have created! Consider every single component of that vehicle that I have created, that I KNOW EVERYTHING ABOUT.”

When you look up to the SKY during the day, marvel at the BEAUTY, at the MAJESTY, the UNIQUE CLOUD FORMATIONS on that particular day.

When you glance at the SUN, the great light that I created that I placed in the firmament to rule the day, smile as you comprehend that I am the King of glory, and as you are looking at the sun, I will say to you “My beloved child, MY GLORY IS SHINING UPON YOU.”

As you look up to the BLUE SKY, I will say to you “Look at the WATERS THAT ARE ABOVE THE FIRMAMENT.”

SMILE as I am speaking to you through every single day of your life.

As you see AEROPLANES flying in the sky, I will say to you “Look at that which I created. Look how I sustain it in the air. I know everything about that aeroplane. I have numbered the hairs on the head of every single person on that aeroplane. Every single moment of the pilots life was laid out before a single day had passed. I know precisely the speed that that aeroplane is flying out.”

My beloved child, as you look at your own hands I will say to you “I created you. You are my masterpiece. You are fearfully and wonderfully made in my image. I have put my Spirit into you, and greater is the Spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world. It is not you that live but I that live in you. Your hands, my hands, your hands are healing hands.”

My beloved child, as you see a LITTLE BABY OR A LITTLE CHILD SMILING, see that this is me smiling to you. I will say to you “Look at my precious little child that I created.”

When you see BIRDS flying in the air, I will say to you “I wrote in my book for your life for your eyes to be seeing that bird flying in the sky right now. I created that bird. I sustain that bird. I know how many feathers there is on that bird. I know when that bird is next going to eat. I see everything that that bird is seeing as it flies in the sky.”

My beloved child, EVERYWHERE that your eyes look throughout each day, I will be speaking to you and I will be saying to you “I CREATED IT ALL! I SUSTAIN LIFE!”

You are my precious child. You are the apple of my eye. You are my masterpiece.

My beloved child, SMILE, for I the Lord your God are smiling upon you now, and I will always be smiling upon you.

Your help comes from me the Lord, the Creator of the heavens of the earth, the Creator of all things, and I am proud of you, my beloved child.

June 15th 2023

I Am Giving You The Key To Open The Door To Your Biggest Ever Breakthroughs, Says The Lord

My beloved child, you are receiving my message now, for I desire to give you and your brothers and sisters **absolute clarity as to what is the key that is going to open the door.**

You are wondering **“What door am I talking about?”**

I am talking about the door of **breakthrough.**

I am talking about the door of **healing.**

I am talking about the door of **deliverance.**

I am talking about the door of **long term prayers being answered.**

I am talking about the door of **me fulfilling promises in my Word.**

I am talking about the door that brings **peace and joy every single day.**

I am talking about the door that is going to **set people free from bondage and from slavery.**

I am talking about the door that hundreds of millions of my followers have not yet walked through.

I am talking about the door that is **going to release my people.**

I am talking about the door that is going to **bring family reconciliation.**

I am talking about the door that is going to **bring financial blessings.**

I am talking about the door that is going to **free people from mental health oppression.**

I am talking about **the door that so few of my people have been willing to walk through** so far in their relationship with me, the Lord your God.

I am talking about what most of my people see as a GIANT door.

Most people **see this door as IMPENETRABLE.**

Most people see this door as **a door that is not for them to walk through.**

Most people **have a fear of this door.**

Most people **have dismissed this door.**

Most people **look the other way for an alternative door for their breakthrough to come.**

Most people are so desperate for me to bring changes in their life, **but they keep turning away from this door that is in front of them.**

The door, that once you and my people step through you will begin to experience my glory, a fulfilment of my promises from my Word, you will begin to experience breakthrough, healings, reconciliation, blessing upon blessing upon blessing...

THE DOOR IS GOING TELLING COMPLETE STRANGERS THAT I LOVE THEM.

In your conversations where you are speaking to complete strangers about how I saved your life, **you will also be saying to them “Can I pray for you?”**

THE KEY TO OPEN THIS DOOR, is for you to be truly willing to DENY YOURSELF, to pick up your cross DAILY and follow me.

You will take this key and use this key to open this door, not by your strength, not by your might, **but by my Spirit.**

My beloved child, SHARE my message here with your brothers and sisters.

If you could only **begin to comprehend the hundreds of millions of my people,** of my followers, **who need to take hold of this key** to open what has been this impenetrable, huge door, you would be **shouting this message from the rooftops.**

My people have been **living self-centredly.**

My people have been **focused on their own prayer requests.**

My people have **not been freely giving, just as they have freely received.**

My people have been living with a fear of man, but I have not given them a spirit of fear, but of power, of love and of a sound mind.

My people have been in sin, because it is a sin to know what you ought to do and then not do it.

My people have been **living with timidity.**

My people have been **keeping their faith to themselves**.

My people have been **focused on themselves, on their own circumstances, on their own family, on their own finances, on their own prayer requests**, and they have **not been going out answering the prayers of other people** by being my hands and feet, to tell the **lost**, to tell the **broken**, to tell those in **slavery**, to tell those living with **brokenness**, to tell those with **stony hearts**, to tell those living with **unforgiveness**, **THAT I LOVE THEM**.

My beloved child, I have chosen **you** to be one of my disciples.

I have chosen **you** to be one of my glory carriers.

I have chosen **you** to be my hands and feet.

Once you truly step through this door, filled with my Spirit, because you have humbled yourself, you have denied yourself, you have surrendered your entire life to me and it is not your will that you are desiring to follow but it is my will, **YOU WILL NEVER TURN BACK**.

Once you go through this door, you will see a manifestation of my glory in ways in which you have never seen before.

You will receive blessing upon blessing upon blessing.

You will see me move mightily in your life.

You will see me move in the lives of your loved ones in ways in which you have never experienced before.

You will live in joy and peace.

The fruit of the Spirit will be what you are exhibiting each and every day.

You will experience total and complete freedom.

You will no longer be in slavery, no longer be in bondage.

You will no longer be burdened for as you cast your burdens upon me, because I care for you, **you will be set free as one of my glory carriers**.

ALL MY PROMISES TO YOU IN MY WORD, from the beginning of Genesis to the end of Revelation, **are yes and amen IN MY PERFECT TIME**.

Now **GO** when I ask you to go.

SPEAK when I ask you to speak.

STAY SILENT when I ask you to stay silent.

PROPHECY when I ask you to prophesy.

LAY HANDS ON PEOPLE when I ask you to lay hands on people.

OFFER TO PRAY FOR PEOPLE when I ask you to pray for people.

FREELY GIVE as you have freely received.

Live your life worthy of the calling with which you have received from me the Lord of lords, the King of kings, the Alpha and the Omega, the beginning and the end.

I AM the author and the finisher of your faith, and my kingdom come, my will be done, on earth as it is in heaven.

September 11th 2022

You Are Not Going To Enter Into Another Season, Says The Lord

My beloved, you have been through many seasons in your life. As you reflect back on your life, both before I saved you and set you free, before I lifted you out of the miry clay, your life before you came into relationship with me, and your life since coming into a relationship with me, your life has been a series of seasons.

You have had challenging seasons.

You have had happy seasons.

You have had breakthrough seasons.

You have had peaceful seasons.

You have had stormy seasons.

You have had seasons in your life, which have almost broken you.

You have had times in your life when you felt like you were never going to break through, you were never going to break free, you are never going to experience love, joy, peace in ways in which you have longed to experience love, joy and peace.

You have had season after season after season.

My beloved, you not going to enter into another season. You are now about to enter into life in me, as my GLORY CARRIER. I have been preparing you, through your entire life and during the last few years and the last few months, to receive my message to you now. You are not entering into a breakthrough season. You are not entering into a season where your prayers will be answered. No longer think that you will have good seasons, bad seasons and seasons in between.

My beloved, you are beginning to truly understand that I work in ALL THINGS FOR GOOD because you love me and because you live according to my purpose for you. You are going to be living each day in joy and peace. Joy overflowing.

You are going to be worshipping me, thanking me and praising me EACH DAY. No weapons formed against you will EVER PROSPER, and every tongue that rises up against you, you will condemn, for that is the heritage of the servants of me, the Lord your God.

You are going to be flying like an eagle above the things below.

No longer will you be affected by the things taking place in your life like you used to be.

No longer will your flesh take over.

No longer will you be battling with feelings and emotions when things take place in your life, because each day my beloved, as you walk by faith, not by sight, as you seek my Kingdom or my righteousness first each day, all else will be given unto you, and you are going to be filled each day with my Spirit, so you will be experiencing life IN ME filled with my Spirit, seeing your life through my eyes, because my way is perfect.

You will no longer be grumbling, you will no longer be complaining, you will no longer be frustrated, you will no longer be asking the question why? You will be worshipping me, you will be praising me, you will be thanking me, you will be glorifying me, you will be talking about me, you will be testifying about me, you will be saturating your eye gates and your ear gates and from your tongue will be you talking about me each and every day, for the more that you talk about me the less that you talk about yourself.

The seasons of your life have come to an end. You are now about to embark on the rest of your life as being my glory carrier, and my promise to you my beloved, the more that you desire me, the more that you hunger for me, the more that you fix your eyes on me, my beloved, I am going to be taking you from glory to glory to glory to glory, for I am the King of glory, and you my beloved, precious, fearfully and wonderfully made servant, you are my glory carrier, says I, the Sovereign Lord.

April 16th 2023

My Way Is Perfect, My Timing Is Perfect, Says The Lord

My beloved child, my way is PERFECT.

My timing is PERFECT.

ALL MY PROMISES PROVE TRUE.

You are receiving my message now, for I the Lord your God desire for your FAITH to be so pure, that your TRUST in me to be so complete, that you can live your life day to day, knowing THAT I WILL FULFIL ALL MY PROMISES I HAVE GIVEN YOU, IN MY PERFECT TIME.

My beloved child, I have made everything beautiful for its own time. I have planted eternity in the human heart. Yes, the hearts of everyone in your life that you have prayed for, that you have interceded for, whom I haven't YET lifted out of darkness.

I haven't YET lifted the veil.

I haven't YET removed the scales from their eyes.

I haven't YET given them the eyes to see and the ears to hear.

Remember, my beloved child, MY TIMING IS ALWAYS PERFECT.

I am NEVER too slow. I am NEVER too late.

My beloved child, from this moment going forward, I no longer want you to in any way be burdened by the promises that I have given you, that I haven't YET fulfilled IN MY PERFECT TIME.

Instead, I want you to be joyful inside, knowing that EVERY SECOND OF EVERY DAY I the Lord your God are FULFILLING PROMISES that I have given to my people across the entire earth.

Every second, I am setting captives free.

Every second, I am bringing a prodigal son back home.

Every second, I am bringing a prodigal daughter back home.

Every second, I am saving people from committing suicide.

Every second, I am setting people free from being addicted to drugs.

Every second, I am setting people free from being addicted to alcohol.

Every second, I am setting people free from being addicted to gambling.

Every second, I am setting people free from being addicted to porn.

Every second, I am setting people free from being addicted to spending money.

Every second, I am healing someone's cancer.

Every second, I am healing diseases of every single kind.

Every second, I am bringing back families through miraculous reconciliation.

EVERY SECOND, I AM SUSTAINING THE EXISTENCE OF EVERY MAN, WOMAN AND CHILD WALKING THE EARTH.

My beloved child, my Word tells you in Romans 8 verse 28, that I the Lord your God work in ALL THINGS IN YOUR LIFE FOR GOOD, because you love me, because you live according to my purpose for you. ALL THINGS INCLUDE ALL YOUR LOVED ONES, all your friends, all those who you have been interceding for.

My beloved child, FIX YOUR EYES ON ME.

I am the author and the finisher of your faith.

Focus your heart and your mind on the things of heaven, not the things of earth.

You know that my Word tells you in Romans 10 verse 17, that your faith comes by hearing, and hearing by my Word.

The more that you are saturating your eye gates and your ear gates with the things of my Kingdom, the less you will be pulled into feelings and emotions by your flesh.

Remember, my beloved child, my Word tells you in James 1 verse 7, that whatever is good and perfect is a gift coming down to you from Your Father in Heaven, who created all the lights in the heavens. He never changes or casts a shifting shadow.

My way is perfect.

My timing is perfect.

June 8th 2023

See The World & People Through My Eyes & Not Your Own Eyes, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I desire for you to experience an increasing amount of your time each day **seeing the world through my eyes and not your eyes.**

When you are seeing the world through your eyes, you can so easily be consumed with the **circumstances** of your life, the **trials** in your life, the **battles** going on in your life, the **things of earth**, things in the physical realm.

When you are seeing the world through my eyes, your experience of life begins to dramatically change.

When you are seeing the world through my eyes, you can begin to **be my hands and feet upon the earth.**

When you are seeing the world through my eyes, **you are seeing people as I see people.** I created them. I formed them. I brought them forth on the day they were born. I have put my breath into them. I have numbered every hair on their head. I know what they are going to say before they even say it. I surrendered my life on the cross for them. I shed my blood on the cross so that they can be forgiven for all their sins.

When you are seeing people through my eyes, **you begin to truly love your neighbour as yourself.**

When you are seeing people through my eyes, you are **not judging**, you are **not critiquing**, you are **not condemning**, you are **not comparing**, but you have a passion and a desire within you by my Spirit for them to come to know me.

Remember, my Word tells you freely give as you are freely received.

You have received salvation by grace through your faith in me, for **I chose you.** You didn't choose me, so you can never boast about it.

You know that everyone who calls on my name will be saved. But how can the people that you see each day in your life moving forward call on me to save them unless they believe in me? And how will they believe in me unless they know about

me? And how will they know about me unless someone tells them? And how will someone go and tell them unless they are sent? That is why the Scriptures say “How beautiful are the feet of messengers who bring good news.”

My beloved child, I have called you and I have chosen you to be one of my disciples. I have chosen you to be my hands and feet and you are receiving my words now, for I desire for you to experience more and more and more of your life each day moving forward, **seeing the world through my eyes and not your own, and seeing people through my eyes and not your own.**

Will you go?

Can I send you?

Are you willing to overcome your fear of man and live only with a reverent fear of me the Lord your God?

Are you truly willing to cling to me and me alone, rather than clinging to your life? For if you cling to your life you will lose it, but if you lose your life for me you will receive life.

Remember, **your purpose on earth is to be one of my disciples**, to be my hands and feet, to be one of my increasing number of men, women and children across the earth who I have called and who **I have chosen to be my glory carriers.**

April 6th 2023

I Am Lighting A Fire Inside Of You That Will NEVER Go Out, Says The Lord

My beloved child, before I created the heavens and the earth, I chose YOU to be one of my increasing number of GLORY CARRIERS walking the earth.

I have put my Spirit into you, and GREATER is the Spirit that is IN YOU than the spirit that is in the world.

YOU truly are my MASTERPIECE.

YOU are FEARFULLY AND WONDERFULLY MADE IN MY IMAGE, and EVERY DAY, I the Lord your God, are PURIFYING YOU, are SANCTIFYING you, MOULDING you more and more and more into MY IMAGE.

You are beginning to LIVE YOUR LIFE WORTHY OF THE CALLING THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED, and this calling is TO BE A GLORY CARRIER.

My promise to you by beloved child, is that YOU are going to be experiencing life every day, going from GLORY TO TO GLORY TO GLORY.

You may be thinking though, "But Lord, how can this be? How will this be? What does it mean to go from glory to glory to glory each day?"

My beloved, you know that my Word, which is alive and active and sharper than the sharpest two-edged sword, my Word tells you to seek my kingdom and my righteousness first, and all else will be given unto you.

My Word tells you that if you are lukewarm, neither hot nor cold, I will vomit you out of my mouth, so now as you are receiving my words, I the Lord your God, by my Spirit, I AM LIGHTING A FIRE INSIDE OF YOU THAT WILL NEVER GO OUT.

My beloved child, each day as you wake each morning, come to me, ask me and say "LORD, USE ME TODAY. USE ME AS YOUR HANDS AND FEET. I WILL go when you ask me to go. I WILL speak when you ask me to speak. I WILL stay silent when you ask me to stay silent. I WILL go and speak to a person who I have never met before when you ask me to go and speak to that person that I have never met before. I WILL NOT BE ASHAMED OF THE GOSPEL".

May these words be on your tongue every single day.

Each day, my beloved, have a desire inside of you to read my Word. A desire to be coming closer to me, for as you come close to me, I come close to you.

I the Lord your God desire to give YOU WISDOM AND REVELATION EVERY DAY, from my Word.

My Spirit is YOUR TEACHER.

May your FAITH from this moment forward be in me the Lord your God and in me alone.

You do not need any man or woman to be your teacher, for my Spirit is your teacher.

My beloved child, my Word tells you in Jeremiah 33 Verse 3, to call on me and to ask me, and I will answer. ASK ME FOR WISDOM AND REVELATION, and I the Lord your God will reveal to you great, marvellous and wonderful secrets, things you do not know.

SEEK WISDOM FROM ME BY MY SPIRIT EVERY SINGLE DAY and I will give it to you. I will not rebuke you for asking, for I desire for your faith to be in me the Lord your God, and in me alone.

My beloved child, as you take hold of my message here, EVERY DAY I will be giving you divine encounter after divine encounter after divine encounter.

EVERY DAY I will be leaving you in awe and wonder, in awe and wonder, in awe and wonder.

EVERY DAY I will be giving you wisdom and revelation, wisdom and revelation, wisdom and revelation.

EVERY SINGLE DAY, as you live your life worthy of the calling that you have received, to be my DISCIPLE, to be my HANDS AND FEET, to be one of my GLORY CARRIERS, my promise to you my beloved child, is that YOU WILL BE GOING FROM GLORY TO GLORY TO GLORY, for it is not you that live but it is I the KING OF GLORY THAT LIVES IN YOU.

YOU CAN DO and YOU WILL DO ALL THINGS through me the Lord your God who gives you strength.

My beloved child, your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned and prepared for you because you love me.

NOW GO!

Live your life from this moment going forward OUTSIDE OF YOUR COMFORT ZONE.

WALK BY FAITH not by sight.

TALK BY FAITH not by sight.

EVERY SPIRITUAL GIFT IS YOURS TO USE, TO OPERATE IN.

EVERY SPIRITUAL GIFT.

SIGNS AND WONDERS are going to follow you, for you are my hands and feet upon the earth.

Be prepared for my glory to manifest in your life in ways in which you have never experienced before.

Be prepared for tears - tears of experiencing life, going from GLORY TO GLORY TO GLORY, says I the KING OF GLORY.

May 14th 2023

You Are Only Just Beginning To Experience FIRSTS In Your Life, Says The Lord

My beloved child, as you are beginning to live your life worthy of the calling that you have received by me, and that is to be my hands and feet, you are beginning to experience FIRSTS in your life.

You are beginning to realise that AS YOU LIVE YOUR LIFE OUTSIDE OF YOUR COMFORT ZONE, I bring NEW WINE, NEW EXPERIENCES, NEW OPEN DOORS into your life.

You are beginning to experience life where MY TANGIBLE PRESENCE, MY DIVINE ALIGNMENT and MY PROMISES TO YOU are apart of your day to day life.

My beloved child, look around at the nation's. Look and be amazed, for I am doing something in your own day, something you wouldn't even believe even if someone told you about it.

I have been PREPARING YOU.

I have been PURIFYING YOU.

I have been SANCTIFYING YOU.

I have been REFINING YOU BY FIRE, so now, as you move forward living your life seeking my Kingdom and my righteousness first every single day, you will find that you will be experiencing FIRST AFTER FIRST AFTER FIRST, NEW DOOR OPENING AFTER NEW DOOR OPENING AFTER NEW DOOR OPENING.

MY GLORY AFTER MY GLORY AFTER MY GLORY, for I AM the King of GLORY, but my beloved child, no matter how much you've experienced of my glory in your life so far, your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the King of Glory have got planned for you, for you are one of my glory carriers, and MY GLORY WILL NOT DEPART FROM YOUR LIFE, FOR IT IS NOT YOU THAT LIVE, BUT IT IS I THE LORD THAT LIVES IN YOU.

October 18th 2022

I No Longer Want You To Strive To Experience Miracles In Your Life, Says The Lord

My beloved, I no longer want you to strive to experience miracles in your life.

Your life is a miracle.

The most important miracle that you can experience and live with is me the Lord your God taking out of you your stony heart, and giving you a new heart - a heart of flesh from a heart of stone. For it is only when you have a new heart of flesh that you can truly begin to receive all my unfailing love that I desire to pour into you, but then, even more importantly, you are able to pour out my unfailing love to your neighbours.

You know that the second commandment is for you to love your neighbour as yourself, and your neighbours include the people that have been in your life that have hurt you the most.

The miracle of me giving you a new heart, a heart of flesh, is what allows you to truly, truly love your neighbours, and it is only I the Lord your God, by my Spirit, that gives you the strength to forgive EVERYONE that has ever hurt you with all your new heart of flesh, and also FOR YOU TO PRAY FOR THEIR SALVATION.

My beloved, no longer strive for miracle breakthroughs in your life. Instead, desire to receive more and more and more of my unfailing love, so that you can pour out more and more and more of my unfailing love to others.

My Word tells you that only those with pure hearts and clean hands can climb my holy mountain, and as you have been receiving my words to you now, I the Lord your God have been doing the miraculous. I have taken out of you your stony heart. I have destroyed every chain. I have destroyed the iron bars, and I have given you a new heart, a heart of flesh from the heart of stone, so now, as you seek my kingdom and my righteousness first every morning, all else will be given unto you.

I have called you by name from your mother's womb to be my glory carrier, to be my hands and feet.

The world is going to see that you are my disciple, you are filled with my unfailing love and that you truly, truly, truly love your neighbour as yourself.

February 10th 2023

Instead Of Asking Me “Why?”, Ask Me For Wisdom, Says The Lord

My beloved child, you are receiving my message to you now, because I planned and ordained for you to receive my message before I created the heavens and the earth.

Since I rescued you from the deep waters, since I set you free from your life that was dominated by sin, since I gave you the eyes to see and ears to hear, since you began your personal relationship with me the Lord your God - there have been times when the circumstances of your life, the trials, the tribulations, the battles, the dark valleys, the storms, the fiery furnace - there have been times when you have said “Why God? Why?”.

My beloved, precious, fearfully and wonderfully made child, from you receiving my words to you now, I desire that in those moments that suddenly change your circumstances, when you suddenly experience something that you weren't expecting, in those moments, when in the past you would have immediately said “Why God? Why is this happening? Why is this happening to me? Why am I going through this?” - instead of asking me “Why?”, my beloved child, I am asking you to come to me and SEEK WISDOM.

Seek wisdom, so that I can provide you with understanding of what are my divine reasons, and what is my divine purpose for allowing the circumstances of your life to be as they are at that moment.

My beloved child, my Word tells you in James 1, “If you need wisdom, ask me and I will give it to you. I will not rebuke you for asking. But when you ask me for wisdom, make sure that your faith is in me the Lord your God and in me alone”.

I desire for you to ask me every day to give you wisdom, by my Spirit.

As you are receiving my words now, I am releasing into your life PURE FAITH IN ME THE LORD YOUR GOD AND IN ME ALONE.

No longer will your faith be like a roller coaster.

No longer will you have any faith in the world.

No longer will you have any faith in man.

No longer will you be like a wave of the sea that is blown and tossed around by the wind.

My beloved child, as you come close to me, I will come close to you.

I desire to pour out wisdom into your life, to give you divine understanding and comprehension of what I the Lord your God are doing in your life, in the lives of all your family members, and in the lives of everyone walking the earth.

My beloved child, you know that my thoughts are nothing like your thoughts. You know that my ways are far beyond anything that you can think or imagine, just as the heavens are higher than the earth, but my beloved child, I desire to give you wisdom.

I desire for you to be able to experience life looking through my eyes.

I desire for you to live your life in joy and peace.

I desire for you to be thankful in all circumstances.

I desire for you to give me all the glory, all the praise and all the honour every day.

I desire for you to consider it pure joy when you go through trials and tribulations.

I desire for you to be speaking about me more and more each day, and speaking about yourself less and less and less.

Remember my beloved child, from this moment going forward, come to me, when trials of any kind come your way.

Come to me every day. Not to ask me “Why?”, but to ask me to give you wisdom.

Thank you, my beloved child, for receiving my message to you now.

Smile, as I am smiling over you now, for you were made in my image.

You are fearfully and wonderfully made.

You are my masterpiece.

You are the apple of my eye, and my beloved child, your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you, because you love me.

August 11th 2022

You Are Stepping Into A New Glorious Ongoing Season Where Mountains Will Move, Says The Lord

My beloved, you are now beginning to truly understand and comprehend that I have been with you every single moment of your entire life. It was I the Lord your God that closed doors on situations and circumstances in your life doors which no man can open. It was I the Lord your God that opened doors to situations and circumstances that no man can shut. You are where you are today because every day of your life is written in my book. Every single moment was laid out before a single day had passed.

I am now giving you the keys to the house of David. You are going to be opening doors in your life that no man can shut. You are going to be shutting doors in your life that no man can open.

The more that you are surrendering everything in your life to me, the more that you are saturating yourself with the things of my Kingdom, the more impact and the more change is coming into your life through you speaking my Word.

I have given you ALL AUTHORITY over your enemy, authority to trample on serpents and snakes. The authority to utterly destroy strongmen, strongholds, powers and principalities. The authority to destroy generational curses, the authority to destroy ancestral curses, the authority to command that demons leave people and never return again.

Remember my beloved, I have been given the name above all names. The more that you use my name, with faith and with authority, the more you are going to be seeing me move in your life.

My beloved, my Word tells you in Matthew 21:22 that you can pray for anything, and if you have faith, you will receive it. You are stepping into a new, glorious, ongoing season where you are going to be seeing mountains moved.

Breakthroughs are coming.

The salvation of your loved ones is coming.

More miracles, signs and wonders are coming.

More healings are coming.

More demons are going to be getting cast out.

More addictions are being broken.

More glory is coming into your life, because I the Lord your God, I am the King of glory.

February 3rd 2023

I Speak Directly & Personally To You Through My Creation, Says The Lord

My beloved, you are receiving my message to you now for I the Lord your God desire that during each day of your life, you see with your eyes that I am speaking to you directly and personally THROUGH MY CREATION.

Remember, I CREATED ALL THINGS.

You are led by my Spirit. Where you look with your eyes is led by my Spirit. Every day of your life is written in my book. Every single moment was laid out before a single day passed. When your eyes suddenly look to some words, immediately by my Spirit you will see that I am speaking to you through those words.

The words could be on ANYTHING that you see with your eyes.

You are going to be smiling, my beloved, for by my Spirit I will be saying to you “See how I am speaking to you through my creation?!”

Your experience of life in me the Lord your God, from you receiving my message here, is going to become more GLORIOUS, more PROFOUND, and more MIRACULOUS.

You are going to truly begin to comprehend of how significant and how important you are to me.

My beloved child, you are my masterpiece. You are the apple of my eye. I made you in my image.

The more that you experience through every day glimpses of my Glory, the more that you will be desiring to live your life worthy of the calling that you have received, and that is, my beloved child, TO BE MY GLORY CARRIER.

I have already done mighty mighty things in your life. You have already seen my hand in your life. You already know about my grace, my mercy and my unending love. You have already had the revelation of what I did for you on the cross, but my beloved, fearfully and wonderfully made child, my promise to you now is that your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you because you love me.

Talk about me and my miracle working powers and my signs and wonders more and more, and talk about yourself less.

It is not you that live but I that live in you.

January 12th 2023

I Am Imploring You To See My Hand In EVERY SINGLE THING In Your Life, Says The Lord

My beloved child, you know that my Word tells you that I WORK IN ALL THINGS FOR GOOD for good for those who love me and those who live according to my purpose for them. My Word also tells you that every day of your life is written in my book, that every single moment of your entire life was laid out before a single day had passed.

My beloved child, my Word also tells you to BE THANKFUL IN ALL CIRCUMSTANCES, that when you go through trials of any kind, consider it an opportunity for great joy, for you know that when your faith is being tested, your ENDURANCE has a chance to grow. So let it grow, for when your endurance is fully developed, you will be perfect and complete, needing nothing.

My beloved child, I am IMPLORING YOU to seek wisdom from me when your life circumstances suddenly change. EVERY SINGLE DAY, I the Lord your God give you opportunities to shine light into other people's darkness.

When you get a phone call out of the blue, see this as an opportunity to share the Gospel with who has rung you.

When you need to make a phone call to seek help because you have encountered an issue with something in your life, see this as an opportunity that who you speak to, I have prepared for them to hear about my love for them.

My beloved child, one of the most challenging experiences that you can have, where your faith is tested, is when you have to go into a hospital to see someone you love. I am encouraging you now to see this as an opportunity to share the Gospel with people you will see in that hospital.

I am imploring you my beloved child to SEE MY HAND IN EVERY SINGLE THING IN YOUR LIFE.

Don't give the enemy any credit.

Don't give the enemy any authority.

My hand is in EVERYTHING IN YOUR LIFE.

Remember, when friction comes, when trials come, when confusing situations come, when challenging situations come, when incredibly testing situations come into your life, consider it that I am giving you an opportunity to shine light into other people's darkness.

Remember my beloved, my ways are higher than your ways, and my thoughts are more than anything that you can think or imagine, just as the heavens are higher than the earth.

Yes, I truly do work in all things in your life for good because you love me and because you live according to my purpose for you, and my message here is encouraging you to thank me in all circumstances, to embrace the opportunities that I give you each day, the circumstances I will lead you into, the people that you will speak to, the people that you will meet, the phone calls that you will receive, the knock on the door that you will get, see all these as opportunities to share the Gospel, for I have called you by name from your mother's womb to be one of my disciples, to be one of my glory carriers, to be my hands and feet.

EMBRACE EVERY SINGLE THING THAT COMES INTO YOUR LIFE.

Remember always my beloved child, that I know the plans that I have for you, and those plans are plans for good and not for disaster, to give you a future and a hope, says I the Sovereign Lord.

January 5th 2023

People Either Pull You Away From Me Or Draw You Nearer To Me, Says The Lord

My beloved, your time each day is so precious.

Who you spend time with each day has an incredibly important influence on your personal relationship with me, the Lord your God.

I am giving you wisdom and understanding to allow you to much better discern who you spend time in the company of and speaking to each day.

Above any one of your family relationships, your friendships, relationships with colleagues and conversations with people you haven't yet met, and your brothers and your sisters, your relationship with me the Lord your God is **THE MOST IMPORTANT RELATIONSHIP FOR YOU TO FOCUS ON EACH DAY.**

The people that are in your life today and that will come into your life following you receiving this message, will either **PULL YOU AWAY FROM ME** or they will **DRAW YOU NEARER TO ME.**

As you are receiving my words now, I am releasing into your life by my Spirit, **DISCERNMENT.** Discernment to **IMMEDIATELY DISCERN** when someone who is engaging with you in any way is having a positive influence on your life or a negative influence on your life. This includes your brothers and your sisters in faith.

Remember my beloved, your time is **SO PRECIOUS.**

As you now move forward, as I have poured my Spirit into you, it will be by my Spirit that you will discern whether to stop engaging with someone, for they are pulling you away from me, or I desire for you to continue engaging with them because you being in their presence is drawing you closer to me, whether they are a believer or a non-believer.

You will feel a **HEAVINESS**, an uncomfortableness, a burden within you, when you are in the company of someone or a group of people who I no longer desire for you to spend your time with.

You will feel my PEACE when you are in the company of a person or a group of people who I desire for you to continue spending time with.

IT WILL BE ONE OR THE OTHER.

My beloved child, remember your time is so precious.

My promise to you is that I'm going to continue bringing Holy Spirit filled brothers and sisters into your life, who like you, are truly awakened to the depth of sin and darkness in the world.

You will have experienced my mighty hand in your life since early 2020, where I have been at times ruthlessly separating you off and away from people in your life, both family and friends, who if you would have continued to spend time in their company, in their presence, their words, their actions, their behaviours, would have drawn you away from your personal relationship with me.

YES, the division that you have experienced in your life has come by me the Lord your God, because I the Lord separate out darkness and light.

When my chosen people are UNEQUALLY YOKED, I come in to bring DIVISION, because my beloved child, my desire for you is to live each day with a pure heart and clean hands, continually drawing closer to me the Lord your God.

As you move forward with greater discernment than you have had before, you will find that every day you will be living with my peace and my joy, and you will be seeing my glory manifest in your life more and more and more.

Your precious time in me, the Lord your God, is going to start becoming even more precious, more beautiful and more glorious, says I, the Sovereign Lord.

October 12th 2022

Every Time You Experience Rain I Want You To Smile, Says The Lord

My beloved, every time you experience rain from receiving my message to you now, I want you to smile. I want you to see that as the rain is coming down, I am cleansing you, I am washing you, I am purifying you, I am refreshing you.

My beloved, when the rain starts to come down, whether light or heavy, see it that I am pouring into you rivers of living waters.

No longer have your spirit dampened when I send the rain.

No longer have your mood dampened by the rain. Instead, my beloved, may you have a happiness, a joy and a peace about you as the rain comes down.

Embrace the rain.

My beloved, my promise to you as you take hold of my message here, that as you move forward in your life in me the Lord your God, at different moments in your life when you are having a significant experience, when you are doing my work, when you are being my hands and feet, at different moments of your life where there is a significance to what is taking place, at times you will see that I will bring the rain, and I will immediately speak to you and say “My beloved, I told you I am bringing rivers of living waters into your life and into the lives of those people around you and the lives of people that you are with, when you are doing my work, and I bring the rain”.

Embrace when the rain comes.

Embrace when the showers come.

Embrace when heavy rain comes.

It is all from my hand, and it is me pouring my rivers of living waters into your life, so that rivers of living waters flow from your heart, for your faith is in me and in me alone, says I the Sovereign Lord.

October 15th 2022

More Than Ever Before I Am Encouraging You To Take One Day At A Time, Says The Lord

My beloved, more than ever before I am encouraging you to take one day at a time. I am encouraging you to keep your heart and mind focused on me and what you can do for my Kingdom every single day.

When you allow your mind to think about things that may come in the future, you aren't focusing on how you can be my hands and feet today.

All my promises to you are yes and amen, in, my, perfect, time.

Remember my beloved, I work in ALL THINGS for good because you love me and because you live according to my purpose for you. Even when you don't see it, in the lives of your loved ones, and in all your circumstances, I am working. Even when you don't feel that I am working in your circumstances, in your family members, in your loved ones, I am working. I am ALWAYS working.

My desire for you my beloved child, is for you to live in joy and peace, for you to cast all your burdens upon me because I care for you, for my yoke is easy and my burden is light. As you truly begin to take one day at a time, you will feel that weight of expectation, that weight of what may come in the future and that weight of my promises to you that haven't yet come to pass, you will feel and experience all these weights will be taken off you. You will no longer be trying to work out and to figure out what may happen, what is to come in your life and what am I going to do in your life. For my promise to you, my beloved child, is that your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord have got planned for you and all your family members.

My beloved, as you wake each morning, may your heart and your mind be focused on me. May you seek my kingdom and my righteousness first each morning, and my promise to you is that all else will be given unto you.

Remember my beloved child, I have plans for your life, and my plans for your life are plans for good and not for disaster to give you a future and a hope.

I have put my spirit in you, and my spirit that is in you is greater than the spirit that is in the world. You can do all things through me, the Lord your God, who gives you strength. I have not given you a spirit of fear, but of power, of love, and of a sound mind, and my peace, which surpasses all understanding, guards your heart and your mind in me, the Lord your God.

My beloved child, come back to my message here as often as you need to do, so that you will truly be taking one day at a time.

August 4th 2022

I Am Giving You A Mere Glimpse Of What I Am Doing Upon The Earth, Says The Lord

My beloved, during your life you have seen data, you have seen graphs, you have seen data visualisations. All these things have represented information from human wisdom.

My desire is for you to receive a vision of data, graphs and data visualisations from my Kingdom.

My beloved, close your eyes and begin to imagine in front of you a huge wall, and this wall contains live, second by second data, graphs and data visualisations of what I the Sovereign Lord are doing upon the earth.

The continually increasing number of men, women and children who have surrendered their life to me.

The continually increasing number of diseases that I have cured.

The continually increasing number of addictions I have destroyed.

The continually increasing number of tears of joy, awe and wonder that my people are shedding.

The continually increasing number of men, women and children who are being set free from the deception of the globe earth.

The continually increasing number of home churches that are starting up.

The continually increasing number of my servants who have started evangelising.

The continually increasing number of my loyal servants who have started preaching on the street.

The continually increasing number of long term followers of me who have finally picked up their cross to follow me.

My beloved, spend time with this vision that I am giving you. I am giving you a mere a glimpse of what I the Lord of lords, the King of kings am doing upon the earth.

My Word tells you in Habakkuk 1 verse 5 “Look at the nation's and watch and be utterly amazed, for I am going to do something in your days that you would not believe, even if you were told”.

My beloved, in this vision that I am giving you of the live data, graphs and data visualisations, not only can you see all these increasing numbers for the entire stationary Earth that you live on, but you can also filter all this live data for your own country, for your own town. So, in this vision, my beloved you can see what I am doing in the area that you live.

My beloved, there is one more number that I desire for you to see in this vision. It is a continually increasing number of men, women and children who have started living their life worthy of the calling I have placed upon their life, and that is for you, my beloved, and every one of my chosen Sons and Daughters, to be my glory carrier, to be my hands and feet.

My beloved, you are my masterpiece.

May 27th 2022

Stop Striving, Start Serving, Says The Lord

My beloved, I have called you by name. I have chosen you to be my glory carrier. You are my masterpiece, and my plans for your life and your family are plans for good and not for disaster, to give you a future and a hope.

My beloved, I no longer want you to STRIVE for the things that are on your heart right now. I no longer want you to strive for promises that you are standing on, that I the Lord your God have given you. Instead of striving each day, instead of yearning, instead of striving, my beloved, I am calling you to SERVE me, to SERVE me each and every day, with joy, with happiness, with excitement.

The more that you serve me, the more that you fix your eyes on me, the more that you surrender everything in your life, including all your loved ones whom are not yet saved by my grace, the more that you surrender, the more that you will be serving me, and my beloved, my promise to you, is the more GLORY I will bring into your life.

All my promises to you are yes and amen in my perfect time.

My beloved, when you are striving for things that haven't yet come to pass in my perfect time, through your striving, this can take you away from serving me, for serving my Kingdom, for being my hands and feet. My beloved, when you take care of my business, I take care of yours.

Surrender everything in your life to me. No longer strive for anything that is upon your heart. Instead, seek with an open heart to serve me each and every day, and through all this, you will experience more and more and more of my GLORY.

My beloved, your eyes haven't seen, your ears haven't heard and your mind hasn't conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you because you love me.

Thank you, my beloved, for being my servant. Be prepared for me to bring you into floods of tears unlike you have cried before, as my GLORY manifests in your

life and in the lives of your family, unlike like you have experienced before, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

May 17th 2022

Don't Wait For More Miracles, Testify and Glorify Me NOW, Says The Lord

My beloved Sons and Daughters, you are a miracle. Your life is a miracle. How and when I saved you by my grace, how I removed the scales from your eyes, is a miracle.

I am calling you now to testify of how I saved you.

My beloved, don't wait for the next breakthrough to come in your life.

Don't wait until the greatest thing that is on your heart right now has come to pass.

My call to you know, my beloved, is to talk about me and to talk about my goodness, to talk about my deeds, to glorify me, to speak about what I have already done in your life, I am calling you now to talk about me more than you ever have done before, and to speak about me publicly.

My beloved, don't keep waiting. Your life is a testimony. My grace and my mercy and my unfailing love for you, that has always been upon you, upon your life, is a miracle testimony. How I have always been with you through every trial and tribulation and dark valley that you have ever been through is a miracle testimony. I am calling you to no longer wait until breakthroughs have come in your life. I am calling you to talk about my miracle-working powers, to talk about my grace, to talk about my goodness, to talk about how I rescued you from all your enemies, and also I am calling you to share your faith in me, to share that you are walking by faith, not by sight.

I am calling you to share with others and to share publicly of things that haven't yet come to pass, because this will be you showing me and showing people in your life that your faith is pure, that your faith is in me and in me alone, and that you are willing to step off the boat in faith you are willing to talk about and declare and decree that I am the Lord your God, that your faith is in me and in me alone.

The more that you talk about me, the less you talk about yourself. The more that you glorify me in what I have already done, you will see me move in your life

Become Born-Again


Making Disciples To The Four Corners Of The Earth

unlike you have ever experienced before. I am giving you now the key to open doors in your life that no man can shut. I am calling you to glorify me and to talk about me in spite of how you are currently waiting for my promises, for you in your life to come to pass. You are currently waiting for breakthrough, you are currently waiting for your prayers to be answered, but in the waiting, no longer be silent. In the waiting, no longer keep your faith that is in me to yourself.

My beloved, you are the apple of my eye. You are my masterpiece. Every day of your life is written in my book every single moment was laid out before a single day had passed. I am for you, not against you. I am pouring into you now my spirit. More and more and more of my spirit. I am pouring into you more wisdom, wisdom unlike you have ever had before so that my Word comes alive for you unlike you have experienced in your life so far.

I am calling you to surrender completely everything in your life to me, to truly open your heart and to let go of all inhibitions, to come into a deeper and deeper and more personal intimate relationship with me, because the more you surrender to me, the more that you are willing to let all your inhibitions go, the more I will be filling you with my spirit and the more you will want to talk about me, to speak about my goodness, the more that you will want to speak about the things in your life that haven't yet come to pass, because you will be declaring that you are walking by faith, not by sight, and that you know things are going to change, you know that the healing is going to come, you know that the breakthrough is going to come, and through you publicly declaring your faith in me, with you publicly declaring that you are walking by faith, that things in your life haven't yet come to pass, but yes, you are a walking miracle, you are a walking, living talking miracle.

Speak about me.

Glorify me.

Share how I have been moving in your life.

Share more and more of me, and the more that you speak of me, the more I will pour into you revelation, the more that you will experience my hand in your life, the more that I will be giving you the eyes to see in the ears to hear that I work in all things in your life for good, because you love me and because you live according to my purpose for you.

Glorify me. Talk about me publicly.

I am breaking off you now the spirit of timidity.

I am breaking off you now the spirit of apprehension.

I am breaking off you know the spirit of fear that has held you back from speaking about me for fear of being bullied, for fear of being mocked, for fear of being prosecuted.

My hand is mighty upon you, and I am releasing an anointing over you now, to destroy the things that have held you back, the things that have been in place that have kept you in your comfort zone.

Walking with me is walking outside of your comfort zone.

Truly walking with me is you getting off the boat, stepping off the boat in faith and keeping your eyes fixed firmly on me each day.

I am the author and the finisher of your faith.

My hand is mighty upon your life. You can do all things through me the Lord your God who gives you strength.

You have no fear, because I the Lord your God has not given you a spirit of fear but of power, of love and of a sound mind. My perfect love expels all fear.

I the Lord your God have only just gotten started moving in your life but my call to you now is to break out of living, waiting. Breakout from holding back from glorifying me until you have a breakthrough in your life, until my promises to you come to pass, because all my promises to you are yes and amen, in my perfect time, but now, I am calling you to glorify me, to publicly glorify me with what I have already done in your life, and then I will be giving you more and more and more experiences, breakthroughs, miracles, answers to prayers, reconciliation of broken relationships, I will be giving you more and more and more for you to glorify me, and there is going to be an avalanche of my glory coming into your life, says I the King of glory.

May 24th 2022

Saturate Yourself With My Kingdom, And I Will Saturate You With My Glory, Says The Lord

My beloved, you are my masterpiece. I have called you by name to be my glory carrier. You are fearfully and wonderfully made in my image. You can do all things through me who gives you strength. Your identity is in me and in me alone. Before I created the Heavens and the earth, every day of your life was written in my book, every single moment, including this moment right now, was laid out before a single day had passed.

My beloved, you know my Words, that your faith comes by hearing and hearing by my Word. You know my Word that tells you, my beloved, you do not live by bread alone, but by every Word that comes from my mouth, and my beloved, you know, that I have called you to worship me in spirit and in truth. I am calling you now to truly pick up your cross, and follow me. I am calling you, my beloved, to saturate your entire being each day with me, with my Word, following what I am calling you to do each day.

My beloved, as I am pouring into you now my Spirit, as I am opening your heart more than ever before, to receive more and more of my goodness, of my unfailing love, of my grace, of my peace, of my wisdom, now, my beloved, is the time for you to saturate your eye gates and your ear gates with the things of my Kingdom.

Every day, my beloved, spend time alone with me.

When you wake up in the morning, seek my Kingdom and my righteousness first, and ALL else will be given unto you. Surrender to me each morning.

Call out to me.

Ask me to lead you and guide you through every single moment of the day ahead. When you are at home, when you are in the car, when you are living life each day, listen to anointed worship music.

Be in fellowship with me more and more and more each day.

Completely switch off from worldly events from worldly news.

Continue spending more and more and more of your time with your brothers and sisters.

My beloved, you will have experienced in this last two years, in relationships that you once had, I have been closing doors that no man can shut. I have been closing doors on relationships that no longer serve you, with where I am taking you at this moment. But I the Lord your God, I have also been opening doors that no man can shut. I have been opening doors to relationships with your brothers, with your sisters, which are incredibly important. I have been building you up. I have been bringing more and more wisdom into your life, through the Kingdom connections that I have brought about, that I have orchestrated in your life.

My beloved, the more that you saturate your life each day with the things of my Kingdom, with my Word, listening to worship music, seeking me, speaking to me, thanking me, asking me to lead you and guide you, asking me for my wisdom, hearing my voice and doing what I am calling you to do, the more that you saturate your life with me and the things of my Kingdom, the more and more and more of my glory you will be experiencing, because I am at the King of glory.

Your eyes, my beloved, have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you because you love me. The more that you surrender to me, the more that you let go of all inhibitions, the more that you seek me, the more that you serve me, the more and more and more glory that will be coming into your life. You will be going from glory to glory to glory. You will be brought into floods of tears, as I suddenly bring breakthroughs into your life, as I suddenly bring about that what you have been praying for, as I suddenly bring about the transformation.

Be prepared, my beloved. Be prepared for me to saturate your life with my glory as you saturate each and every one of your days with me with my Kingdom, following my will, and through your deepening relationship with me, with your eyes, you will see more and more of my beauty in my Creation. You will marvel more and more and more at my miracle Creation. So, your life, will become more and more glorious, more and more beautiful and you will truly be stepping into the calling that I have placed upon your life, for you, my beloved, to be my glory carrier, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

May 23rd 2022

Each Day Start Saying “If It’s The Lord’s Will”, Says The Lord

My beloved, I have called you by name. You are chosen and not forsaken. You are the apple of my eye. My Beloved, you are my masterpiece. Before I created the heavens and the earth, every day of your life was written in my book. Every single moment of your entire life, including this moment right now, was laid out before a single day had passed. I formed you, I created you, I knitted you together in utter seclusion in your mother's womb. I saw you, my beloved, before you were born. I brought you forth on the day you were born and I have carried you in my arms throughout every single moment of your entire life.

By my grace, by my mercy, by my unfailing love for you, my beloved, you are here today receiving my message to you, as you are receiving my words now, I am pouring into you my spirit. My beloved you are anointed, and when I the Lord your God, when I send my word out and when you send my word out, it does not return to me void, it accomplishes all that I desire and it prospers everywhere that I send it.

My beloved, it is futile for you to make your own plans. I have been providing you with experiences in your life, where what you planned to do on a particular day was completely turned upside down. During this last two years, your life circumstances and experiences have been some of the most intensive, some of the most challenging, that you have experienced.

You have experienced suffering when you weren't expecting to suffer.

You have been utterly, utterly shocked by the behaviour of people in your life.

At times you have felt like your world is being shaken.

At times you have made plans to do what you felt was the right thing to do, but then suddenly, those plans were changed. Suddenly, something came into your life which completely changed your plans.

My beloved, you may plan all kinds of things, but my will is going to be done in your life. My message to you now, in your day-to-day relationship with me, as you surrender each morning to me, as you seek my Kingdom and my

Become Born-Again

righteousness first each morning in your life, my beloved, as you are speaking to people in your life, your family, your loved ones, your friends, your colleagues, may the words that come from your lips as you speaking about what you may be doing that day or the day after, when you speak in any way about what may come to be, may the words from your lips be “If it is the Lord's will then this will happen”.

It is futile to make your own plans, but through your total surrender to me, through your heart being open to truly receive more and more and more of my goodness, of more of my love, more revelation from me through my spirit, through your desire to seek my will in all things in your life, my promise to you now my beloved, is that you will hear from me more clearly and more regularly than you have ever done before. You will hear me speak to you, and I will share with you what are my plans for your life for that day, for the day ahead. I will be giving you clarity of my will, so that you can speak and share my will of what you are going to be doing. There are going to be times where I speak to you, I share with you where I would like you to go, where I am sending you, but I won't give you any more details, but know that as you walk with me, as you follow my will, as you seek me in all things, I am going to be giving you experiences, I am going to be bringing people into your life, I am going to be giving you encounters, I am going to be opening doors for you that no man can shut, and I am going to be leaving you in awe and wonder, says I the Lord of Heavens Armies.

My beloved, your walk with me is going to become more and more exciting.

Your walk with me is going to become more and more glorious.

Your walk with me is going to be filling you with more joy and more peace than you have ever experienced before, because as you walk by faith, not by sight, as you seek my will every day in your life, you are going to be seeing my hand and my signs in your life unlike you have experienced before.

My beloved, you are the apple of my eye. You are my masterpiece. I am going to be bringing you into tears of joy, tears of awe and wonder.

My beloved, you have not seen anything yet.

My plans for your life, my will for your life, is for good and not for disaster to give you, my beloved, a future and a hope - you and your family.

My will be done on earth as it is in heaven, in your life and in the lives of every single man, woman and child walking the earth, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

May 17th 2022

Be Content & Not Disappointed In ALL Your Circumstances, Says The Lord

My beloved, you are my masterpiece. I have called you by name. You are chosen and not forsaken. You are the apple of my eye. I am for you and not against you. My plans for your life are plans for good and not for disaster, to give you a future and a hope.

Please, my beloved, no longer be disappointed with anything that you experience in your life. Remember, every day of your life is written in my book, every single moment was laid out before a single day had passed.

Once you know that your identity is in me and in me alone, once you are completely surrendered to me, you have EVERYTHING that you need.

Every good gift and every perfect gift that has ever come into your life and that will ever come into your life is from my hand.

As I have called you by name, you have everything that you need.

As you seek My Kingdom and My righteousness first, everything else will be given unto you.

It is I the Lord your God that sent the locusts into your life and the locusts, the hopping locusts, the swarming locusts, the stripping locust have stripped you down and down and down. The locusts have been stripping away from you your old wineskins, your old habits, your old behaviours, your attachments to your past life experiences, relationships both short term and long term that no longer serve you, since you started following me, since you started hearing my voice.

Yes, the experiences that you've had during the last two years have been painful.

Yes, you have suffered.

Yes, you have shed many, many tears, but through your suffering, through the trials, through the tribulations, through the dark valleys, through the storms, through the fiery furnace that you have been in, and that furnace has been getting hotter and hotter and hotter, it is I the Lord your God that have been in the furnace with you. Just like with Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego, I have

Become Born-Again


Making Disciples To The Four Corners Of The Earth

been in the furnace with you, and my beloved in spite of what it has felt like, in spite of your life experiences taking you to a place of total brokenness, of feeling consumed, feeling overwhelmed, feeling surrounded on all sides, my beloved, it is I the Lord your God that have always surrounded you and I will always surround you with my mighty hand of protection, with my unfailing love.

My hand is mighty upon you, my beloved. No weapons that have been formed against you during your entire life have ever prospered. Your identity is in me and in me alone and through the fiery furnace that I have sent you through, I have been purifying you seven times over. I have used the locusts to utterly destroy your old wineskins, because I do not pour out my new wine, my new glory into your life. I do not pour out all my goodness and all my promises and all my breakthroughs and all my miracles, signs and wonders, I do not pour these into your life, when you were still living in your old wineskins, because your old self, your old identity, when you were living following the dictates of your sin nature, when you were a slave to your sin nature, when you were battling with your mind on your own, when you were committing sin, when you were living without a relationship with me - YOUR OLD SELF, YOUR OLD IDENTITY, WOULD NEVER, EVER HAVE BEEN ABLE TO COMPREHEND, TO EXPERIENCE AND TO LIVE WITH THE GLORY THAT I THE KING OF GLORY ARE PREPARING TO TO POUR OUT INTO YOUR LIFE.

I have chosen you, my beloved, to be my glory carrier. I have called you by name. Your eyes haven't seen, your ears haven't heard and your mind hasn't conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you, because you love me.

I am going to be showing you that I TRULY WORK IN ALL THINGS IN YOUR LIFE. Everything that you have ever experienced. I work in all things for your good because you love me and because you live according to my purpose for you.

My way is perfect. All my promises to you are yes and amen.

In my perfect time, those things that are on your heart right now, the things that I have placed upon your heart for the salvation of your loved ones, of your family, of the breakthroughs in your life, of the yearning that you have on your heart right now, for how you want to experience life and what you want to be doing, in my perfect time, the things on your heart will come to pass, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

All my promises are yes and amen. My way is perfect, and you are my masterpiece.

My beloved, I am your provider. I meet ALL your needs. It is my breath in your lungs. You came into the world naked from your mother's womb and you will leave the earth naked. Everything that you have is because of me.

My beloved, I am calling you to be truly, truly content exactly where you are right now and exactly where I will take you, every single day moving forward for the rest of your life. Remember, my beloved, every day of your life is written in my book. I laid out every single moment of your entire life before a single day had passed. Please, my beloved. put your faith in me and in me alone, lean not on your own understanding. Be content with whatever circumstances I place you in. Know that even when you don't see it, I am working. Know that even when you don't feel it, I am working. I am the miracle worker and my beloved, with your faith in me and in me alone, with you surrendering your entire life to me, with your heart, truly, truly open to be in an intimate, personal deepening relationship with me, as I am now pouring more of My Spirit into you now, my beloved, YOU CAN PRAY FOR ANYTHING AND BECAUSE YOU HAVE FAITH, YOU WILL RECEIVE IT.

My beloved, may you never feel disappointed again. May you live a truly contented life filled with my Spirit, seeking me, being joyful and being glad in all your circumstances, worshipping me in spirit and in truth whether you are on the mountaintops or in the dark valleys, because remember, it is I the Lord your God who are with you every moment of your entire life. It is I the Lord your God that have brought you through every single trial and tribulation and suffering that you have ever experienced. I have seen every tear that you have ever shed, and I have caught them in my bottle, and my beloved, because you have sown with tears, you are going to reap with songs of joy.

Joy unlike you have ever experienced before is coming into your life.

My peace is my gift to you that the world cannot give you, and my peace surpasses all understanding and it guards your heart and your mind in me, Christ Jesus, the Lord your God. I am the author and the finisher of your faith.

My way is perfect, and my plans for your life and your family are plans for good and not for disaster, to give you a future and a hope, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

January 25th 2022

Every Single Thing Taking Place Is For MY Glory, Says The Lord

My beloved sons and daughters, the more deeper you come into relationship with me, the more I will reveal to you about what I am doing across the earth. Everything that is happening is happening because of My divine purpose for everyone walking the earth.

Cast all your anxiety on me, cast your burdens upon me, because I care for you.

I the Lord your God, I have called you to be my glory carrier and to walk with total, total authority. The weapons that you fight with are not of the world, on the contrary, they have divine power to break down strongholds. And, it is I the Lord your God, it is my plan and my purpose, to allow everything that is taking place in every country across the entire earth, because I am using every single act of oppression, every single lie, every single deception, every single demonstration of tyrannical government leadership, I have allowed every single thing to take place because every act of sin is bringing more and more and more people into relationship with me. And as more and more people come into relationship with me, my army of prayer warriors is growing every second of every day, and what you are living in and through, what I have chosen you to experience, because I called you by name, I chose you before I created the heavens and the earth, what I have chosen you to live in and experience is THE MOST PROFOUND MOVE THAT I HAVE EVER MADE ACROSS THE ENTIRE EARTH.

I am going to be pouring out my spirit upon all flesh. I am rising up a people, an army, that I am using to destroy the powers, the principalities and the strongmen. The curses that have been in place for 1000s of years. I am using my people, I am using you, to smash generational curses. You are coming up against the Antichrist spirit, you are coming up against the biggest demonic spirits and entities that have been keeping people separated from me, because it is has been my will that because of sin and iniquity throughout all the generations, the enemy has had a legal right over my children. But this is my plan, this is my agenda, all for My glory, because what I am showing to you and to all my

precious children across the world, I am showing everyone that you are nothing without me. I have every single person in the palm of my hand. I am the author and the finisher of every single person's faith

The world is now realising truly, that the love of money is the root of all evil. People across the entire earth including you are seeing what happens to the state of society when people live in sin, live self-centredly, live selfishly, live separated from being in relationship with me.

My desire for you now, says the Lord, from this moment on, is for you to not ask the question whether in your heart or through your mouth, asking the question WHY? Instead, for the question on your heart when you see things taking place in your own country, in other countries, for you to be seeking me and asking me WHAT is it Lord? WHAT is it you are doing? HOW are you using this situation, this circumstance, this news story, this act of evil, this lie, this deception, this corruption. HOW are you using it Lord? And I will show you, I will reveal to you, because I work in all things for good for you that love me and that you who live according to my purpose for you.

For the rest of your life, says the Lord, I want you to walk by faith and not by sight, to experience and live each day with my perfect love because my perfect love expels all fear. I the Lord your God have not given you a spirit of fear, but of power, of love and of a sound mind.

Every single thing that is taking place, from the biggest thing to the smallest thing, across the entirety of the earth, every single thing is part of my divine plan. I am calling you now to no longer focus on what the enemy is doing or what the enemy is trying to do, because the enemy can only do what I allow the enemy to do, to bring about my divine awakening, my divine unveiling of darkness, of evil, of sin, my divine revival, my divine reset, my divine justice.

I know all hearts and minds, I have seen all things. I have seen every single act of evil, of sin, that has ever been committed and I detest, I detest the things that have been going on, that permeated through all areas of society, and I have allowed it all to happen. I have allowed sin and iniquity to permeate through all different pillars of society, through the police force, through social services, through government, through Big Pharma, through big tech, through the church, through the entertainment industry, through society, through mainstream

media. Sin, and the love of money which is the root of all evil, has run rampage and I have allowed it to happen, I have allowed everyone to just go their own way, to follow their old fleshly desires, to have, to follow their lustful desires, to follow their sin nature, to have a love of money, to have a love of self, to have a love of possessions. I have allowed every single thing that's been happening in the world. I have allowed it to happen. Because now, since the start of 2020, I have begun bringing everything that has been done in dark to light.

My beloved children, you all walking the earth have been fed lie after lie after lie, you have been deceived throughout your entire life. Your parents have been deceived, your grandparents have been deceived. The god of this world is Satan. Satan has deceived all the nations but now I the Lord your God, the King of Kings, The Lord of lords, the name above all names, it is I the Lord who has every single person in the palm of my hand every single person, and there is nothing that anyone can do against my will. It is futile to fight against my will, and I have allowed people for generations and generations to follow their own desires, their own inclinations. Sin, lust, deceit, deception, lies, corruption. I have allowed the world to see what happens when my beloved precious sons and daughters live in sin.

But now, every moment of every day, I the Lord of Heaven's Armies, I am lifting the veil. I am removing the scales from people's eyes. I am giving people the eyes to see in their ears to hear. I am setting the captives free. I am breaking iron bars. I am giving people nightmares. Yes, I'm giving people nightmares to awaken them, to awaken them to the truth and reality that they have been living in sin. They have been on the wide path of sin that leads to death. They are heading for eternal damnation but I the Lord their God, I the Lord your God, I want everyone to be saved and to understand the truth, and it is I that has everyone in the palm of my hand, and I am taking acts of evil, I am taking pains, I am taking lies, I am taking all the darkness, to reveal the truth, to reveal that I am the light of the world, that I am the resurrection and the life, that I am the good shepherd, that I am the saying yesterday, today and forever.

And you my beloved sons and daughters, and all my people, all my warriors, all my warriors across the earth and all those people who I haven't yet awakened, I haven't yet lifted the veil, I haven't yet removed the scales from their eyes because I have everyone in the palm of my hand, but as the days roll on during

2022, as the days roll on, as I pour into you, onto the earth more and more and more of My Glory, more and more and more of My Spirit, more and more of the living waters, my living waters are flowing into people's dry wastelands, the dead are being brought to life. People, my beloved and you, I am encouraging you to go into the valley of dry bones, Ezekiel 37, and to prophesy into the dry bones and through your words spoken, because you can pray for anything and because you have faith you will receive it, and my spirit will lead you and guide you in your prayers, and my word when you send it out will prosper everywhere you send it, for I the Lord of Heaven's Armies has spoken.

Every single thing in the world right now, is exactly, is precisely what I have planned it to be before I created the heavens and the earth. My timing is perfect. I am using every single thing that is taking place to reveal to people across the entire earth that they never again want to live following their own sinful nature, because once I have begun revealing to a person individually the reality of sin, of evil, of lies, of corruption and where that comes from, and once I have shown my beloved that I am the light of the world, that I am the only one who saves, there will never ever, ever be any going back for that person. They will come into relationship with me and through that deepening relationship with me, through your deepening relationship with me, your life and their life becomes truly, truly, truly incomprehensible.

Your eyes haven't seen, your ears haven't heard and your minds haven't conceived, what I the Lord your God have got planned for you who love me. Trust in me, trust in My Word, trust in my plan, trust in my perfect timing. I am calling you to live with joy in your heart each day, because through your joy, through having your heart filled with joy because of your personal relationship with me, plus my peace which is my gift to you, which is a gift the world cannot give you, through the joy that you will demonstrate, that you will carry with you each day, you will be drawing so many people to my feet. You are my glory carriers. I have called you by name. You are my hands and feet. You can do all things through me your Lord and Saviour who gives you strength.

Trust me. See my hand in everything. Through me pouring out my spirit into you now, as you move forward, when you see or hear something that you know is wrong because my spirit is upon you and my spirit guides you into all truth, I will also reveal to you why is it I am allowing that thing to happen.

Wherever you are across the earth, I am with you.

My hand is in the detail. Every single thing that is taking place it is for my divine purpose.

May 30th 2022

My Daughter, In My Perfect Time I Will Bring a Mighty Man of God Into Your Life, Says The Lord

My beloved daughter, I have called you by name to be my glory carrier. Currently I have you in this place where you don't have a man that you are in relationship with, and I desire for you my beloved daughter, for you to be at complete peace with where I have you right now.

My promise to you is that in my perfect time, I will bring a mighty man of God into your life and you will become a mighty and unstoppable force for my Kingdom, but my beloved daughter, in the waiting, as I have been perfecting your perseverance, as I have been testing your faith, as I have been refining you, as I have been stripping away from you that which remained of your old wineskins, my message to you now my beloved daughter is to no longer strive for your perfect partner. To no longer feel in any way burdened that I haven't yet brought a mighty man of God into your life, whom you can come into a personal, deep relationship with.

In the time that you have spent without having a man in your life, I planned it this way so that I the Lord your God can show you that you do not need anyone in your life but me. I am your comforter. I am your Redeemer. I am your teacher. I am your healer. I am your rock. I am the mighty warrior that saved you from all your enemies. I am the King of kings, the Lord of lords, and I the Lord of Heaven's Armies, I have anointed you, my beloved daughter, to truly be my glory carrier.

The more that you seek me each day, the more that you are willing to surrender everything in your life to me, the more that you are willing to walk by faith and not by sight, the more that you are willing to put your trust completely in me, my promise to you my beloved daughter is the more and more and more glory I will be bringing into your life.

I am going to be bringing you into floods of tears.

Breakthroughs are coming.

Answers to prayers are coming.

Miracle transformations are coming, and my beloved daughter, in my perfect time, your perfect partner, the perfect man of God who will become your husband, I will bring this man into your life, but before then, my beloved, no longer strive. Just keep glorifying me, worshipping me in spirit and in truth, stepping through the open doors that I am opening for you, stepping off the boat in faith, stepping out in holy boldness, preaching my message, sharing your testimony, glorifying me, speaking about my miracle deeds.

The more and more and more that you speak about me the less and less and less that you will speak about yourself, and you will see my beloved that my plans for your life are plans for good or not for disaster to give you a future and a hope.

And finally, my beloved, my promise to you now, my beloved daughter, is that your eyes haven't seen, your ears haven't heard and your mind hasn't yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you because you love me.

Thank you, my beloved daughter, for hearing my voice. Thank you for being obedient. Thank you for serving me. Thank you for being a mighty, mighty woman in my kingdom.

Be prepared. You have not seen anything yet, says I the Lord of Heaven Armies.

6.

Intimacy With Jesus

Each day grow deeper in your personal, intimate relationship with Jesus

But you are not like that, for you are a chosen people. You are royal priests, a holy nation, God's very own possession. As a result, you can show others the goodness of God, for he called you out of the darkness into his wonderful light.

1 Peter 2:9

So all of us who have had that veil removed
can see and reflect the glory of the Lord.
And the Lord—who is the Spirit—makes us
more and more like him as we are
changed into his glorious image.

2 Corinthians 3:18

And we know that God causes everything to work together for the good of those who love God and are called according to his purpose for them. For God knew his people in advance, and he chose them to become like his Son, so that his Son would be the firstborn among many brothers and sisters.

Romans 8:28-29

You must have the same attitude that Christ Jesus had. Though he was God, he did not think of equality with God as something to cling to. Instead, he gave up his divine privileges; he took the humble position of a slave and was born as a human being. When he appeared in human form, he humbled himself in obedience to God and died a criminal's death on a cross.

Philippians 2:5-8

Since God chose you to be the holy people he loves, you must clothe yourselves with tenderhearted mercy, kindness, humility, gentleness, and patience.

Colossians 3:12

But the Holy Spirit produces this kind of fruit in our lives: love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, and self-control. There is no law against these things!

Galatians 5:22-23

But Jesus said, “Let the children
come to me. Don’t stop them!
For the Kingdom of Heaven belongs to
those who are like these children.”

Matthew 19:14

It is the same with my word.
I send it out, and it always produces fruit.
It will accomplish all I want it to,
and it will prosper everywhere I send it.

Isaiah 55:11

The gatekeeper opens the gate for him, and the sheep recognize his voice and come to him. He calls his own sheep by name and leads them out. After he has gathered his own flock, he walks ahead of them, and they follow him because they know his voice. They won't follow a stranger; they will run from him because they don't know his voice."

John 10:3-5

I love the Lord because he hears my voice
and my prayer for mercy. Because he bends
down to listen, I will pray as long as I have
breath!

Psalms 116:1-2

October 14th 2022

I Am Continually Speaking To You, Says The Lord

My beloved, throughout your life I have been speaking to you. My desire is for you to know that throughout every day of your life moving forward, it is I the Lord your God that are in constant continual conversation with you. It takes place in your mind, so you don't hear my voice audibly, but it is I the Lord that is communicating to you in your mind, and the biggest reason that so often you haven't realised that it is I the Lord that is speaking to you, is because you haven't trusted that yes I am, continually speaking to you.

From the smallest, most insignificant moments of your life through to the greatest, through to the biggest, through to the most challenging, through to the moments in your life when suddenly your circumstances change, my beloved, from you receiving my message to you now, you will have the discernment to know that I am speaking to you, that I am guiding you, that I am strengthening you, that I am supporting you, that I am bringing you peace, that I am bringing you clarity, that I am taking away any possible confusion, because what I am doing inside of you, my beloved, I am continuing to build up your faith in me. I am continuing to bring you into a more deeper, in a more personal, in a more life changing relationship with me the Lord your God.

My beloved, smile, smile because I'm speaking to you now, through you receiving my words. You are going to be smiling as you have more than ever before in your life, absolute complete clarity when I'm speaking to you and that you are in conversation with me in your mind, and in these conversations that you will be having with me in your mind, I will be helping you and guiding you and giving you understanding and wisdom and revelation of what is taking place in your life.

My beloved, before I created the heavens and the earth, I planned for you to be receiving my message to you now, because I have planned for you for the rest of your life to be in continual conversation with me in your mind.

Be prepared my beloved, for me to bring you into tears. Tears because you are receiving my words to you more than ever before. Tears because your life is

going to start becoming truly profound. Tears because I am giving you greater and greater comprehension of how much I love you, because you my beloved are my masterpiece, says I the Sovereign Lord.

September 24th 2022

You Are Going To Be Hearing My Voice More Clearly And More Regularly Than You Have Ever Experienced Before, Says The Lord

My beloved, from you receiving my message to you now, you are going to be hearing my voice more clearly and more regularly than you have ever experienced before.

There are particular words that you are going to be hearing me say to you.

You are going to hear me say to you “Remember, it is ALL written”, when you are faced with a challenging situation or circumstance or the behaviour of someone in your life. “Remember, it is ALL written”.

You are going to hear me say to you “Keep trusting me” as you are beginning to be drawn into your feelings and your emotions, when things in your life don't go the way that you're expecting them or are hoping them to. “Keep trusting me”.

I am going to bring you into tears of praise and worship, when I say to you “I told you I would do it”. ALL my promises to you are yes and amen. I know your heart's desires, because it is I the Lord your God that have placed those desires upon your heart, and in my perfect time, you will see that I will answer your prayer, and you will be crying tears of breakthrough, tears of awe and wonder, tears because you hear me say to you “I told you I would do it”.

You are also going to hear me speak to you to bring you subtle but important correction each day, at moments when you are being drawn into your flesh and you are developing negative feelings or emotions. You will hear me say to you:

“Stop moaning”

“Stop complaining”

“Stop getting frustrated”

“Stop judging”.

“Stop trying to fight this battle”.

You will hear me say to you “This battle belongs to me”, and you will surrender that that is taking place in your life to me.

You will hear me say to you “I am in total control” when the circumstances of your life make you feel like things are going out of control.

You will hear me say to you “I am with you, keep trusting me” as you enter into a situation or a circumstance where you would have normally felt disturbed, frustrated, worried or concerned.

My beloved, the words that you are going to hear me speak to you which will have the greatest impact on your trust and your faith in me, is when I say to you, “I told you I would do it”.

My beloved, I am calling you to not just walk by faith, not by sight, but also to talk by faith, not by sight.

Speak about my promises to you.

Speak about the salvation of your loved ones, which hasn't YET happened.

Speak about those things that are on your heart right now, that haven't YET come to pass.

Walk by faith and talk by faith, and be prepared to hear me speak to you more and more and more throughout each day, as you are truly desiring to be in a deepening, intimate, personal relationship with me, the Lord your God.

May 30th 2022

Listen To My Voice & My Will For Your Life Above Anyone In Your Life, Says The Lord

My beloved, I have called you by name to be my glory carrier. My beloved, as I am pouring into you my spirit, I am truly setting you on fire.

My beloved, it is completely irrelevant that you have only been walking with me for a short period of time. I am pouring into you wisdom that I haven't provided to my people who have been walking with me for years and years and years and years. I am pouring into you wisdom and revelation because of your true and complete surrender to me. As you have been willing to completely die to your flesh, as you have been willing to pick up your cross and follow me, as you have been willing to become an enemy of the world in order to follow my leading, I am now repaying you with wisdom and secrets that I have not shared with those who have been seeking me for years and years and years.

My beloved, my call to you now is to not allow any of your brothers or your sisters to quench my Spirit that I am pouring into you each day.

My beloved, seek me, seek my voice and **SEEK WISDOM FROM ME ABOVE ANY MAN OR WOMAN WALKING THE EARTH.**

Be prepared for resistance.

Be prepared to have people in your life questioning what you are doing.

Be prepared for those closest to you to try and put an end to what I am calling you to do.

Be prepared for resistance, but know this my beloved, in the resistance that I am bringing into your life, I am refining you by fire. I am preparing you to impact the kingdom of darkness, unlike you can even comprehend.

My beloved, your eyes haven't seen, your ears haven't heard and your mind hasn't conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you because you love me.

RESIST THE RESISTANCE OF MAN.

Step off the boat in faith.

Go out with a Holy boldness.

Go through the doors that I am opening up in your life.

Don't try to open the doors that I have been shutting in your life.

Follow my will each day.

Hear my voice each day.

Seek my Kingdom and my righteousness first each day, and my beloved, all else will be given on to you.

In my Kingdom, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies, the duration of which my chosen Sons and Daughters have been walking with me is completely irrelevant, in relation to the impact that they are going to have for My Kingdom, for My glory, because I am the King of glory, and my beloved, I have chosen you, yes you, to be my glory courier, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

November 29th 2022

Read My Word More, Listen To Other People Reading My Word Less, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I chose YOU before I created the heavens and the earth, to be one of my disciples. I have called YOU by name from your mother's womb to be one of my glory carriers. I chose YOU to be a part of my worldwide reformation that I began revealing to all my people across the earth in early 2020.

You have had some of the most challenging experiences of your whole life since early 2020. At times the experiences that I have allowed you to have have almost broken you completely. You have been crushed. You have been beaten down. You have felt surrounded on all sides. Your faith in me has sometimes been a total rollercoaster. There have been many times where you have longed to hear from me, yet I have remained quiet.

My beloved child, I have had you in the refiners fire. I have been purifying you. I have been ruthlessly devouring and destroying the remaining things of your old self. All things that have been apart of your old wineskins I have been ruthlessly destroying. Your old habits. Your old behaviours. Your old thought patterns. Your old belief systems. Things which you have believed in from what you have been taught by deceived, deceptive man, I have been destroying everything. ALL that which is a part of your old wineskins.

You have been seeking me. You have prayed. You have worshipped me. You have spent many, many, many hours listening to other people who are my followers.

Up until you receiving my message to you here, you have lived feeling like you have had to receive wisdom and understanding and revelation through other people, above you receiving wisdom, revelation and understanding from me directly by you reading my Word.

My beloved, there has been an imbalance, and as you are receiving my message now, the imbalance is being corrected, for I am calling you, for the rest of your life, to spend an increasing amount of your time with me, reading my Word for yourself, and receiving wisdom and revelation by my Spirit that I have put inside

of you, and through this, spending less and less and less time listening to other people.

My Spirit leads you into ALL TRUTH.

The more that you focus your time each day on your personal relationship with me and you spend less time watching other people talk about me and my Word, the more wisdom and revelation you are going to get, the more you are going to experience my presence, the more peace you are going to feel, the more joy you are going to experience, the more strength you are going to have, the greater your faith is going to become, the more wisdom and revelation you are going to receive.

Now is the time for you to draw a line in the sand, for you to commit to trusting that you are going to be receiving from me personally and directly by my Spirit EVERY SINGLE DAY, and less and less and less rely on other people.

FEAST on my Word every day.

Saturate your eye gates and your ear gates on my Word.

Hunger for my Word from when you wake up in the morning.

Read my Word.

Receive my Word.

Speak my Word.

Declare my Word.

Decree my Word.

Trust in my Word.

My beloved child, I have called you by name from your mother's womb to be my hands and feet, to be my glory carrier.

The more deeper that you come in your relationship with me, the more I will be shaping you, I will be moulding you, I will be transforming you, into my image, and through this, the more glory you will be experiencing in your life, the more glory people in your life will be experiencing through you, through your words, through your actions, through your behaviour, through your presence, says I the Sovereign Lord.

April 21st 2022

I Am Correcting You, Refining You & Purifying You In To My Image, Says The Lord

My beloved Sons and Daughters, I am the Lord your God, and I am the author and the finisher of your faith. I have been correcting you, I have been refining you, I have been purifying you. What you have been experiencing is me using other people to correct you, to reveal things to you, to shine a light on some of the intricacies of when you are living by your flesh and not by My Spirit.

Some of the recent corrections and some of the recent reactions and responses of other people towards you and what you have been saying and doing, may have seemed harsh, but my hand is upon you, I am the potter and you are the clay, and through the tests, through the challenges, through the sudden reactions from other people of when you have done something or said something without intending to cause harm or upset, you will have been seeing that people in your life have been more sensitive to your actions and behaviours, and through their increased sensitivity they have picked up on when you have not followed through on a promise or when you have done something from your flesh and not led by My Spirit. So, although these experiences have seemed harsh, although you have been surprised at how other people have been, although you may have felt like other people have been very fussy and very particular about you, perhaps you have been feeling like you are under the microscope, that they have been putting you under the microscope, when it has been I the Lord your God, that not only have had you under the microscope, but that I, the Lord of Heaven's Armies, I am refining you, I am purifying you, I am cleansing you.

Embrace the things that take place in your life. Know that I the Lord your God, I am for you, not against you. Know that I work in all things in your life, both the big and the small, both the good and the bad, I work in all things for good because you love me and because you live according to my purpose for you.

I am calling you to not react and respond to the actions and behaviours of others with your feelings and emotions, and instead to know that my hand is in everything in your life, that there is a divine reason why people in your life have

been correcting you, have been highlighting to you when perhaps you have slightly missed the mark. It is I the Lord your God, the author and finisher of your faith, that are purifying you through each and every trial. No matter how big, no matter how small, it is I the Lord your God, I am perfecting your endurance. I am cleansing you, I am purifying you, to a place where you know that your identity is in me alone.

I am taking you to a place where you are walking purely by faith and not by sight. I am taking to a place where you know that it is not you that live, but I that live in you. Embrace the purification, embrace the refining, embrace being under the spotlight, because I, the Lord your God, I am purifying you more and more into my image, says I, the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

April 22nd 2023

I Am Making Myself & My Kingdom ABSOLUTELY IRRESISTIBLE, Says The Lord

My beloved child, you are receiving my words now, for I the Lord your God desire to give you a greater understanding, a greater comprehension, a greater revelation of how I the King of glory are rescuing lost people who have lived their whole life not believing in me, not trusting in me, having not surrendered their life to me.

I have put my Spirit into you. I have put my Spirit into a number of men, women and children currently walking the earth that is a number that you cannot comprehend, and every moment of every day I am putting my Spirit into more people.

My Spirit produces this kind of fruit in your life and in the lives of all my chosen people... love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, and self control. There is no law against these things.

My beloved child, through you and my people across the earth, I the Lord your God, I AM MAKING MYSELF IRRESISTIBLE FOR PEOPLE WHO HAVE NEVER BELIEVED IN ME, as I am pouring my RIVERS OF LIVING WATERS into you and my people.

My rivers of living waters are flowing from your hearts, out into the lives of the people who I am rescuing, who I am setting free, who I am giving the eyes to see in the ears to hear.

My beloved child I AM MAKING YOU IRRESISTIBLE to even the most BITTER, the most ENVIIOUS, the most JEALOUS, the most PRIDEFUL people in your life, and people who I am going to be bringing you into the life of.

I AM MAKING YOU IRRESISTIBLE because it is not you that live, but I the Lord that lives in you. MY LOVE, MY AGAPE LOVE, MY UNFAILING LOVE WHICH LASTS FOREVER, IS IRRESISTIBLE.

The people that I have created, that I have allowed to live their life their own way, to live in their sin, to deny me, to deny the Father. I have allowed them to be in the wilderness, to be in those chains of misery, to live battling with the things from their past. I have allowed them to live self-centredly. I have allowed them to follow man's wisdom and to not fear me, the Lord your God. I HAVE ALLOWED IT ALL.

YET NOW, three years in to me bringing in A NEW AGE, I the Lord of lords, the King of kings, the Alpha and the Omega, the beginning and the end, the First and the Last, I am making myself and my Kingdom, through my people, IRRESISTIBLE.

There is no-one that is too far gone.

There is no one living with any types of addiction that is too far gone. It is not their will that will be done, it is my will and I the Lord your God, desire for EVERYONE TO UNDERSTAND THE TRUTH AND TO BE SAVED BY MY RIGHT HAND.

As I am continuing to PURIFY my people...

As I am continuing to CLEANSE my people...

As I am continuing to SANCTIFY my people...

As I am continuing to CONSECRATE my people...

As I am continuing to make my people more and more HOLY...

As I am continuing to completely SEPARATE my people from the things of the world...

As I am continuing to draw you my beloved child CLOSER AND CLOSER to me...

I am making you, as one of my disciples, more and more and more irresistible to be around.

My promise to you, my beloved child, and share this message with your brothers and sisters too, is that I am going to be OPENING THE FLOODGATES, the floodgates of people in your life and whom I will be bringing you into the life of, WHO YOU BE PRAYING FOR, for me to set them free. When you say these five words, "Can I pray for you?", because of my irresistible, unending, tangible love in you, the response you are going to be getting back is "Yes please".

My beloved, I have given you a mere glimpse of how irresistible I am making myself through you and all my people to the lost people of the world, but whatever you have seen me do already in your life, however you have seen me move my beloved child, your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord have got prepared for you.

SMILE for I have called you by name from your mother's womb to be one of my increasing number of men, women and children who are MY IRRESISTIBLE DISCIPLES, my irresistible glory carriers, my irresistible hands and feet.

Remember, it is not you that live but I that live in you, and it is I your Lord and saviour who are making myself and my kingdom, ABSOLUTELY IRRESISTIBLE.

March 2nd 2023

Embrace Unpredictability & Do Not Compromise, Says The Lord

My beloved child, you are receiving my message now, for I desire to give you an understanding of how I would like you to experience and be a part of my church that I am rising up.

As I have been pouring my Spirit into you, I have been giving you GREATER DISCERNMENT. I have been giving you experiences with your brothers and sisters where you are having to discern when a brother or sister is drawing you closer to me, or when a brother or sister is pulling you away from me.

During your walk with me, since I put my Spirit into you, I have given you experiences with churches. My beloved child, I desire for you to be COMPLETELY FREE from in any way being put into a box, to being given a label, to you feeling like you have to focus your time and energy on one particular church or one particular ministry.

I am going to continue to bring on-fire, Spirit filled brothers and sisters into your life in different ways, that are not part of a particular church or a particular ministry.

I no longer want you to feel in any way pressured to maintain staying in one particular church or one particular ministry, when all my people, all my Sons and Daughters, are apart of my body, and as I am pouring out my Spirit upon my people, I am giving wisdom and revelation to people who have been walking with me for many, many years, all the way through to people who I have only just set free, who I have only just given the eyes to see and the ears to hear.

In my Kingdom, it does not matter how long you have been walking with me. I desire for you to have TOTAL FREEDOM EVERY DAY IN YOUR PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH ME.

I will not allow anyone to quench my Spirit that I am pouring into you.

I will not allow anyone to take away the anointing that is upon your life, for I have called you by name from your mother's womb to be one of my glory carriers.

My beloved child, EMBRACE UNPREDICTABILITY.

EMBRACE living life in me, OUTSIDE OF YOUR COMFORT ZONE.

EMBRACE receiving wisdom and revelation by my Spirit, through different people.

My beloved child, DO NOT COMPROMISE.

It is by my Spirit that you feel uncomfortable inside when you are in the company of someone or a group of people who are unequally yoked to you.

Fix your eyes on me. Don't look back at the former things. Don't look left, don't look right. As you fix your eyes on me, as you desire to come each day into a more deeper relationship with me, I will continue to pour into you my Spirit, my rivers of living waters, and I will be giving you PERSONAL WISDOM AND REVELATION by my Spirit, through my Word, to take you into places of MORE AND MORE GLORY.

Remember my beloved child, you are not here to please man. You are here to please me, the Lord your God, and me alone. For if you were here to please man, you would not be ONE OF MY GLORY CARRIERS.

I have put my Spirit into you, and greater is the Spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world.

I have made you the head and not the tail.

I am now giving you the keys to the house of David, the highest room in the royal court. You will open doors that no man can shut, and you will close doors that no man can open.

My beloved child, your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord your God has got planned for you because you love me.

My will be done, on earth as it is in heaven, says I, the Sovereign Lord.

February 2nd 2023

I Am Going To Be Using Numbers To Show That I Am Continually With You, Says The Lord

My beloved child, during your life there have been particular numbers that you have seen, that have given you a particular thought, feeling or emotion.

As you are receiving my message to you now, I am giving you the eyes to see and the ears to hear, that as you move forward, from this moment, more than ever before, I am going to be using NUMBERS in your life. NUMBERS that you will see in your day to day life to show you that I am continually with you, and that every day not only am I speaking to you by my Spirit, not only am I speaking to you through my Word, not only am I speaking to you through some of the people in your life, whom I will give you discernment that they are speaking for me, I am also going to be using NUMBERS.

When you see particular NUMBERS, know that it is I the Lord your God that are showing you that number, for my Spirit has led your eyes to see that number, for you to smile knowing that there is a scripture related to that number.

When my Spirit leads your eyes to see the number 77, immediately think of Matthew 7:7 - "Ask and you will receive, seek and you will find, knock and the door will be open to you".

When my Spirit leads your eyes to see the number 333, immediately think of Jeremiah 33:3 - "Ask me and I will tell you remarkable secrets you do not know about things to come".

When my Spirit leads your eyes to see the number 444, immediately think of Isaiah 44:4 - "They will thrive like watered grass, like willows on a riverbank".

When my Spirit leads your eyes to see the number 2222, immediately think of Isaiah 22:22 - "I will give him the key to the house of David, the highest position in the royal court. When he opens doors no one will be able to close them. When he closes doors no one will be able to open them".

When my Spirit leads your eyes to see the number 666, immediately think of Psalm 66:6 - "He made a dry path through the Red Sea and His people went across on foot. There we rejoiced in him".

When my Spirit leads your eyes to see the number 107, immediately think of Psalm 107:1 - "Give thanks to the Lord for He is good. His faithful love endures forever" and verse two "Has the Lord redeemed you? Then speak out! Tell others He has redeemed you from your enemies" and verse three - "For He has gathered the exiles from many lands, from east and west, from north and south".

When my Spirit leads your eyes to see the number 1111, 11 11, immediately think of Isaiah 11:11 - "In that day the Lord will reach out his hand a second time to bring back the remnant of His people. Those who remain in Assyria and northern Egypt, in southern Egypt, Ethiopia and Elam; in Babylonia, Hamath and all the distant coastlands".

My beloved child, I am always aiming for you to know that I AM IN ALL ASPECTS OF YOUR LIFE, EVERY MOMENT, EVERY SECOND OF YOUR ENTIRE LIFE, for remember, I knew you before you were conceived. EVERY DAY of your life is written in my book. EVERY MOMENTS was laid out before a single day had passed.

Your life, from receiving this message now, is going to increase in the glory, in my glory, that you're experiencing EVERY DAY.

Embrace ALL the experiences I'm giving you.

Come close to me and I will come close to you.

Remember, my Word tells you in Romans 8:28, "I WORK IN ALL THINGS FOR GOOD for you because you love me, and because you live according to my purpose for you".

Thank you my beloved child for receiving my message now.

My will be done, on earth as it is in heaven, says I the Sovereign Lord.

July 27th 2023

I Am Purifying People So I Can Purify Their Relationships & Marriages, Says The Lord

My beloved child, you are receiving my message now, for I the Lord your God desire to give you **wisdom and revelation about relationships and marriages.**

At this specific time right now, of you receiving my words, during your life you have had relationships.

In your relationships, whether you realise it or not, there has been abuse.

Abuse comes in different ways. Abuse can be mental, psychological, physical, sexual.

The most prevalent kind of abuse in relationships and marriages is VERBAL ABUSE.

In every relationship, in every marriage, there is abuse.

Everyone upon the earth - men, women, teenagers and children down to a young age - have verbally abused people in their life.

Up until I began to once again shake the heavens and the earth in early 2020, relationships and marriages across the entire earth had been breaking down because of abuse.

Relationships had been ending. Marriages had been ending.

Since early in the year 2020, as I began to shine my light into the gross darkness that had covered the earth for hundreds of years, the gross darkness that had been over relationships and marriages, **I begun to bring division and separation in a way in which no one alive today has ever experienced before.**

You yourself personally, since early 2020, have **experienced separation and division.**

Relationships have broken down **because of sin, because of abuse.**

Marriages have broken down **because of sin, because of abuse.**

Christian relationships have broken down **because the man and woman were at best lukewarm.**

Christian marriages have broken down **because at best the man and woman were at best lukewarm.**

Relationships where **one person believes in me and the other person doesn't have broken down.**

Don't imagine that I came to bring peace to the earth.

I came not to bring peace, but a sword.

LIGHT AND DARK DON'T GO TOGETHER.

I have allowed my people, my children, my precious children, in relationships and in marriages, to **experience the greatest challenges, the greatest battles, the greatest storms, they have ever experienced.**

Through everything that I have been allowing since early in the year 2020, I have been **PURIFYING my people individually, in order for me the Lord your God to PURIFY their relationship, to PURIFY their marriage.**

I purposely have allowed my **people in relationships and in marriages to be thrown in to the fiery furnace**, for in that fiery furnace, I the Lord your God have been in there with my people individually.

My Word tells you that **I work in all things for good** for those who love me and those who live according to my purpose for them.

For my chosen people who are either still in a relationship or still in a marriage or whom are no longer in a relationship, I have been giving them the eyes to see and the ears to hear that **everything that has happened in their life has been a part of my divine plan.**

Once I lift the veil, once I remove the scales from someone's eyes, **once they are suddenly able to see their sin and the abuse that has impacted their relationships during their life**, once they truly face in to the depravity of their flesh, of their sin nature, and once my people are truly willing to deny themselves, to pick up their cross daily and follow me, my chosen people can then begin to see that I have plans for their life, plans for good and not for disaster, to give them a future and a hope.

My chosen people who have had relationship breakdowns, who have had marriage breakdowns, are now beginning to see that a big part of their calling by me is to be

used by me as my hands and feet, **to minister to other people in relationships and in marriages.**

I AM the God of **reconciliation.**

I AM the God of **revival.**

I AM the God of **transformation.**

I AM the one that **brings prodigals back home.**

I AM the one that **sets people apart in their family.**

I AM the one that **fulfils all my promises in my Word** for my chosen people.

I AM the one who is **the miracle worker, for what is impossible with man is possible with me.**

I AM the God that is **bringing men, women teenagers and children into a personal, deepening, intimate relationship with me.**

It is only through a personal deepening, intimate relationship with me, that **people will see their relationships, their marriages, FLOURISH.**

It is only when I the Lord your God are the Lord over the relationship, when I the Lord are the Lord over the marriage, it is only in those relationships, in those marriages, that both the man and a woman **will experience living each and every day with my joy, with my peace.**

The fruit of my Spirit, the fruit which my chosen people in relationships and marriages are experiencing, between each other, because both the man and the woman are born-again, baptised, filled with my Spirit and they are living their life worthy of the calling that they have received, to be my disciple, each day the man and the woman to each other and to other people they have never met before, they are demonstrating **love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, gentleness, goodness, faithfulness and self-control.**

My beloved child, **if you could only begin to see the transformation I am bringing about in relationships and in marriages.**

Over many, many, many years, there had been an increasing amount of relationships breaking down.

There had been an increasing amount of marriages breaking down.

There had been an increasing amount of relationships and marriages ending.

My beloved child, I the Lord your God, the King of kings and Lord of lords, the holy one of Israel, **I am miraculously transforming relationships and marriages that were ending**, and those that had ended, **I am transforming them into ENDLESS relationships and endless marriages**, for my chosen people know that they have eternal life.

June 23rd 2023

I Am Teaching You Fine-Tuned Discernment By My Spirit, Says The Lord

My beloved child, you are receiving my message now, **for I desire for you to live your life with the humility of a little child.**

I am revealing to you how I am using people that are in your life now and that will come into your life, to teach you that **pride leads to disgrace, but with humility comes wisdom.**

I use all people, whether I have set them free and saved their life or not yet, **I use all people to fulfil my purposes** for the lives of my people.

One of the gifts of my Spirit is **the discerning of spirits.**

My beloved child, you have heard many different people speaking to you, seeking to speak into your life. **Without discernment from my Spirit**, the many different voices of both believers and non believers seeking to speak into your life, seeking to bring correction or give you some wisdom, without discernment from my Spirit **you can so easily make decisions based upon man and not from me.**

Discernment is absolutely CRUCIAL.

My beloved child, it is absolutely essential for you to **desire to continually be in a deepening personal relationship with me**, the Lord your God.

You have to read my Word **for yourself.**

You have to hear My Word **for yourself.**

You have to **be in the secret place.**

Through your desire to be in a deepening personal relationship with me, my words which are alive and active, become alive and active in you in your spirit. **Do not rely on any man or woman.** You do not need anyone else to teach you what is true. My Spirit is your teacher, and **my Spirit will lead you into all truth.**

I will give you experiences in your life, where someone that you are speaking to will be speaking truth into your life, and I desire for you to humbly accept what you are

receiving for it is the truth, but then, to continue to teach you to discern what words and what messages are from me and what messages aren't, **I will use that same person to attempt to speak into your life something which isn't true.**

I am teaching you by my Spirit fine-tuned discernment.

No matter who you will be speaking to, whether it is one of your brothers and sisters or someone who is living in darkness, in bondage, in slavery, through the discerning of spirits **you will continue to be able to receive wisdom from me through people whilst you continue to know when someone is not speaking the truth.**

My beloved child, my Word tells you that if you need wisdom to ask me and I will give it to you. I will not rebuke you for asking, but when you ask me for wisdom, **make sure that your faith is in me, the Lord your God, and in me alone.**

If your faith isn't in me alone, but you have faith in a person, you are like a wave of the sea that is blown and tossed around by the wind, and you shouldn't expect to receive anything from me, because your loyalty is divided between me and people in the world, and you will be unstable in everything that you do.

Never allow any man or any woman to speak into your life something which contradicts what I have revealed to you personally in my Word. This includes **when one of your brothers or sisters aims to confuse you** by telling you that what I have revealed to you through my Word, that **the earth that I created is fixed, immovable,** is not the truth.

Remember, may I the Lord your God be true and every man a liar.

Thank you my beloved child for receiving my message now.

Continue to have the humility of a little child.

Continue to call on me, because I will answer. **Ask me and I will tell you great and marvellous things,** secrets you do not know of things to come, says I the Sovereign Lord.

June 20th 2023

Pray In Tongues Then Pray In English More & More, Says The Lord

My beloved child, **I desire to give you wisdom and revelation of why it is so important for you to pray in tongues.**

I desire for you to **not just to pray in tongues on rare occasions**, perhaps when you are joyful or perhaps when you are in a dark valley, I the Lord your God desire for you to **pray in tongues and then to pray in English more and more and more.**

My promise to you, my beloved child, is that as you pray in tongues and then straight after pray in English, the **revelations** that I am going to bring forth, the **promises** that I will give you, the **wisdom** that I will pour out to you, **is going to bring you into tears.**

At times my beloved child, **you will suddenly burst into tears** following you praying in tongues and then praying in English.

There are **such deep mysteries, hidden things in your life and the things to come in your life**, that I desire to give you, to reveal to you, but in order for me to reveal these things to you, **you have to be willing to let go of all your inhibitions.**

You have to pray in the Spirit to **develop your own prayer language**, but then, and this is crucial, as soon as you have finished praying in tongues, you have to start praying in English. You will find yourself praying in English things which you have not known, with understanding which you didn't have, wisdom that I hadn't given you before, **revelation that I haven't before revealed to you.**

You will find yourself declaring and decreeing my Word over your circumstances, over your family, **with a power and with an authority that you have never had before.**

My Word tells you in **Jeremiah 33 verse 3** to call on me and I will answer. Ask me and I will tell you great and marvellous things, secrets you do not know.

My beloved child, **it is by my Spirit** that you will be praying in tongues.

It is by my Spirit that I will give you **wisdom and revelation** in English.

I am taking you to a completely new place.

I am taking you higher.

Your intimacy with me is only growing more pure.

Now is the time my beloved child to **let go of all shackles**, to **let go of all inhibitions**, for you to **embrace me**, to **embrace the Spirit**, to **embrace everything that I have for you** - everything that I'm going to be pouring into you.

Through you first of all praying in tongues and then straight after praying in English, **I will be giving you blueprints** of the things that I am calling you to do. I am going to be **showing you how to open doors that no man can shut**, for I am giving you, my beloved child, the key to the house of David, the highest room in the royal court. You are going to be opening doors that no man can shut. You are going to be closing doors that no man can open.

Hidden mysteries are going to be brought forth. **REVELATION that will make you suddenly burst into tears** is what you are going to be experiencing.

My beloved child, as you take hold of my word here, as you pray in tongues and then immediately start praying in English... my beloved child, your eyes haven't seen, your ears haven't heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord your God, are going to be **revealing to you** about yourself, your family, your circumstances, your finances and my beloved child, **your calling**.

You have not seen anything yet, says I the Sovereign Lord.

June 27th 2023

Read My Word Whilst Praying In Tongues, Says The Lord

My beloved child, **I desire to continually give you wisdom and revelation by my Spirit.**

My Word tells you to call on me and I will answer, to ask me and I will tell you great and marvellous things, secrets you do not know.

My Word tells you that my ways are higher than your ways, and my thoughts are more than anything that you can think or imagine, just as the heavens are higher than the earth.

My Word tells you that if you need wisdom, to ask me and I will tell you, for I am generous, and I will not rebuke you for asking me for wisdom. But when you ask me, **to make sure that your faith is in me, and in me alone.**

My beloved child, you know that **there are nine gifts of my Spirit.**

You know that my Word from the beginning of Genesis to the end of Revelation is alive and active, sharper than the sharpest two-edged sword.

My Word tells you that **Paul prayed in tongues more than anyone.**

You know that **love should be your highest goal, but that you should also desire the special abilities that my Spirit gives, especially the ability to prophesy.**

My beloved child, I am sharing something with you now that **so few of my people walking the earth have been doing.**

As you read my Word, pray in tongues.

When you do this, you will realise that you are still able to read my Word and take in my Word and to be fed by my Word, whilst you are praying in tongues.

In addition, my beloved child, because you are praying in tongues, because you are speaking by the power of my Spirit, and because you are talking only to me, you will start to **experience me giving you wisdom and revelation through my Word** in a way which you haven't experienced before.

By my Spirit **you will receive revelation** as you read my Word, filled with my Spirit, praying to me and speaking to me in tongues.

Not only will I be strengthening you personally, you will find that all the gifts of my Spirit such as **words of knowledge, words of wisdom and in particular prophecy**, will be getting stirred up on the inside of you.

My beloved child, **I desire for you to harness and to experience all the gifts of my Spirit.**

I desire to take you deeper in your relationship with me.

I desire to draw you closer to me.

I desire to give you wisdom and revelation each day.

I desire for you every day to deny yourself, to pick up your cross daily and follow me.

My beloved child, I am taking you deeper.

I am taking you to a place where your faith is unlike you have ever experienced before.

I am drawing you closer to me, so that my Word comes alive in your spirit more and more and more.

My beloved child, you will do the same things that I have done and even greater things. You will be able to say to a mountain may be lifted up and thrown to the sea, and because you have faith and do not doubt it, because you have the gift of faith, **it will happen.**

Remember, my Word tells you in Matthew 21 22, "You can pray for anything, and if you have faith, you will receive it."

Read my Word whilst praying in tongues, and what you speak after and what you pray for after, will be words and prayers that in my time, when I answer your prayers, **will leave you breathless**, says I the Sovereign Lord.

September 15th 2022

I Am Not Taking You Out Of Situations, I Am Raising You Up Higher, Says The Lord

My beloved, during your life there have been times when I have taken you out of a situation, of a circumstance, of an experience. I have shut doors that no man can open.

Since early 2020, I have been separating you out from the world. I have given you the eyes to see and the ears to hear. I have been intensively and purposely refining you by fire. I have been strengthening you. I have been equipping you. I have been giving you wisdom, understanding, revelation from my Word. I have been lifting you out of the miry clay that you've been in. I have been raising you up higher above the situations and circumstances and experiences of your life.

No weapons formed against you have prospered, and every tongue that has risen up against you, you have condemned for that is the heritage of the servants of me, the Lord your God.

As you are receiving my message to you now, I am lifting you up higher and higher and higher. The higher you come with me, the deeper you go in your personal relationship with me.

The more that you are walking by faith and not by sight, the more that you are no longer affected by the things that used to affect you. The more that you are able to look down upon the circumstances of your life, and instead of me taking you out of those circumstances, I am using you to shine light into the darkness.

I am using you to destroy powers and principalities of darkness. My mighty hand is upon you. Greater is the spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world.

As you move forward, my beloved chosen servant, you will find more and more that I'm not taking you out of circumstances and situations - I am raising you up, equipping you, strengthening you, filling you with my Spirit, with blazing coals coming from your tongue, as you speak my Word, as you declare my Word, as you decree my Word, as you stand on my Word.

Remember my beloved, greater is the spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world, and you can do all things through me who gives you strength. It is not you that live but I the Lord your God that lives in you.

Rise up my fearfully and wonderfully made servant, rise up. Put on the full armour of God so that you can take a stand against the devils schemes.

Do not hide your light under a bushel.

Step out each day in holy boldness, using my name throughout each day. I go before you I am for you and not against you and your help, my beloved, comes from me, the Lord, the Creator of the heavens and the earth.

May 27th 2022

Allow Me To Speak To You Each Day Through My Creation, Says The Lord

My beloved, I have called you by name. You are chosen by me and not forsaken. Before I created the Heavens and the earth, every day of your life was written out, every single moment of your entire life that has ever been, that is taking place right now as you are hearing my words, and every single moment to come in your life, was laid out before a single day had passed. My plans for your life and your family, are plans for good and not for disaster, to give you a future and a hope.

My beloved, during the last two years, I have been revealing to you that you cannot trust in man. I have been showing you that you need to put your trust and your faith in me and in me alone, in order to be able to understand and to comprehend and to navigate through day-to-day, what has been going on in your life.

Yes, I have been shaking everything that can be shaken in your life. Yes, I the Lord your God have sent the locusts out into your life, and those locusts have been stripping you down and stripping away from you all your old habits, behaviours, thought patterns and belief systems from you living in the fallen world, in which you were born into on the day I brought you forth. I have allowed you and all my people to experience deception, to experience indoctrination, to be lied to, to be manipulated, to live their life thinking they don't need me. My people have been living their life self-centredly, living in sin, but everything that has been done in dark is being brought to light. I am exposing sin. I am exposing deception. I am exposing corruption. My worldwide reformation and revival has only just begun, and my message to you now my beloved is to open your heart truly to me. Be willing to pick up your cross and follow me. Be willing to follow me. Be willing to be hated by the world. Be willing to be my glory carry, because I have called you by name to be my glory carrier, and from you receiving my words to you now, from this moment forward as you are living in my creation, as each day you are seeing and often experiencing different weather, my beloved, I want to speak to you through the weather that you will be experiencing in your life moving forward.

Become Born-Again


Making Disciples To The Four Corners Of The Earth

My beloved, when the sun is shining and visible, my beloved see this as I am shining my glory into your life, because you are my glory carrier. See the sun shining upon you is that I am replenishing you, I am filling you with my spirit, with my glory. I am shining down upon you because you are my masterpiece, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

When the clouds come, when the sun is behind the clouds, my beloved before rain may come, but when you see clouds as you look up to the sky, see this is me speaking to you and inviting you to just come into my presence, for a period of calm, a period of peace, a period of rest, a period of contemplation, a period of you reading my Word, worshipping me, hearing from me. My beloved, I want you to feel my presence, I want to feel that I am speaking to you each and every day, because I am, and I am giving you the eyes to see how I want you to experience my Creation.

When the rain starts coming down my beloved, I want this for you to signify that I am flowing into you rivers of living waters. I am cleansing you. I am purifying you. I am pouring into you my living waters, because through your faith in me and in me alone, rivers of living waters will be flowing from you through your belly. You have been called my beloved to be my glory carrier, so now from this moment forward, when the rain starts coming down, rather than that having any form of negative effect on what you think what you feel, see it was my rivers of living waters pouring into your life, and not just your life but into the lives of your brothers and your sisters. Because my beloved remember this, every man, woman and child walking the earth, their life, their experiences, what they think, what they feel, what they believe, whether they have given me their life yet or not, every single day and every moment of their life was laid out before a single day had passed. Everyone upon the earth, as I am saying these words to you now, is precisely and perfectly where I planned them to be before I created the heavens and the earth.

You are living through my worldwide reformation and revival, says I the King of glory, and my beloved, when you see thunder and when you see lightning I see this as a reminder to you that I am reminding you and I am reminding my people that I am the King of glory, that through your reverent fear of me, this is the beginning of all wisdom. The storms, the lightning bolts, this is me displaying that I am Sovereign, that I am in control and that I am sending storms into the

lives of people who are living in sin, because of their disobedience to me, because of their denial of me, because of them living for themselves, the storms are coming into their life, the locusts have been sent into their life, they are going through the furnace, they are in the furnace, and I am doing things in the lives of people that you love that you would not even imagine.

People may plan all kinds of things but my will is going to be done, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies, and my beloved when I send wind, as you experience wind, see this that I am sweeping away from you any recent sins, I am sweeping away from you the things that are a part of your flesh, of your old wineskins. I am sweeping away the things that are not from me, leaving you living in your new wineskins so that I can continue to pour into you my new wine, my new glory, my new provisions, my new breakthroughs, my new miracles coming into your life.

My beloved, your eyes haven't seen, your ears haven't heard and your mind hasn't conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you because you love me, and now as my Creation comes alive for you, as I speak through the different weather that you will be experiencing from this moment on for the rest of your life, know that I'm speaking to you, that I am either cleansing you, purifying you, bringing the wind of change running through, keeping you in reverent fear of me, shining my glory upon you, and pouring into you rivers of living waters.

I am for you and not against you. My hand is mighty upon your life. You are my beloved, the apple of my eye. Praise me, worship me, worship me in spirit and in truth. Saturate yourself with my Word. In my Word, in worship, cut yourself away from the things of the world. Be my glory carrier.

Speak about me more and more and more, and the more that you speak of me, the less you will speak of yourself.

The more that you speak of me, the more breakthroughs will be coming into your life.

The more that you speak of me, the more that you will feel my presence.

The more that you speak about me, the more that you will feel my peace.

The more that you speak about me the more glory and glory and glory will be coming into your life, because you my beloved, I have called you by name to be my glory carrier, to go from glory to glory to glory, says I the King of Glory.

July 13th 2022

Be Prepared For Me To ROAR In Your Life Unlike You Have Ever Experienced Before, Says The Lord

My beloved chosen servant, you are beginning to ROAR. My chosen Sons and Daughters are beginning to ROAR, and the serpents and the snakes do not know what has hit them.

Remember, my beloved, greater is the spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world. NO WEAPONS formed against you will prosper, and every tongue that rises up against you, you will condemn, for that is a heritage of the servants of me, the Lord your God.

You can do ALL THINGS through me who gives you strength. I have not given you a spirit of fear, but of power, of love and of a sound mind.

My beloved, the more that you surrender to me, the more that you seek me, the more that you saturate your life with my Word, with my presence, the more that you worship me in spirit and in truth, the more that I the Lord of Heaven's Armies are going to ROAR in your life.

My beloved, now is a time for you to continue stepping out in holy boldness unlike you have done before.

Now is the time for you to take hold of my Word and to believe my Word and to declare and decree My Word, unlike you have done before. Remember my Word to you in Matthew 21:22, you can pray for anything, and if you have faith, you will receive it, and my beloved, I have called you by name, to have your faith in me and in me alone.

Thank you, my beloved, for hearing my voice.

Thank you, my beloved for following my will.

Thank you, my beloved for seeking my Kingdom and my righteousness first because all else will be given unto you.

My beloved, your eyes haven't seen, your ears haven't heard and your mind hasn't yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you because you love me.

Be prepared for tears of breakthrough.

Be prepared for tears of awe and wonder.

Be prepared for tears through the salvation of your loved ones, of those who you've been praying and interceding for.

My beloved, be prepared for me to ROAR in your life unlike you have ever experienced before, says I, the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

June 7th 2022

It Is Time For You To Slow Down & Not Feel Rushed, Says The Lord

My beloved, slow down. It is a time for you to slow down. It is a time for you to no longer allow circumstances in your life each day, to make you feel rushed.

My beloved, I want you to live each day in joy and peace. My beloved, I want you to spend time with me every single day. Remember, I the Lord your God, I am ALWAYS on time. I am never late. All my promises to you are yes and amen, in my perfect time.

It can be so easy for you to feel rushed. You yourself can feel pressured to look at the time and to be bound by the time on the clock. When you are striving for a breakthrough, when you are striving for a change, this can make you rush. The people in your life, they too can try to rush you, but remember my beloved, I am calling you to slow down. I am calling you to listen to the birds singing. I am calling you to take authority when others are trying to rush you, because my beloved, it is not I that rush you.

I want you to experience and live with my peace which surpasses all understanding. I no longer want you to feel frustrated when there is a delay in you doing something or getting somewhere. When you are driving and you may hit traffic, know that everything happens in your life in my divine, perfect time.

My beloved, stop striving, start serving. Be content in ALL your circumstances. Trust in me that I truly work in all things feel good, because you love me and because you live according to my purpose for you.

My beloved, the more that you slow down, the more that you trust in my perfect timing, the more changes, transformations, miracles, breakthroughs, signs and wonders you will begin experiencing in your life.

My beloved, your eyes haven't seen, your ears haven't heard and your mind hasn't conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you, yes you, because you love me.

September 22nd 2022

Don't Allow Man To Bring Confusion Into Your Life, Says The Lord

My beloved, listen to my voice and follow my will above the voice of any man or woman walking the earth.

I know your heart.

I have called you by name from your mother's womb. I have given you the eyes to see and the ears to hear. I have given you the revelation of what I did for you on the cross. I have removed the scales from your eyes. I have put my Spirit in you and my Spirit leads you into ALL TRUTH.

You are no longer a slave to your sinful nature. You are my child.

Don't allow people to make you question whether you have been praying to me in the right way, whether you have been listening to the right music, whether you have been listening to the right teachers, preachers and prophets.

You will be experiencing people telling you “you shouldn't say that”, “you shouldn't use that word”, “you shouldn't listen to that pastor”, “you shouldn't listen to that worship song”.

My beloved, by making me the Lord over your entire life, through your total and complete surrender to me, by my Spirit, I will and continue always to provide you with discernment, so that you are not deceived by man.

Ask me each day for wisdom, for understanding and revelation, and I will not rebuke you for asking.

Call on me and ask me to tell you great and marvelous things of things you do not know.

Put your trust in me and in me alone.

Continue to worship me in spirit and in truth.

Continue to speak the words that are on your heart because you are led and guided by my Spirit.

Don't allow yourself to get confused by man.

Don't allow yourself to begin to question what you have been saying, what you have been doing, what words that you have been praying, what worship music you have been listening to.

DON'T ALLOW MAN TO BRING CONFUSION INTO YOUR LIFE.

Remember, my beloved, I am the Alpha and the Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last. Every single day of every man, woman and child walking the earth, who has ever walked the earth, who will walk the earth, every day of your life and their lives are written in my book. Every single moment was laid out before a single day had passed.

I AM IN CONTROL. I AM SOVEREIGN.

Remember, my beloved, I know your heart.

May 23rd 2022

Let Me Reveal The Thorn In Your Flesh That I Have Given You, Says The Lord

My beloved, I have called you by name. You are chosen and not forsaken. Every day of your life is written in my book. Every single moment, including this moment right now as you are receiving my words to you, every moment of your life was laid out before a single day had passed. I am for you and not against you. My plans for your life are plans for good and not for disaster to give you a future and a hope. It is I the Lord your God that have carried you through every single moment of your life, in particular, in your darkest valleys, in your greatest battles, in your moments and periods of feeling lost, of feeling helpless, of feeling hopeless, of feeling unloved, feeling like you can't go on, that you can't take things any longer. It has been I the Lord your God, that have carried you through.

I have seen every tear that you have ever shed, and my beloved, I have caught them in my bottle, and as you have sown with tears, you are going to be reaping which songs of joy, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

My beloved, the last two years of your life have been intensive, have been challenging, have been at moments almost unbearable. My beloved, you have suffered. My beloved, you have seen breakdowns in your life, breakdowns of relationships. You have felt like you have had armies coming against you. You have prayed, you have prayed and you have prayed. You have seen me move in your life. You have seen my hand in your life, but there has remained what you may not have realised until this moment now as I am sharing with you, there has remained in your life a thorn in your flesh. It is I the Lord your God that have put this thorn in your flesh, because of my unending love for you, because through everything that I have brought you through during the last two years, through all the trials, through all the tribulations, through the suffering, through the pain, through the tears, through the storms, the one particular battle that has remained, that hasn't gone away in your life, the one thing that can so easily steal your joy, the one thing that can steal your peace, the one thing that you have been so desperate to see change in your life, you have been so desperate to receive the breakthrough, for your prayer to be answered, this one thing in particular, which I am providing you with clarity and revelation on right now as I

Become Born-Again


Making Disciples To The Four Corners Of The Earth

Speak to you, as I am pouring my spirit into you now, I am revealing to you this one thing, which is the thorn in your flesh, and my beloved, it is there because I love you, it is there to remind you, my beloved, that you are nothing without me, that it is my breath in your lungs.

The thorn in your flesh is to ensure that you don't in any way become prideful. I am calling you every morning as you are awake, I am calling you to surrender to me, to die to your flesh, to seek my kingdom and my righteousness first, and all else will be given unto you.

My beloved, my way is perfect. Through your daily surrender to me, through your daily desire to follow my will throughout the day and not your will, through your complete and total dependence on me, my promise to you now is that you will be experiencing my presence in your life, my hand in your life, signs and wonders in your life, more and more and more. Because of the thorn in your flesh, I am going to be keeping you truly, truly humble and through your humility, through your desire to draw closer and closer to me, to come more and more into an intimate, personal daily relationship with me the Lord your God, your life is going to become more and more glorious, more and more wondrous.

I the Lord your God, I'm going to be leaving you my beloved in awe and wonder. Truly, I say to you now, your eyes haven't seen, your ears haven't heard and your mind hasn't conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you because you love me.

I am the author and the finisher of your faith. You are anointed my beloved. You are fearfully and wonderfully made in my image. You are the apple of my eye, and my beloved, may you never ever again lose sight of this truth - YOU ARE MY MASTERPIECE, says I the Lord of Heaven Armies.

November 19th 2022

I Am Imploring You, My Beloved Child, To “Feast” On My Word, Says The Lord

My beloved, I have chosen you to live in freedom.

I am calling you now to no longer “snack” on my Word. Instead, I am imploring you my beloved child to “feast” on my Word.

Read my Word more than you ever have done before.

Listen to my Word more than you ever have done before.

Saturate your eye gates and your ear gates with my Word.

Since early 2020, I the Lord your God have been at times ruthlessly refining you by fire. You have experienced some of the most challenging circumstances of your entire life, but through everything that I have sent you through, I have gone before you. I have carried you. I have been in the fire with you, like Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego, and now my beloved, fearfully and wonderfully made child, I am now bringing you out of the fire. You have been refined seven times over.

Your old wineskins, your old self, your old habits, your old behaviours, your old thought patterns, your old relationships, your old idols, I have been destroying all that is old in you, so that you now my beloved, are beginning to live and walk and experience life in your new wineskins, for me to be able to pour out my new wine every single day.

For you to experience my peace throughout every day.

For you to experience my love throughout every day.

For you to experience my joy throughout every day.

For you to be so saturated with my Kingdom with my Word that there is no more room for the enemy, there is no more room for your sinful desires to arouse sinful behaviour within you.

Remember my beloved child, I am a devouring fire, and my Word, which is sharper than the sharpest two-edged sword, as you SPEAK my Word, as you

DECLARE my Word, as you DECREE my Word, as you READ my Word, as you FEAST on my Word every day, my promise to you my beloved is that you are going to be going from glory to glory to glory, from blessing to blessing to blessing.

I have called you by name, my beloved child, to be my glory carrier, to be my hands and feet, says I the Sovereign Lord.

April 30th 2022

Get Ready To Hear Me Say “I Told You I Would Do It”, Says the Lord

My beloved Sons and Daughters, this is the Lord your God. My message to you now is that in my perfect time, all my promises to you will come to pass and when they do you will hear me say to you “I told you I would do it” and you will be weeping. You will be weeping tears of joy.

The things that are on your heart right now, as I speak these words, your greatest desires of your heart that haven't yet been fulfilled, that haven't yet come to pass, including those which seem truly impossible. In my perfect time, you will see that all my promises to you are yes and Amen. I will fulfil the words and the promises that I have spoken to you, because when I send my word out, it does not return to me void, it accomplishes all that I desire and it prospers everywhere that I send it.

Your eyes haven't seen, your ears haven't heard and your minds haven't conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you because you love me.

Be prepared my beloved Sons and Daughters, for me to say to you, “My beloved, I told you I would do it. My beloved, I told you, you would see family reconciliation. My beloved, I told you that you would see the breakthrough. Oh, my beloved, I told you I would heal you. My beloved, I told you, you can trust in me.

7.

The Great Commission

It is what we have all been commanded to follow

Heal the sick, raise the dead, cure those
with leprosy, and cast out demons. Give as
freely as you have received!

Matthew 10:8

Then he appointed twelve of them and called them his apostles. They were to accompany him, and he would send them out to preach, giving them authority to cast out demons.

Mark 3:14-15

Then I heard the Lord asking, “Whom should I send as a messenger to this people? Who will go for us?” I said, “Here I am. Send me.”

Isaiah 6:8

A deep sense of awe came over them all, and the apostles performed many miraculous signs and wonders. And all the believers met together in one place and shared everything they had. They sold their property and possessions and shared the money with those in need. They worshiped together at the Temple each day, met in homes for the Lord's Supper, and shared their meals with great joy and generosity—all the while praising God and enjoying the goodwill of all the people. And each day the Lord added to their fellowship those who were being saved.

Acts 2:42-47

Remember, it is sin to know what you
ought to do and then not do it.

James 4:17

But since you are like lukewarm water,
neither hot nor cold, I will spit you out of
my mouth!

Revelation 3:16

Therefore I, a prisoner for serving the Lord,
beg you to lead a life worthy of your calling,
for you have been called by God.

Ephesians 4:1

30th September 2022

I Am Revealing To You What Is The Purpose Of Your Life Here On Earth, Says The Lord

My beloved, you are receiving my message to you now, for it is written, it was ordained, before I created the heavens and the earth.

I am revealing to you what is the purpose of your life here on earth.

Before I lifted the veil for you, before I removed the scales from your eyes, before I gave you the eyes to see and the ears to hear, before I began softening your hardened heart, you lived on earth often striving to have meaning in your life, desiring to have a purpose in life.

My beloved, you have been through many things in your life. You have experienced things in your life that many, many other people walking the earth would not have survived. At times, you have felt totally and completely lost. At times you have been completely overwhelmed with fear. You have been in some very dark valleys. You have had times in your life when you felt completely surrounded. So surrounded that no matter which way you turned, no matter what you said, no matter what you did, no matter what you tried to do to break out of that situation, you were continually being attacked by people in your life, by your circumstances, by financial challenges, by health issues.

You have had people during your life telling you what is the best thing to do. What is the right thing to do. You have been confused. You have felt something on your heart, yet people in your life have said different. In your life when you have hit a crossroads, you have sometimes been like a rabbit in the headlights, not knowing which way to turn.

My beloved, from when I created you, from when I formed you, from when I knitted you together in utter seclusion, from when I brought you forth on the day you were born at the exact time and the exact place where you came into a world, I the Lord have been with you. I the Lord have carried you. I the Lord have sustained you. Yes, I have ALWAYS sustained your life, and I will ALWAYS

continue to sustain your life, because my beloved, YOU ARE CHOSEN AND NOT FORSAKEN.

I have called you by name from your mother's womb to have the purpose and the calling that I am revealing to you in my message here.

Your purpose that you are going to be living out for the rest of your life on earth, IS TO BE MY GLORY CARRIER.

You may be wondering “what does it mean to be your glory carrier?”.

My beautiful, fearfully and wonderfully made child, let me explain.

Firstly, your identity is not in the things that you have experienced during your life.

Your identity is not in your family.

Your identity is not in the experiences that you've had.

Your identity is not in what people have said about you.

Your identity is not in how people have treated you.

Your identity is not in your appearance.

My beloved, YOUR IDENTITY IS IN ME THE LORD YOUR GOD AND IN ME ALONE.

I have poured my spirit in to you, and greater is the spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world. My beloved, YOU CAN DO AND YOU WILL DO ALL THINGS THROUGH ME the Lord your God who gives you strength.

By you following the two greatest commandments, by my spirit, your purpose to be my glory carrier is going to become absolutely natural for you.

Being my glory carrier means that you seek my kingdom and my righteousness first at the start of every single day, and my promise to you is all else will be given unto you.

BEING MY GLORY CARRIER MEANS BEING MY HANDS AND FEET.

As you receive my words now, I am releasing the gift of faith. I am releasing the gift of tongues. I am releasing the gift of prophecy. I am releasing the gift of healing. Yes, my beloved, by faith as you receive everything that I'm pouring into

you now, I am equipping you to truly, truly, truly live the rest of your life as my glory carrier.

From this moment going forward, following you receiving my message to you, where I have given you, I have put inside of you, your purpose on earth for the rest of your life, you will begin to experience life going from glory to glory to glory.

By the power of my spirit, I have now DESTROYED every yoke of bondage that has been in place, that has kept you in a place of waiting. I am RELEASING into your life right now an outpouring of my spirit. You are being filled with my spirit now.

MY FIRE, MY DEVOURING FIRE, IS FALLING UPON YOU NOW.

Raise your arms to the air. Praise me. Worship Me. Thank me. Glorify glorify glorify your Father in heaven.

From this moment forward, by you following the two greatest commandments, the first to love me with all your heart, with all your mind, with all your soul, with all your strength, and secondly, to love your neighbour as yourself, YOU WILL NOW BE HEARING MY VOICE THROUGHOUT EVERY DAY.

I have given you the ears to hear my voice and to know my voice.

I will speak to you to guide your steps through each day.

I will speak to you to give you wisdom, understanding and revelation.

I will speak to you to give you clarity and to remove any possible confusion.

I will speak to you to tell you how proud I am of you.

I will speak to you and say “keep trusting me, keep trusting me”

I will speak to you and say “keep your eyes focused on me”.

I will speak to you and I will say “remember that I am working in ALL THINGS FOR GOOD”.

I will speak to you through my Word in ways in which you have never experienced before. You are going to be gaining wisdom, understanding and deep revelation through my Word in ways in which you have never experienced before.

My beloved, live your life worthy of the calling that you have received, of the purpose that I have put inside of you.

You are chosen.

You are ordained.

You are anointed.

You are fearfully and wonderfully made in my image.

You have received all the spiritual gifts that you need to do everything that I have ordained for the rest of your life.

It is not you that live, but I that live in you.

You will never again hide your light under a bushel.

My beloved, YOU ARE MY GLORY CARRIER, and the world is going to see that you are my hands and feet, says I, the Sovereign Lord.

July 23rd 2023

My Chosen Generation Is YOUR Generation, Says The Lord

My beloved child, you are receiving my message now, for I desire to **give you wisdom and revelation about which generation in the world today** have I chosen to be THE generation that is going to **bring my glory down from heaven upon the Earth** more than any other generation that has gone before.

My beloved child, my chosen generation is YOUR GENERATION.

Yes, that is right, my beloved, fearfully and wonderfully made servant, **it is your generation that is a chosen generation, for I have called you, I have chosen you, to be my glory carrier.**

It does NOT matter **what age you are.**

It does NOT matter **what you have done during your life.**

It does NOT matter **how long it has been since I gave you the eyes to see and ears to hear.**

It does NOT matter **how much of my Word you have read.**

It does NOT matter **whether you have denied me for the entirety of your life**, and it is only NOW that I am lifting the veil. It is only NOW where the scales are falling from your eyes.

Oh my beloved child, my hand is mighty upon you!

Many are called but few are chosen, and **you my beloved child are a part of my chosen generation.** For I have called and I have chosen and I will continue to lift out to the darkness, men and women of ALL ages, teenagers, children of ALL AGES ages, they are ALL MY CHILDREN, I CREATED THEM ALL!

It is my breath in their lungs!

My beloved child, share this message with your brothers, with your sisters, with your family members.

For your generation, their generation, is my chosen generation, and my Kingdom come, my will be done, on earth as it is in heaven.

I am pouring my Spirit out upon all flesh. Men, women, teenagers and children, no matter their circumstances, no matter their life, no matter whether they have known me or not during their life, I AM pouring my Spirit out upon them. I am using them as my hands and feet.

More and more men, women and children are beginning to harness and to use the 9 gifts of my Spirit.

The gift of faith.

The gift of prophecy.

The gift of words of wisdom.

The gift of words of knowledge.

The gift of praying in tongues,

The gift of interpreting tongues.

The gift of the working of miracles.

The gift of healing.

The gift of discerning of spirits.

I have only just begun giving my people the eyes to see and the ears to hear.

I have only just begun rescuing my lost sheep.

I have only just begun bringing my people out of Egypt.

I have only just begun lifting my people out to the miry clay.

I have only just begun destroying the addictions that have been killing my people.

I have only just begun bringing in a new age.

I have only just begun once again shaking their heavens of the earth, for **what is happening now has happened before, and what will happen in the future has happened before because I the Lord your God make the same things happen over and over again.**

Look around at the nations! Look and be amazed, for I am doing something in your own day, **something that you wouldn't even believe even if someone told you about it.**

Oh my beloved child, **share my message.**

Everyone alive today is living in my chosen generation, for I have called all my people to come home.

I want everyone to be saved and to understand the truth, and when I send my Word out, it does not return to me void. It accomplishes all that I desire, and it prospers everywhere that I send it.

EVERY GENERATION is my chosen generation, says I the King of Glory.

July 19th 2023

Increase Your Levels of Expectation, Says The Lord

My beloved child, you are receiving my message here for **I desire for you to raise your levels of expectation of you seeing and experiencing my glory**, to greater and greater heights.

Since early 2020, so often without you even realising it, **I have been separating you out from the things of the world**. I have been giving you the eyes to see and the ears to hear what my Spirit is saying.

You have lived your life in your flesh, walking in your flesh, often battling with your flesh with feelings and emotions that are not from my Spirit.

I have been **purifying** you.

I have been **cleansing** you.

I have been **sanctifying** you.

I have been **consecrating** you.

I have been giving you **wisdom and revelation** through my Word, which is alive and active.

I have been **teaching you my ways**.

I have been **convicting you of the sins** that you have been committing.

My Spirit has brought you to a place of repentance.

You have been learning to put your faith in me the Lord your God, and in me alone.

Since early 2020, you have seen demonstrations of my glory.

You have watched some of my Sons and Daughters being used by me to demonstrate the miraculous, to demonstrate my miracle working powers, to bring my glory down from heaven upon the earth.

Through everything that you have been experiencing in your life personally and through what you have seen me do through some of my Sons and Daughters across the earth, without you realising it, **I have been raising up your expectation levels** for you to see, for you to witness, for you to experience my glory in ways in which you have never experienced before.

My beloved child, many are called but few are chosen. I have chosen **you** to be one of my disciples. Yes, I have chosen **you** to be my hands and feet. It is not you that live but I

the Lord that live in you, and you can do and you will do all things through me the Lord your God who gives you strength.

I have put my Spirit into you, and you know that there are 9 gifts of my Spirit.

As you are receiving my message here for the first time, there are only some of the gifts of my Spirit that you have been experiencing, that you have been witnessing, but when I send my Word out into your life, it does not return to me void, it accomplishes all that I desire and it prospers **everywhere** that I send it, and my message to you now, my beloved child, is that as you increase your level of expectancy for you personally to experience my glory, you will see that you will be harnessing more of the 9 gifts of my Spirit.

Oh my beloved child, your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you because you love me.

My promise to you is that you are personally going to be seeing and experiencing my glory manifest in your life and in the lives of people around you, more and more and more.

Increase your expectancy my beloved child.

I am the miracle worker, and **what is impossible with man is possible with me** the King of kings, the Lord of lords, the King of Glory.

Yes, I am the King of Glory, and I have chosen you to be one of my glory carriers.

Increase your expectancy my beloved child, for **you have not seen anything yet, and no-one walking the earth today has ever witnessed** what they are going to be witnessing over the coming days, weeks, months and years, **as I continue to once again shake the heavens and the earth.**

My Kingdom come, my will be done, on earth as it is in heaven, says I the King of glory.

September 22nd 2023

YOU Are Going To Raise The Dead, Says The Lord

My beloved child, **I am taking your FAITH and I am taking the FAITH of all my chosen people to a level in which you have NEVER experienced before.**

You know, for my Word tells you, that **what is impossible with man is possible with me.**

You know, for my Word tells you, that **you can pray for anything, and if you have faith, you will receive it.**

You know, for my Word tells you, that **when you send my Word out, it does not return to me void. It accomplishes ALL that I desire and it prospers EVERYWHERE that I send it.**

You know, for my Word tells you, that **I AM the resurrection and the life.**

You know, for my Word tells you, **that I the Lord your God, the King of kings, the Lord of lords, I have been given the name ABOVE all names.**

You know, for my Word tells you, that **I created all things, I SUSTAIN all things.**

My beloved child, one of the gifts of my Spirit is the gift of FAITH. As you are receiving by words now, the gift of faith in you, through my Spirit, is being stirred up.

You and all my chosen people across the earth are beginning to be faced with **circumstances where there is someone who is either critically ill, terminally ill, on a life support machine or in a coma.**

You and all my chosen people across the earth are beginning to be faced with **circumstances which to man seem impossible.**

My beloved child, I am giving you these experiences. I have ordained for you to face these circumstances, for I am looking to you **for your faith to be in me the Lord your God and in me alone.**

I am looking to you my beloved child, **to send my Word out,** for it will not return to me void.

I am looking to you my beloved child, **to stand on my Word, to declare my Word, to decree my Word.**

Remember, it is impossible to please me without FAITH.

FAITH without works is dead.

My beloved child, I am beginning to make the supernatural natural.

I am beginning to once again USE MY PEOPLE TO RAISE THE DEAD TO LIFE.

My beloved child, I will be giving you and all my chosen people experiences where you will be faced with someone whose heart is no longer beating, and by my Spirit, you will speak to that person whose heart is not beating, and you will say **“COME ALIVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS!!”**

You will do the same things that I have done and EVEN GREATER THINGS.

You are going to raise the dead, for I AM the resurrection and the life, and it is not you that live but I THE LORD THAT LIVES IN YOU.

I am putting my Words upon your tongue.

I am taking your FAITH to a whole new level.

Your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you and all my chosen people **because you love me.**

My Kingdom come, my will be done, in earth as it is in heaven, says I the Lord of lords, the King of kings, the one given the name above ALL names.

May 5th 2023

Your 3 Years Of Preparation Has Come To An End, Says The Lord

My beloved child, it has been three years.

Since the beginning of the year 2020, it has been three years.

It has been three years that you have been in the REFINERS FIRE.

It has been three years that I have sent the LOCUSTS into your life.

It has been three years that I have been SANCTIFYING YOU.

I has been three years that I have been PURIFYING YOU.

It has been three years that I have been building your faith in me, the Lord your God.

It has been three years that I have been STRAIGHTENING OUT your crooked paths.

It has been three years that I have been TEACHING YOU TO DISCERN WHAT IS FROM ME and what is not from me.

It has been three years that I have been SEPARATING YOU out from the things of the world.

It has been three years that I have been showing you that your TRUST has to be in me, the Lord your God, and me alone.

It has been three years that I have been completely TRANSFORMING THE PEOPLE that are in your life, that speak into your life.

It has been three years that I have been PREPARING YOU to receive my words now.

It has been three years that I have increasingly been SPEAKING TO YOU through my Word, which is ALIVE AND ACTIVE.

It has been three years that I have had you on the POTTER'S WHEEL, for I am the potter and you are the clay.

It has been three years that I the Lord have been DESTROYING in you your OLD WINESKINS.

It has been three years that I have been TRANSFORMING THE WAY YOU THINK, FEEL AND ACT EACH DAY.

It has been three years that I have allowed the enemy to at times RELENTLESSLY TRY TO KILL YOU.

It has been three years where you have had times when you have been SURROUNDED ON ALL SIDES BY YOUR ENEMIES.

It has been three years that I have been transforming the way you think by the RENEWAL OF YOUR MIND.

It has been three years that I have been EQUIPPING YOU YOU TO TRULY BECOME ONE OF MY DISCIPLES.

It has been three years that I have been TRAINING YOU TO BE MY HANDS AND FEET UPON THE EARTH.

It has been three years that I have only just begun GIVING YOU GLIMPSES OF MY GLORY.

It has been three years where I have only just begun giving you DIVINE ENCOUNTERS IN YOUR DAY TO DAY LIFE.

It has been three years that I have been preparing for A FIRE TO RISE UP ON THE INSIDE OF YOU THAT WILL NEVER GO OUT.

It has been three years that you have been experiencing and witnessing me once again SHAKE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH.

It has been three years that you have seen me, the Lord your God, EXPOSE THE SINS OF THE WORLD.

It has been three years that you have been living in and through me beginning to bring in a NEW AGE.

It has been three years that you have seen me begin MY SEPARATION.

My beloved child, it has been three years of PREPARATION FOR YOU TO BECOME TRULY MY HANDS AND FEET.

I have put my Spirit into YOU, and greater is the Spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world.

The SAME POWER that raised me from the dead LIVES IN YOU.

NO LONGER WILL YOU IN ANY WAY HOLD BACK from telling people whom you have never met before about me.

For you know that everyone who calls on my name will be saved, but how can people call on me to save them unless they believe in me? And how can they believe in me if they have never heard about me? And how can they hear about me unless someone tells them? And how will anyone go and tell them without being sent?

My beloved child, I have CALLED YOU BY NAME from your mother's womb to go to TELL PEOPLE ABOUT ME.

For the rest of your life I am going to be sending you out as ONE OF MY DISCIPLES.

Yes, my beloved child, you are my hands and feet, and YOU WILL DO the same things that I have done and EVEN GREATER THINGS. You will be able to say to ANY MOUNTAIN may you be lifted up and thrown into the sea, and because you have faith, BECAUSE YOU HAVE MY FAITH, and do not doubt, IT WILL HAPPEN.

For the rest of your life, when you hear me say “Who can I send as a messenger to my lost sheep? Who will go for me?” my beloved child, you will say “HERE I AM. SEND ME.”

My beloved child, it is not by your strength, it is not by your might, but it is by my Spirit that you will LIVE YOUR LIFE WORTHY OF THE CALLING THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED.

YOUR THREE YEARS OF PREPARATION HAS COME TO AN END. Now it is time to go and be my hands and feet, says I, the Sovereign Lord.

November 22nd 2022

NOW Is The Time To Step Off The Boat In Faith & Live Your Life Worthy of The Calling You Have Received, Says The Lord

My beloved child, up until this moment of you receiving my message to you now, you have been feeling something building up inside of you. You have been feeling increasingly uncomfortable, by staying comfortable.

There has been this yearning building inside of you. This yearning is a yearning that I have placed on the inside of you, because my beloved, I have called you by name from your mother's womb to be my glory carrier.

As you are receiving my message to you now, I am pouring my Spirit into you. NOW is the time my beloved child, to step off the boat in faith, to step OUTSIDE of your comfort zone and to begin to truly live your life worthy of the calling that you have received.

I have called you by name to be my hands and feet, to be one of my increasing number of glory carriers walking the earth. You are going to be experiencing more power and more authority in your prayers than you have ever experienced before. There are going to be blazing coals of FIRE coming from your tongue as you speak my Word, as you declare my Word, as you stand on my Word, as you trust in my Word, for my Word is sharper than the sharpest two-edged sword, and the weapons that you fight with my beloved child are not of the world, they are not carnal, on the contrary, the weapons that you fight with have divine power to break down strongholds, and I have CALLED YOU BY NAME from your mother's womb to OBLITERATE demonic strongholds, to OBLITERATE altars, to OBLITERATE strong men.

Before I created the heavens and the earth, I planned for you to be receiving my message to you know, because I have been building something on the inside of you. Whilst you have been in the refiners fire like Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego, whilst I have been stripping you down, whilst I have been cleansing you, whilst I have been purifying you, whilst I have been sanctifying you, I have

been building what is going to be an explosive fire on the inside of you. My devouring fire is falling upon you now, and my devouring fire is going to be coming from your tongue, my beloved child, for it is not you that live but I that live in you. You can do ALL THINGS through me the Lord your God who gives you strength. I have not given you a spirit of fear, but of power, of love and of a sound mind. I have made you the head and not the tail.

You are my glory carrier. Yes, you are my chosen disciple, joining all my other chosen disciples, my army that I am rising up, as I continue my worldwide reformation, for I am the King of glory, and my will be done, on earth as it is in heaven, says I the Sovereign Lord.

April 27th 2023

I Am Beginning To Open My People's Eyes To The SCALE, DEPTH & SIGNIFICANCE Of The Calling That Is Upon Their Life, Says The Lord

My beloved, look around at the nation's! Look and be amazed, for I am doing something in your own day, something you wouldn't even believe even if someone told you about it.

The ACCELERATION has begun!

The QUICKENING has begun!

The EXPANDING TERRITORY has begun!

The OUTPOURING OF MY SPIRIT has begun!

The TANGIBLE EXPERIENCES OF MY GLORY has begun!

The FULFILMENT OF MY PROMISES has begun!

The SUDDEN, PROFOUND CULMINATION OF DIFFERENT THINGS that have been going on, has begun!

The SUDDEN BREAKTHROUGHS have begun!

The MOVE OF MY SPIRIT has begun!

My beloved child, your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for YOU because you love me.

Since early 2020 I began SENDING THE LOCUSTS INTO THE LIVES OF MY PEOPLE.

I began to PUT THEM IN THE REFINERS FIRE.

I began to allow the enemy to do EVERYTHING HE POSSIBLY COULD to destroy my people, but I have been with my people in the refiners fire, just like Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego.

MY HAND IS MIGHTY UPON YOUR LIFE AND THE LIVES OF ALL MY PEOPLE ACROSS THE FLAT, STATIONARY EARTH THAT I CREATED.

Now it has been 3 YEARS IN THE REFINERS FIRE.

The PURIFICATION, the SANCTIFICATION and the CONSECRATION OF MY PEOPLE PEOPLE has been ALMOST UNBEARABLE for my people to endure, including you.

But my beloved child, my Word tells you in Romans 8 verse 28, I the Lord your God, I WORK IN ALL THINGS IN YOUR LIFE FOR GOOD because you love me, and because you live according to my purpose for you.

And now in 2023 and beyond, I am beginning to give my people DIVINE WISDOM AND REVELATION OF THE CALLING THAT IS UPON THEIR LIFE.

I am beginning to open my people's eyes to the SCALE, to the DEPTH, to the SIGNIFICANCE of the calling that is upon their life.

More and more and more of my people are beginning to live their life worthy of the calling that they have received, and that is TO BE MY GLORY CARRIER... TO BE MY HANDS AND FEET ACROSS THE EARTH.

My beloved, I the Lord was anointed with the Holy Spirit and with power.

YOU HAVE BEEN ANOINTED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WITH POWER.

YOU are going to go around doing good and healing all who are oppressed by the devil. The Spirit of the Sovereign Lord is upon you, for I the Lord has anointed YOU to bring good news to the poor.

I am sending YOU to comfort the brokenhearted and to proclaim that captives will be released and prisoners will be freed.

I am sending YOU to tell those who mourn that the time of I the Lord's favour has come, and with it the day of God's anger against their enemies.

To all my people who mourn in Israel, I will give a crown of beauty for ashes, a joyous blessing instead of mourning, festive praise instead of despair. In their righteousness they will be like great oaks that I the Lord has planted for my own glory. They will rebuild the ancient ruins, repairing cities destroyed long ago. They will revive them, though they have been deserted for many generations.

Foreigners will be your servants. They will feed your flocks and plough your fields and tend your vineyards. YOU will be called priests of the Lord, ministers of our God. YOU will feed on the treasures of the nations and boast in their riches. Instead of shame and dishonour YOU will enjoy a double share of honour.

YOU will possess a double portion of prosperity in your land, and EVERLASTING JOY WILL BE YOURS. For I the Lord loves justice. I hate robbery and wrongdoing. I WILL faithfully reward my people for their suffering and make an everlasting covenant with them.

YOUR descendants will be recognised and honoured among the nations. Everyone will realise that they are a people that I the Lord has blessed.

YOU my beloved child are going to be overwhelmed with joy in me the Lord your God, for I have dressed you with the clothing of salvation and draped you in a robe of righteousness.

YOU are like a bridegroom dressed for his wedding or a bride with her jewels.

I the Sovereign Lord will show my justice to the nations of the world. Everyone will praise me. My righteousness will be like a garden in early spring, with plants springing up everywhere.

My beloved child, you have received the Holy Spirit and He lives within you, so you don't need anyone to teach you what is true, for the Spirit teaches you everything you need to know, and what He teaches is true. It is not a lie. So just as He has taught you, REMAIN IN FELLOWSHIP WITH ME THE LORD YOUR GOD.

I am giving YOU the power to perform unusual miracles. When handkerchiefs or aprons that have merely touched your skin are placed on sick people, they will be HEALED OF THEIR DISEASES AND EVIL SPIRITS WILL BE EXPELLED.

My beloved child, my Word tells you and all my chosen people in Psalms 105 verse 15, "Do NOT touch my chosen people and do NOT hurt my prophets".

My beloved child you know that in my Word, there are four major prophets - Isaiah, Jeremiah, Ezekiel, and Daniel. As you are receiving my words now, YOU ARE RECEIVING A FRESH ANOINTING - the same anointing that was on the major prophets.

My beloved child, I AM RELEASING INTO YOUR LIFE THE ELIJAH ANOINTING, THE ELISHA ANOINTING, and my beloved child, I am going to be using YOU to RELEASE THE SAME ANOINTINGS that you have received into other people, and that THEY TOO will RELEASE THE SAME ANOINTINGS that they have received.

OH MY BELOVED CHILD, CAN YOU NOW BEGIN TO SEE WHAT I AM DOING ACROSS THE EARTH?

Hear this you leaders of the people. Listen, ALL who live in the land. In ALL your history, have you ever seen anything like this before? Tell your children about it in the years to come and tell your children to tell their children. PASS THE STORY DOWN FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION.

My beloved child, you know of my servants David, Noah, Moses, Joshua, Ruth, Samuel, Job, Mary.

You know of my prophets Hosea, Joel, Amos, Obadiah, Jonah, Micah, Nahum, Habakkuk, Zephaniah, Haggai, Zechariah, Malachi.

You know of my disciples in my Word, you know of the Apostles in my Word. Peter, Andrew, James, John, Simon, Paul, Matthew, Bartholomew, Philip, James, Thomas, Matthias, Nathaniel Mark, Zebedee, Simon, Timothy.

My beloved child, IT IS ONE SPIRIT. THE SAME SPIRIT THAT WAS IN ALL MY PROPHETS, ALL MY DISCIPLES, ALL MY APOSTLES, IT IS THE SAME SPIRIT THAT I HAVE PUT IN YOU, and greater is the Spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world.

YOU CAN DO AND YOU WILL DO ALL THINGS THROUGH ME, the Lord your God who gives you strength.

The same anointing that was on all my people is upon you, my beloved child, and your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you AND ALL MY PEOPLE across the flat, stationary Earth, because you love me, because you are my chosen people. YOU ARE MY HANDS AND FEET.

My beloved child, YOU will do the same things that I did and even greater things. YOU will be able to say to ANY MOUNTAIN may be lifted up and thrown into the sea, and because YOU HAVE MY FAITH, YES MY FAITH which I am releasing into your life right now, IT WILL HAPPEN.

Remember my Word in Matthew 21:22 - "You can pray for anything, and because you have faith you will receive it".

My beloved child, all this may seem impossible to you now, for you are a part of a small remnant of my people, but is it impossible for me? says I, the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

My Kingdom come, my will be done, in earth as it is in heaven, says I, the Sovereign Lord.

July 26th 2023

You Are Going To Be Carrying My Power, My Presence & My Glory Wherever You Go, Says The Lord

My beloved child, **I have chosen you.**

I have chosen you to be my glory carrier.

I have chosen you to be my hands and feet.

I have put my Spirit into you, and greater is the spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world.

It is not you that live but I the Lord that live in you, and **my HEALING POWER, the HEALING POWER of my Spirit, is upon you, is within you, and my HEALING POWER is going to be going forth WHEREVER you go.**

Wherever you step foot each day, from this moment going forward, when you **speak** my Word, when you **declare** my Word, when you **decree** my Word - my Word is going to go forth. My Word is going to shoot forth.

My Word is **life**.

My Word is **healing**.

My Word **brings deliverance**, so when you send my Word out it will not return to me void. **It will accomplish ALL that I desire and it will prosper EVERYWHERE that I send it.**

My beloved child, **one of the gifts of my Spirit is words of knowledge**, and I the Lord your God, my promise to you, **through your humility, through humbling yourself, through you surrendering and dying to yourself each and every day, through having the humility of a little child**, my promise to you is that by my Spirit, **I am going to be giving you words of knowledge** about people you have never spoken to before, people you have never met before.

I will reveal to you “What is it about them?”

What is it about their life?

What is it about their health?

What is it about their circumstances that I want to heal, that I want to deliver them from, that I want to set them free from?

I will be giving you words of knowledge, so you can go over to them, wherever you go in your day to day life, when you see people - it can be out **in public**, it can be **at the hospital**, it can be when you **go to the shop**, it can be **anywhere where you see people** - I the Lord your God I am going to give you words of knowledge and you can then go over to that person, you can reveal to that person what I have revealed to you, what they are currently battling with.

They will know that this is a divine encounter with a child of God.

They will be in awe and wonder, and then you will be able to say to them, **“God wants to deliver you”. “God wants to heal you.” “God wants to set you free”, and you will see people being DELIVERED AND SET FREE.**

You will see people being delivered from the spirit of WITCHCRAFT, from the spirit of RELIGION, from the spirit of UNBELIEF, from the spirit of FEAR.

You are going to see people set free and delivered, says I the Sovereign Lord.

My words are upon your lips. **I have put my words within you, and you are going to speak my Word with POWER, WITH AUTHORITY**, because I have given you ALL authority to trample over lions and cobras, to crush fierce lions and serpents under your feet.

The weapons that you fight with are not of the world. They are not carnal, on the contrary, **they have divine power to break down strongholds.**

My beloved child, I have chosen you. **I have chosen YOU to be my GLORY CARRIER**, for you to experience my glory, my power, my deliverance, my love, my healing powers, my miracle healing powers.

YOU HAVE HEALING HANDS.

When you lay your hands on people's eyes, people who have had degraded eyesight for however long, when you offer to pray for them, when you tell them **“Jesus wants to heal your eyesight. Jesus wants to give you 2020 vision”** and **when they have the faith to believe**, you will lay your hands upon their eyes and you will ask me to bring a miracle healing to their eyes, and **I AM going to restore their eyes. I AM going to give them 2020 vision. I AM going to give them new eyes.**

When you lay hands on other parts of people's bodies, where they have **ailments**, where they have **sicknesses**, where they have **disease**, where they have **muscle problems**, where they have **joint problems**, when they have **arthritis**, when they have **cancer**, when they have **any form of sickness or disease**, **my healing power is going to go forth from you, from your hands.**

My healing power is going to go forth and **they are going to experience a miracle healing from me, and they are going to see the glory.** They are going to see my

glory, for I AM the King of glory, and you my beloved child, you are my glory carrier, and **YOU CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH ME** the Lord who gives you strength.

It is not you that live but I the Lord that lives in you.

Thank you my beloved child. Thank you my precious, beloved child, for receiving my words. Thank you for receiving my words. I have been pouring my Spirit into you. Yes, I have been giving you the eyes to see and the ears to hear and for you to comprehend, **THAT YOU ARE MY GLORY CARRIER, THAT YOU ARE CARRYING MY POWER, MY PRESENCE, MY SPIRIT WHEREVER YOU GO, FOR THE REST OF YOUR LIFE.**

I AM the King of glory, and you my beloved child, are going to be seeing your life go from GLORY TO GLORY TO GLORY TO GLORY, says I the King of Glory.

April 18th 2023

There Are Five Words I Desire To Be On Your Lips Each Day, Says The Lord

My beloved, there are FIVE WORDS which I desire to be on your lips more and more and more each day.

These five words have INCOMPREHENSIBLE POWER to snatch one of my lost children back from the brink of death.

These five words coming from your lips to people who you've only just met, show that you are one of my disciples.

These five words provide the bridge, taking someone from the deepest waters to experiencing my tangible presence in their life.

These five words that I am putting on your lips now, are going to lead to you seeing my power, my glory, my love manifest in your life and in the lives of people that you go into more than you ever have done before.

These five words coming from your lips show people that you are not ashamed of the Gospel.

These five words show people you are my hands and feet.

My beloved child, remember, I have put my Spirit into you, and greater is the Spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world. You can do and you will do all things through me the Lord your God who give you strength. I the Lord your God have not given you a spirit of fear, but of power, of love and of a sound mind. It is not you that lives but I that live in you.

My beloved child, these five words that are going to be on your lips, more and more and more, are "CAN I PRAY FOR YOU?"

My beloved child, be prepared for you to see people whom you've only just met, brought to tears as they receive prayers from you, by my Spirit.

Be prepared for people who first of all respond to you and say they are atheist, to then have their heart softened as you share your testimony, and then when you offer to pray for them, they willingly accept for you to pray for them.

Be prepared for people who you have just prayed for to share how they have been getting tingling feelings and goosebumps whilst you are praying for them, for my presence, my Spirit, has come upon them.

Be prepared for you to witness my glory, more and more and more.

As you hear my voice and as you follow my voice, as I lead you into more and more people's lives - people whom you have never met before, and once you are speaking to them to share the Good News you will say "Can I pray for you?", you will find, my beloved child, they will say "Yes please".

March 23rd 2023

The Harvest Is Waiting For You To Plant Seeds & Water Seeds Every Single Day, Says The Lord

My beloved, I desire to give you wisdom and understanding about the HARVEST.

My Word tells you to look around, for the harvest is ready.

My beloved child, I have called you by name from your mother's womb to be one of my disciples.

I have called you to be my HANDS AND FEET.

I have chosen you to be one of my GLORY CARRIERS.

As you live your life day to day, from this moment going forward, I the Lord your God are going to be giving you opportunities to be the one I have chosen to meet people at the EXACT, PRECISE, MOMENT OF NEED.

In your day to day activities, when you see other people - activities which could be deemed to be mundane or not significant - I am going to be giving you opportunities to share my love, to share the Good News, with people that you see.

It could be that the person that you see has no idea that I love them, that I surrendered my life on the cross to save their life.

It could be that that person is at that moment, when you go over to them, they are feeling helpless, they are feeling hopeless, and they feel that their life is not worth living. You will be the one that I will use to SUDDENLY reveal to them that they are not only loved by me, but that I have chosen them, that yes they like you are CHOSEN AND NOT FORSAKEN.

Another person that my Spirit will be convicting you to go and speak to, they have been asking inside of them "Is God real?", "Is there something out there?", "What is the purpose to life?", and my beloved child, you will be the one to SUDDENLY share with them the revelation that I am real, that I am the creator of all things, and that I have chosen them to LIVE IN FREEDOM.

Other people I will be sending you into the life of, are my followers who have fallen away because they have been going through trials and tribulations, but you will be

the one that I will use to SUDDENLY make them comprehend that I the Lord your God work in ALL THINGS IN THEIR LIFE FOR GOOD, that I am for them and not against them.

Other people that I am going to be sending you into the life of, will have prayed to me before I then send you into their life. YOU WILL AN ANSWER TO PRAYER.

Through their encounter with you, I will give them the eyes to see and the ears to hear, for you my beloved child, you are filled with my Spirit and you carry my Spirit and my presence with you WHEREVER YOU GO.

My beloved child, I am imploring you now to comprehend that THE HARVEST IS TRULY READY.

In your day to day life experiences, I desire for you to EMBRACE ENCOUNTER AFTER ENCOUNTER AFTER ENCOUNTER of my chosen people who need to hear about me, about my love, THROUGH YOU, FOR YOU ARE MY HANDS AND FEET.

You are my messenger my beloved child, and may you NEVER, EVER UNDERESTIMATE THE IMPACT that your words can have on someone else's life.

I have put my Spirit into you, and greater is the Spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world.

My beloved child, no longer hide your light under a bushel IN ANY WAY.

SHINE BRIGHTLY FOR ME.

My beloved child, the more that you do to advance my Kingdom, the more people that you are willing to speak to about me, the more that you are focusing your heart and your mind on advancing my Kingdom - my promise to you is the more that you will see me moving in your life and in your life circumstances in ways in which you cannot even imagine.

My beloved child, share my message to your brothers and your sisters.

The harvest is truly ready, and the harvest is waiting for you my beloved child to PLANT SEEDS AND WATER SEEDS EVERY SINGLE DAY, says I the Sovereign Lord.

February 28th 2023

I Am Bringing About A Oneness In The Spirit That No-one Walking The Earth Has Experienced Before, Says The Lord

My beloved child, you are receiving my words now, for I am sharing with you how I the Lord your God are bringing about a ONENESS IN THE SPIRIT that no-one walking the earth today has ever experienced in their lifetime.

As I am pouring my Spirit out upon my people, as I am giving my people the eyes to see and ears to hear, as I am lifting the veil, as the scales are falling from my people's eyes, as I am putting my Spirit into my people, my chosen Sons and Daughters, including you, my beloved, are beginning to experience a ONENESS IN THE SPIRIT THAT YOU HAVE NEVER EXPERIENCED BEFORE.

In MY Kingdom, it does not matter how long you have been walking with me, the Lord your God,

In MY Kingdom, it does not matter how many pieces of scripture you have memorised.

In MY Kingdom, it does not matter what age you are.

In MY kingdom, it does not matter what sins that you have committed.

In MY Kingdom, it does not matter what people have done to you.

In MY Kingdom, it does not matter what you have followed before in your life.

In MY Kingdom, titles and statuses mean absolutely nothing.

In MY Kingdom, denominations are utterly destroyed.

In MY Kingdom, you my beloved child, have been given ALL POWER AND ALL AUTHORITY OVER THE ENEMY.

What my people are beginning to experience upon the earth, is DISCERNMENT unlike they have ever had before, to discern when a message is from me, by my Spirit, and when a message is not from me, or by my Spirit.

I AM POURING WISDOM AND REVELATION into my people, and my chosen people are pouring this wisdom and revelation out into the lives of their brothers and sisters.

There is an OUTPOURING OF DIVINE REVELATION THAT I AM GIVING MY PEOPLE. The FLOODGATES have started to open.

The TSUNAMI OF REVELATORY TRUTH HAS BEGUN, says I the Lord of lords, the King of kings, the one given the name above all names.

The reason that you are experiencing a QUICKENING INSIDE OF YOU, is that I the Lord your God say ENOUGH IS ENOUGH of you living with ANY CHAINS TO YOUR PAST.

Your FREEDOM, my people's FREEDOM, comes from me and me alone, and I AM setting the captives free. I AM setting the captives on fire. I AM pouring my Spirit out upon my people, and there is a oneness in the spirit, because my Spirit is your teacher, and my spirit, the Spirit of truth, LEADS INTO ALL TRUTH.

I the Lord of lords, the King of Kings, by my Spirit, I AM OBLITERATING EVERY SINGLE MAN-MADE DECEPTION.

I AM OBLITERATING every man-made INDOCTRINATION.

I AM SETTING MY PEOPLE FREE from the GLOBE DECEPTION.

I AM SETTING MY PEOPLE FREE from the DECEPTION OF PEOPLE EXPECTING SOME IMMINENT RAPTURE, SOME SIMULTANEOUS RAPTURE.

MY FIRE, MY DEVOURING FIRE, is falling upon my people, and I am putting my DEVOURING FIRE on the tongues of my people, so that when they speak, BLAZING COALS OF FIRE COME SHOOTING FROM THEIR MOUTH to obliterate ALL the schemes, ALL the devices, ALL powers, ALL principalities, ALL strongmen, of the kingdom of darkness, for MY KINGDOM IS AN EVERLASTING KINGDOM, and I have begun SHAKING EVERYTHING THAT CAN BE SHAKEN.

Your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you because you love me.

Look around at the nation's, look and be amazed, for I am doing something in your own day that you wouldn't even believe, even if someone told you about it.

Hear this, you leaders of the people. Listen, all who live in the land. In all your history, has anything like this ever happened before? Tell your children about it in the years to come, and tell your children to tell their children. Pass the story down of MY WORLDWIDE REFORMATION from generation to generation.

My beloved child, don't think in any way the people who have been committing detestable sins, the seven things that I the Lord your God detest - haughty eyes, a lying tongue, hands that kill the innocent, a heart that plots evil, feet that race to do wrong, a false witness who pours out lies, a person who sows discord in a family - DON'T THINK IN ANY WAY THEY WILL GET AWAY WITH IT.

I AM continuing to bring my WRATH AND MY JUDGEMENT UPON THE WICKED.

I AM continuing to SUDDENLY convict people of their detestable sins.

I AM continuing to SUDDENLY lift the veil and bring people to their knees.

I AM continuing to SUDDENLY tear down rulers and leaders.

I AM continuing to SUDDENLY bring my DIVINE JUSTICE into the lives of my people.

I AM continuing to SUDDENLY set each one of my people on fire with my Spirit, for them to join you in becoming apart of MY ARMY OF GLORY CARRIERS that I have been assembling since early 2020, and make no mistake about it my beloved child, I the Lord your God, I HAVE ONLY JUST BEGUN RAISING UP MY ARMY OF GLORY CARRIERS.

YOU HAVE NOT SEEN ANYTHING YET.

Keep your eyes focused on me.

Lean not on your own understanding.

My ways are higher than your ways, and my thoughts are more than anything that you can think or imagine, just as the heavens are higher than the earth.

Come to me, my beloved child, for WISDOM EVERY DAY, and I will give you wisdom. I will not rebuke you for asking, but ensure that your faith is in me the Lord your God and in me alone.

As you are receiving my words now, I am RELEASING INTO YOUR LIFE FAITH IN ME, IN MY WORD, THAT IS ABSOLUTELY PURE.

From this moment going forward, my Word is going to be coming alive in your heart, in your spirit, unlike you have EVER EXPERIENCED BEFORE.

Wisdom and revelation are going to be getting poured out into your life by my Spirit, for my GLORY, says I, the Sovereign Lord.

My will be done, on earth as it is in heaven, says I, the King of Glory.

September 19th 2023

I Am Bringing Back My First Church, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I am giving you wisdom and revelation about the need, about the desire, about **my divine plans for more and more men, women, teenagers and children hearing and receiving my Word.**

There has been a **famine** across the countries of the whole earth - **a famine of my living Word.**

There has been a **severe drought** across the countries of the whole earth - **a drought of my living waters.**

In early 2020, I the Lord your God began to once again shake the heavens and the earth.

I first of all revealed to people across the earth that almost everyone has been and was living with the fear of man, rather than the reverent fear of me the Lord your God.

I revealed the **hearts of man.**

I revealed the **sin of fear.**

I revealed that **my church is at best lukewarm**, but most significantly, **my church, like every pillar of society, has become polluted by sin from the very top.**

I the Lord your God then began to bring division, for my Word says I don't come to bring peace, but I come to bring a sword, and my Word is alive and active, sharper than the sharpest two-edged sword.

I began to **separate the righteous from the unrighteous.**

I began to **separate the holy from the unholy.**

I began to **separate those who are for me and those who are against me.**

I began to rise up the Ecclesia, and **I have only just begun rising up a people who truly deny themselves, pick up their cross daily, and follow me.**

I have only just begun **bringing back my church.**

I have only just begun **bringing back my five fold ministry** - my apostles, my prophets, my teachers, my pastors, my evangelists.

I have only just begun bringing in a new age.

I have only just begun bringing about the transference of wealth from the unrighteous and the unholy to the righteous and to the holy.

I have only just begun bringing my Word through the Holy Bible into people's lives who haven't before seen my Word or read my Word or heard my Word.

All of these things are taking place across the flat, stationary Earth that I created, but in particular, **the people in the countries where there has been the greatest famine of my Word are now beginning to have access to my Word.**

I have begun bringing about the GREATEST EVER INCREASE KNOWN TO MAN of Holy Bibles being purchased and distributed to my chosen children.

I have placed a hunger and a desire inside of my chosen people across the earth to receive my living Word.

It is not always possible that everyone within a village, within a community, within a town, within a city, within a school, within an organisation, can at the same time receive their own personal Bible. This is how I have planned it, because I am bringing back what took place with my first followers.

My first followers, as I described in my Word in Acts of the Apostles 2, they devoted themselves to the apostles teaching, and to fellowship, and to sharing in meals, including the breaking of bread, and to prayer.

My chosen people are beginning to experience a deep sense of awe coming over them as they see and witness and they themselves are used to perform many miraculous signs and wonders.

As in my first church, what is starting to happen again now is that my believers are meeting together in one place and **sharing everything they have.** They are selling their property and possessions, and sharing the money with those in need. They are worshipping me together. Each day they are meeting in homes for the breaking of bread, and they are sharing their meals with great joy and generosity, all the while praising me and enjoying the good will of all the people. And each day, as with my first church, I the Lord are beginning to add to their fellowship those who are being saved.

My beloved child, spread my message...

Share my message...

I AM BRINGING BACK MY FIRST CHURCH.

There is no need for me to provide Bibles to each and every person within a village, within a community, within a school, within an organisation, within a town, **for I am bringing back my first church.**

I have given the blueprint in my Word. As I bring my chosen people into villages, communities, schools, companies, towns, cities across all nations, as the desire to hear My Word and to receive my Word grows, **I will continue to choose appointed people to receive a Holy Bible, but then they themselves will become apart of the formation of a community of believers who do what my Word tells them to do.**

I the Lord your God, **I am bringing back communities of my believers, communities of my followers,** and as my people come together devoted to the apostles teaching and to fellowship and to sharing in meals including breaking of bread and to prayer, **more and more of my children are beginning to experience a deep sense of awe coming over them,** and more and more of my children - men, women, teenagers and children - are **witnessing and seeing with their own eyes miraculous signs and wonders.**

I am pouring my Spirit out upon all flesh!

My people are worshipping me in Spirit and in truth!

Oh my beloved child, look around at the nation's! **Look and be amazed, for I am doing something in your own day, something that you wouldn't even believe even if someone told you about it.**

Hear this you leaders of the people! Listen all who live in the land. In all your history, have you ever seen anything like this before? Tell your children about it in the years to come, and tell your children to tell their children. **Pass the story down of I the Lord your God beginning to bring in a new age in early 2020 - pass this story down from generation to generation.**

You don't understand what I am doing now, **but someday you will.**

I am the King of glory, and I am rising up people, including you my beloved child, who I have chosen to become my glory carriers.

Yes I am coming back, walking the earth, through more and more and more of my people, a holy nation, a royal priesthood, says I the King of Israel.

June 8th 2023

Are You Truly Willing & Ready To Follow What My First Disciples Did, Asks The Lord

My beloved child, you know that my Word tells you that if you **truly** want to be one of my disciples, you need to deny yourself. You need to pick up your cross daily and follow me. My Word tells you that if you try to cling to your life, you will lose it, but if you lose your life for my sake, you will find life.

My beloved child, your purpose on earth is to be one of my disciples.

I created you. I formed you. I knitted you together. I brought you forth on the day you were born. I have sustained your very existence to bring you to a place where you truly begin to live your life worthy of the calling with which you have received.

My question to you now, is **what are you willing to do for me and for your brothers and sisters?**

Are you willing to be my hands and feet upon the earth?

Are you willing to tell complete strangers about me, about my love for them, about what I did on the cross for them?

How far are you willing to go for me?

How much of the things of the world are you willing to let go of in order to be one of my disciples?

Are you truly willing and ready to follow what my first disciples did?

Are you willing to **open your home** to a fellow disciple?

Are you willing to **share your possessions** with your fellow disciples?

Are you willing to **give up the things that you own?**

What are you prepared to **let go off?**

What are you prepared to **surrender?**

How are you **prepared and willing to live** in order to be one of my disciples, in order for you to do what I'm calling you to do?

Remember, **serve only me, the Lord your God**, and fear me alone. Obey my commands. Listen to my voice and **cling only to me**. For if you cling to your life, you will lose it. And if you let your life go, you will save it.

My plans for your life are plans for good and not for disaster to give you a future and a hope.

Live your life worthy of the calling that you have received, and that is to be one of my disciples.

Remember it is a sin to know what you ought to do and then not do it.

My beloved child, **do not be lukewarm**, neither cold nor hot, or I will vomit you out of my mouth.

I have put my Spirit into you, and greater is the spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world, and you can do, and you will do all things through me the Lord your God who gives you strength.

September 8th 2023

I Have Chosen You To Receive The Greatest Ever Sword You Have Held, Says The Lord

My beloved child, many are called but few are chosen.

I have chosen you to be one of my glory carriers.

I have chosen you to be one of my disciples.

I have chosen you to be my hands and feet.

I have chosen you to live in joy and peace.

I have chosen you to share the truth in love.

I have chosen you to not be ashamed of the Gospel, for it is a power of I the Lord your God that brings **salvation to all who believe.**

I have chosen you to go when I ask you to go.

I have chosen you to speak when I ask you to speak.

I have chosen you to live your life worthy of the calling that you have received, for **I have called you by name** from your mother's womb.

I have chosen you, my beloved child, to go from glory to glory to glory.

You know that my Word tells you that the weapons that you fight with are not of the world. They are not carnal, on the contrary, they have divine power to break down strongholds.

You know that my Word is the SWORD of the Spirit.

You know that when you send my Word out it does not return to me void, it accomplishes all that I desire and it prospers everywhere that I send it.

You know that you can pray for anything and if you have faith you will receive it.

You know that I have not given you a spirit of fear, but of power, of love and of a sound mind.

You know that greater is the Spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world.

You know that the same power that raised me the Lord your God from the dead lives in you.

You know that I have given you ALL power and ALL authority over all schemes and devices of the kingdom of darkness.

You know that I am for you and not against you.

You know that I go before you and follow you.

You know that my hand is mighty upon you.

You know that it is a sin to know what you ought to do and then not do it.

You know that it is I the Lord your God that sustain your very existence.

You know that I have made you the head and not the tail.

My beloved child, I HAVE CHOSEN YOU TO RECEIVE NOW BY FAITH **THE GREATEST EVER SWORD** THAT YOU HAVE **EVER HELD AND USED** IN THE SPIRIT REALM.

Yes, my beloved child, **YOU ARE READY to take hold of this sword.**

You are ready to use this sword against every single giant you are going to come up against.

You are ready to use this sword against every single strongman that you are going to come up against.

You are ready to use this sword to come against every single power and principality from the kingdom of darkness.

You are ready for me to trust you with this sword, so when you **speak** my Word, when you **declare** my Word, when you **decree** my Word, when you **speak my name**, for I have been given the name above all names, **YOU WILL BE SWINGING THIS GIANT SWORD, AND YOU WILL BE TAKING THE HEADS OFF** every single thing that is standing in the way of **my divine purposes in your life** and your family and your friends, and all those who I will call you to pray and intercede for.

YOU ARE READY.

You can do **ALL THINGS** through me who gives you strength.

You have received this sword now by faith, and so now my beloved child, start to use this sword.

Take my Word.

Speak my Word.

Declare my Word.

Decree my Word.

Speak my Word into other people's lives, for you will be speaking prophetically into their life.

The kingdom of darkness CANNOT COMPREHEND and will not be able to stand against what I am going to be doing through you, my beloved, fearfully and wonderfully made servant, **for I have chosen you to be MIGHTY in my army.**

My promise to you my beloved child, is that once you truly begin being my hands and feet upon the earth every single day, you will go from glory to glory to glory.

You will be living in the Promised Land, a land flowing with milk and honey.

You will be experiencing the glory realm upon the earth.

You have not seen anything yet.

Your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you and all my chosen people across the earth, because you love me.

Look around at the nations! Look and be amazed, for I am doing something in your own day, something that you wouldn't even believe even if someone told you about it.

You now have the sword, now begin to use the sword, says I the Sovereign Lord.

September 16th 2023

I Am Making The Supernatural Natural, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I the Lord of lords, the King of Kings, **I am making the supernatural, natural.**

Since I began to once again shake the heavens and the earth in early 2020, **I began to raise up a people who have pure hearts and clean hands, who are living each day as my GLORY CARRIERS.**

My Sons and Daughters are **experiencing and releasing my miracle healing powers EVERY SINGLE DAY.**

These are the first ones that I chose before I created the heavens and the earth to begin making the supernatural, natural.

Not only are they demonstrating my glory upon the earth, **I have chosen them to teach, to equip, to anoint and to impart what I have put inside of them** by my Spirit, more and more of my children.

Oh my beloved child, as I am giving this message now late in the year 2023, I am continuing and **I will not stop raising up my Sons and Daughters OF ALL AGES who are making the supernatural, natural.**

I AM THE KING OF GLORY.

I the Lord your God have been given **THE NAME ABOVE ALL NAMES.**

The same power that raised me from the dead lives in you and lives in all my chosen people.

My Word tells you in Matthew 21 22, that you can pray for anything and if you have faith you will receive it.

As you are receiving my words now, the gift of faith that I have put inside of you is being raised up to a whole new level.

I have chosen you, my beloved child, **to be one of my glory carriers.**

I have chosen you, my beloved child, **to use the gift of HEALING each and every day.**

When you send my Word out, when my people send by Word out, **IT DOES NOT RETURN TO ME VOID.** It accomplishes all that I desire and it prospers everywhere

that I send it, and my Words of healing are being sent out more and more and more, in my name.

Blind eyes are being opened in my name.

Degraded eyesight is being restored back to 2020 vision in my name.

Deaf ears are being opened in my name.

Muted tongues are being loosened in my name.

Depression is being destroyed in my name.

Anxiety is being destroyed in my name.

Schizophrenia is being destroyed in my name.

PTSD is being destroyed in my name.

Paranoia is being destroyed in my name.

Bipolar is being destroyed in my name.

Psychotic disorders are being destroyed in my name.

EVERY SINGLE FORM OF MENTAL HEALTH AFFLICTION is being destroyed in my name.

Addiction to alcohol is being destroyed in my name.

Addiction to taking drugs is being destroyed in my name.

Addiction to gambling is being destroyed in my name.

Addiction to porn is being destroyed in my name.

Addiction to spending money is being destroyed in my name.

Addiction to sex is being destroyed in my name

Bone cancer is being healed in my name.

Skin cancer is being healed in my name

Bone cancer is being healed in my name.

Lung cancer is being healed in my name.

Throat cancer is being healed in my name.

Lymphoma is being healed in my name.

Leukaemia is being healed in my name.

Prostate cancer is being healed in my name.

Melanoma is being healed in my name.

Sarcoma is being healed in my name.

Pancreatic cancer is being healed in my name.

Multiple myeloma is being healed in my name.

Kidney cancer is being healed in my name.

Thyroid cancer is being healed in my name.

Bladder cancer is being healed in my name.

EVERY SINGLE KIND OF CANCER IS BEING HEALED IN MY NAME.

Heart disease is being healed in my name.

EVERY SINGLE FORM of respiratory disease is being healed in my name.

Alzheimers disease is being healed in my name.

Diabetes is being healed in my name.

EVERY SINGLE KIND of hormone deficiency is being healed in my name.

Motoneuron disease is been healed in my name.

Paraplegics are being healed in my name.

People with cerebral palsy are being healed in my name.

People who have been suffering with epilepsy are being healed in my name.

People who have been diagnosed with Parkinson's are being healed in my name.

People who have been diagnosed with Aspergers are being healed in my name.

I AM HEALING EVERY SINGLE MANMADE NAME OF EVERY SINGLE DISORDER OF THE ENTIRETY OF THE HUMAN BODY, for I the Lord your God, I have been given THE NAME ABOVE ALL NAMES.

I am your healer, my beloved child, and **I am the healer of all my people across the earth.**

My beloved child, look around at the nations. Look and be amazed, for I am doing something in your own day, something that you wouldn't even believe, even if someone told you about it!

My chosen people are making the supernatural natural, and there are going to be more and more and more men, women, teenagers and children witnessing WITH THEIR OWN EYES, MY MIRACLE HEALING POWERS.

MY GLORY IS COMING UPON THE EARTH in a way in which no-one walking the earth today has ever experienced before.

You my beloved child are going to be **going from glory to glory to glory**, just like all my chosen glory carriers, for you know and all my people know, **it is not you that live, but I the Lord your God that lives in you.**

Remember my Word, you will do the same things that I have done and **even greater things.**

Your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you and all my people because you love me, and **it is my Kingdom that is coming down upon the earth, it is my will that is being done across the earth, for I am Sovereign.**

I am the King of kings.

I am the Lord of lords.

I am the Way, the Truth and the Life, and no-one comes to the Father except through Me.

September 7th 2023

I Am Bringing Back MY Fivefold Ministry, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I have chosen you and everyone walking the earth today to be a part of witnessing me, the Lord your God, **bringing in a new age.**

I the Lord of lords, the King of kings, **I AM BRINGING BACK MY FIVEFOLD MINISTRY.**

Within my Fivefold Ministry are my **Apostles**, my **Prophets**, my **Teachers**, my **Pastors**, my **Evangelists**.

For me to re-establish my Fivefold Ministry across the earth, **my chosen people have to have pure hearts and clean hands.**

There can be NO selfish ambition.

There can be NO jealousy.

There can be NO envy.

There can be NO resentment.

There can be NO pride.

All my people have to have the humility of a little child for them to see my Kingdom come.

I am bringing about a oneness in the spirit that no-one walking the earth today, no matter how old they are, has ever experienced before.

I am bringing back my Fivefold Ministry, and **I have chosen my ministry Become Born-Again to provide the blueprint** of how the Fivefold Ministry should operate.

The Fivefold Ministry across all countries is **NOT about the building.**

The Fivefold Ministry is **NOT about man.**

The Fivefold Ministry is **NOT about denominations.**

The Fivefold Ministry is **NOT about how long my people have been walking with me.**

The Fivefold Ministry that I am beginning to establish across the earth is all about me, for I AM the King of glory, and I the Lord have been given the name above all names.

Since I brought forth my ministry Become Born-Again in March 2021, **the kingdom of darkness was not prepared for how I was going to be using my servant Paul.**

Become Born-Again Ministry is unlike almost all other ministries that I have birthed in the last 50 years.

In 2023, I began to bring other ministries into partnership with Become Born-Again Fivefold Ministry.

In 2023, I began to bring church leaders into partnership with Become Born-Again Fivefold Ministry.

I HAVE ONLY JUST BEGUN revealing to the whole world what I am doing with my ministry.

I HAVE ONLY JUST BEGUN getting [my messages that I give through my servant Paul](#) into the lives of men, women, teenagers and children across the entire flat, stationary earth that I created.

I HAVE ONLY JUST BEGUN the distribution of [the books containing my messages](#) that have come from Become Born-Again Fivefold Ministry.

I HAVE ONLY JUST BEGUN distributing my brochure "[The Agape Love of God](#)" to men, women, teenagers and children across the entire flat, stationary earth.

I HAVE ONLY JUST BEGUN using [my messages](#) that I have given through my servant Paul and using his words, **TO KILL LEVIATHAN.**

My ministry Become Born-Again is not a threat in any way to my people who have the humility of a little child, BUT for anyone within my body who has ANY pride, ANY selfish ambition, ANY jealousy, ANY envy, then Become Born-Again Fivefold Ministry represents a THREAT to them, for this ministry represents a THREAT, a real and present danger, to the kingdom of darkness, and I HAVE ONLY JUST BEGUN ONCE AGAIN SHAKING THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH.

Look around at the nations. **LOOK AND BE AMAZED, for I am doing something in your own day, something that you wouldn't even believe even if someone told you about it.**

Watch, as through Become Born-Again ministry, I continue to reveal the blueprint of what truly is a Fivefold Ministry, containing my Apostles, my Prophets, my Pastors, my Teachers and my Evangelists.

Your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you and ALL my chosen people across the earth, because you love me.

My Kingdom come, my will be done, in earth as it is in heaven, says I the Sovereign Lord.

August 10th 2023

I Am Restoring More & More Of My Childrens Eyesight Back To 2020 Vision, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I the Lord your God, the King of glory, **I AM restoring my children's eyesight back to where they have 2020 vision.**

No matter how long my people have had degraded eyesight, no matter to what degree their eyesight has been degraded, no matter their age, no matter what any optician has told my people, WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN IS POSSIBLE WITH ME.

With many of my children who currently have degraded eyesight, and are reliant on either glasses or contact lenses, **the degradation of their eyesight has been caused by sin and iniquity in their life and through their generational bloodline.**

There are some of my children who currently have degraded eyesight, **who have not yet received a miracle healing of their eyes. They haven't yet received new eyes. I haven't yet given them 2020 vision.**

So many of my children, my followers, **those who confess their faith in me, one of their sins has been UNBELIEF.** They have allowed the enemy to make them think, feel and believe that they will always have degraded eyesight.

I have NEVER said that any of my people have to live with degraded eyesight.

My people, whose eyes are currently degraded, have spent so much of their life looking at things from their flesh, not by my Spirit.

Remember, I have seen everything that everyone has ever looked at with their eyes.

I know the innermost desires of everyone's heart.

I have seen every single moment, every single second that people have lusted after someone else.

I have seen every single second of when my people that I created have looked at pornographic material. Every time their eyes have watched pornographic videos.

I HAVE SEEN IT ALL.

I have seen every single detestable sin.

I the Lord your God, shed my blood on the cross to atone for every single detestable sin that has ever been committed, that will ever be committed.

So many of my children walking the earth today, who are my followers, they have degraded eyesight, they are reliant on glasses or contact lenses, for they have NOT YET REPENTED OF THEIR UNBELIEF.

So many have not yet truly repented for the detestable sins they have committed.

So many of my people haven't yet reached the end of themselves.

So many of my people have not yet WEPT TEARS OF SORROW at their detestable sins.

My beloved child, even as my children have been receiving my message here, those who have degraded eyesight, **my Spirit has been convicting them of their sins, of their unbelief.**

My Spirit has been convicting them of not believing that I the Lord your God, the King of kings, the Lord of lords, **can restore their eyesight to 2020 vision.**

NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR ME.

Since early in the year 2020 I began my separation. I began to separate out my people who have surrendered their life to me, who deny themselves and pick up their cross daily to follow me, and all my people that I have created that haven't yet surrendered their entire life to me.

My children have been weeping.

My children have been weeping tears of remorse, tears of sorrow, tears of guilt, tears of shame, tear of disgust at their sins, but my people have also been weeping tears of joy, tears of awe, tears of wonder, as they experience my glory in their life, and in the lives of other people that I have sent them into the lives of.

Remember, my beloved child, I catch every one of your tears and the tears of every single man, woman and child walking the earth in my bottle.

Through tears of repentance, through tears of living with unbelief, as my children with degraded eyesight have tears coming from their eyes, I have been and I will continue to bring miracle healing to the eyes of my people.

I am restoring more and more and more of my children's eyes back to 2020 vision, says I the King of glory.

February 13th 2023

YOU Are Going To Be Experiencing My Glory Cloud, Says The Lord

My beloved child, you are receiving my message to you now, for I want you to truly know that your eyes haven't seen, your ears haven't heard and your mind hasn't yet conceived what I have got planned for you, because you love me.

What you have personally experienced, of my Spirit, of my glory, is NOTHING AND I REPEAT NOTHING to what you are going to be experiencing of MY GLORY.

You may well have seen and become aware of what I have been doing at Asbury, but my beloved child, I the Lord of lords, the King of Glory, I AM ONLY JUST BEGINNING POURING OUT MY SPIRIT UPON ALL FLESH.

My promise to you, my beloved child, is that YOU are going to be experiencing for yourself, MY GLORY CLOUD. The WIND of MY GLORY sweeping through where you are going to be, both on your own individually and when you are with your brothers and sisters, and you are not just going to experience my glory once.

Your life my beloved child is going to be GOING FROM GLORY TO GLORY TO GLORY.

IN MY TIME, my beloved child, you will see that you will no longer look at how I have been pouring my glory out in different areas across the entire stationary earth that I created, but YOU TOO will be apart of EXPERIENCING and WITNESSING MY GLORY coming upon a gathering of my people, of my chosen people.

Oh my beloved, precious, fearfully and wonderfully made child, I have called YOU by name from your mother's womb to be ONE OF MY GLORY CARRIERS, TO BE MY HANDS AND FEET.

I have put MY FIRE UPON YOUR TONGUE, so my beloved child as you move forward more than ever before, there are going to be BLAZING COALS OF FIRE SHOOTING FROM YOUR TONGUE as you speak my Word, as you declare my Word, as you decree my Word.

Oh my beloved child, MY GLORY, MY POWER, MY PRESENCE, MY MIRACLE HEALING POWERS, have only just begun falling upon the earth.

You and your brothers and sisters across the earth HAVE NOT SEEN ANYTHING YET.

I AM THE KING OF GLORY, and my glory is now just beginning to flood the earth like a TSUNAMI, like an AVALANCHE - MY GLORY CLOUD, says I the King of glory.

February 13th 2023

They Don't Know, Says The Lord

My beloved child, you are receiving my message now, for I desire for you to have a greater understanding and a deeper comprehension of how I the Lord have prepared the harvest.

From you receiving my message, through the leading of my Spirit within you, I the Lord your God are going to be using you as my hands and feet, more and more and more.

The men, the women and the children whom I am going to be sending you into the life of DO NOT KNOW WHAT YOU KNOW.

They don't know of my unfailing love for them.

They don't know that I surrendered my life on the cross to save their life.

They don't know that I shed my blood on the cross so that they can be forgiven for all their sins.

They don't know that they have a spirit.

They don't know that their freedom comes only through having faith in me, the one given the name above all names.

They don't know that peace that I will give them is a gift the world cannot give them.

They don't know that it is only I the Lord your God that can free them from the pains of their past.

They don't know that it is only me that can free them from the trauma of their past.

They don't know that it is only me that can set them free from their guilt.

They don't know that it is only me that can set them free from their shame.

They don't know that it is only me that can destroy every chain of bondage that they are living with.

They don't know that it is only me that can take out of them their heart of stone and give them a new tender, responsive heart of flesh.

They don't know that it is only me by my Spirit and through their surrender to me that they can forgive those that they have been unable to forgive.

They don't know that if they don't repent and receive me as their Lord and Saviour, they will be going to hell.

They don't know they are chosen and not forsaken.

They don't know that once they resist the devil the devil will flee from them.

They don't know that my perfect love expels all their fear.

They don't know that my peace surpasses all understanding, and it is going to guard their heart and mind.

They don't know that every day of their life is written in my book.

They don't know that every single moment of their lives was laid out before a single day has passed.

They don't know that my thoughts for them outnumber the grains of sand.

The men, the women and the children whom I the Lord are going to be sending you into the life of, don't yet know that they have been called by name from their mother's womb to become one of my disciples, to become one of my ever increasing glory carriers, to become like you, my beloved child, my hands and feet.

Look around my beloved child, THE HARVEST IS READY, and I have heard the prayers of my children, and I am sending more and more and more workers into the field.

My beloved child, your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you and all my chosen Sons and Daughters, because you love me.

Thank you, my beloved child, for receiving my message.

January 28th 2023

You Have Been Given ALL Power & ALL Authority To Obliterate The Kingdom of Darkness, Says The Lord

My beloved child, this message to you, my fearfully and wonderfully made child, is a message I implore you to come back to time and time again.

You know that when you surrendered your life to me, when you confessed that I am the Lord of your life, when you were baptised in my name and you received my Spirit, you know that the Spirit that is in you is the same Spirit, is the same power, that raised me back to life again on the third day.

I AM the resurrection and the life, and THE SAME RESURRECTION POWER THAT RAISED ME FROM THE DEAD LIVES IN YOU.

IT IS NOT YOU THAT LIVES, but I the Lord of lords, the King of kings, the Alpha and the Omega, the first and the last, the beginning and the end, I the resurrection and the life, I LIVE IN YOU.

YOU CAN DO AND YOU WILL DO ALL THINGS IN YOUR LIFE THROUGH ME, the Lord your God, by my Spirit.

You know that My Word tells you that you will do the same things I have done and even greater things. You will even be able to say to a MOUNTAIN may you be lifted up and thrown into the sea, and because you have faith and don't doubt it, IT WILL HAPPEN, says I the Sovereign Lord.

YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN ALL POWER, ALL AUTHORITY in the spirit realm, over the kingdom of darkness.

As you are receiving my words to you now, I the Lord your God, by my Spirit, are giving you FAITH THAT IS GOING TO MOVE MOUNTAINS.

FAITH that is going to OBLITERATE the kingdom of darkness.

FAITH that is going to OBLITERATE demonic strongholds.

FAITH that is going to OBLITERATE generational curses.

FAITH that is going to OBLITERATE ancestral curses.

FAITH that is going to OBLITERATE the spirit of Leviathan.

FAITH that is going to OBLITERATE the spirit of Jezebel.

FAITH that is going to OBLITERATE the Antichrist spirit, for I have put my Spirit into you, and greater is the Spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world.

You have been given ALL power, ALL authority.

Remember my beloved, the same power that raised me from the dead on the third day LIVES IN YOU.

As you SPEAK my Word, as you DECLARE my Word as you, TRUST in my Word, BLAZING COALS OF FIRE ARE GOING TO BE SHOOTING FROM YOUR MOUTH.

The fire of my Spirit is going to be blazing from your tongue.

NOTHING can stand against MY Word.

NOTHING can stand against MY sword.

My beloved, fearfully and wonderfully made child, I have made you in my image. You are my masterpiece. You are the apple of my eye.

Your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you because you love me.

My beloved child, share my message to your brothers and sisters.

Speak my message over your brothers and your sisters.

Come back to my message.

Receive my message again and again.

As the fire that I have set inside of you is now giving you a hunger and a desire for my Word to a level that you have never experienced before, you are going to find that every day, you are desiring to COME DEEPER AND DEEPER AND DEEPER in your intimate, personal, life changing relationship with me the Lord your God, and you are going to go, from glory to glory to glory to glory, says I the King of Glory.

My will be done, on earth as it is in heaven, in the lives of every man, woman and child walking the earth, and that will ever walk the earth, says I the Sovereign Lord.

January 17th 2023

Never, Ever Underestimate The IMPACT That You Can Have, Says The Lord

My beloved child, the more that I have opened your eyes to the scale and depth of sin, of lies, of corruption, of deception, of indoctrination across the earth, you have had times when you have felt overwhelmed and helpless to make a change within the world.

The thought has come into your mind:

“What can I really do to make a difference?”

“How can just me on my own make an impact?”

My beloved child, you are receiving my message right now, for I planned and ordained for this moment before I created the heavens and the earth.

Not only have I started a fire deep down inside of you, a burning desire to read my Word, to know me, to speak to me, to seek me, to worship me, to be in fellowship with your on fire brothers and sisters, not only is it what I am doing on the inside of you my beloved child, but my message to you now is that I am going to be using you to be a FIRE STARTER in the lives of other people whom you haven't yet met.

I am going to be using you to go into the lives of people you haven't yet met, to speak a word of wisdom, a word of knowledge, and to offer prayers for someone who I have been preparing, who I have been building up on the inside of them, TO ALL OF A SUDDEN HAVE AN ENCOUNTER WITH YOU, and I'm going to use you to be the FIRE STARTER. I am going to use YOU to set that person on fire, with your words of truth, with your words of prayer.

My beloved child, it is not about you. It is not about what you think you can and can't do. It is about what I the Lord can do and will do through you, for I have put my spirit into you, and greater is the spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world, and my beloved child, YOU CAN DO AND YOU WILL DO ALL THINGS THROUGH ME THE LORD YOUR GOD WHO GIVES YOU STRENGTH.

Never, ever, underestimate the impact that you can have when you serve me, when you are my hands and feet.

Remember the impact across the world both then and now of one man, the Apostle Paul.

NEVER, EVER UNDERESTIMATE THE IMPACT THAT YOU CAN HAVE.

Never underestimate what I can do with ANYONE.

I am going to be giving you divine appointments.

I am going to be speaking to you.

I am going to be bringing conviction upon your heart to go over to that person that you have never met before, to speak to them, to share my love, to share the Gospel, to share your testimony, to offer to pray for them, to share with them that they have been called by name from their mother's womb to be one of my glory carriers just like you, my beloved child.

As you are receiving my words right now, the fire, the fire, the fire of my Spirit is falling upon you. I am truly setting you on fire.

MY DEVOURING FIRE IS GOING TO BE IN YOU AND COMING THROUGH YOU as you speak my Word, as you declare my Word, as you decree my Word. But not only this, my beloved child, I am going to be using you to set my chosen sons and daughters on fire.

Now go, serve me. Ask me "How can I serve you today Lord?".

Be my hands and feet.

Be my disciple.

Be one of my growing army of glory carriers, says I THE Sovereign Lord.

January 25th 2023

Here Is Why The Accuser Of The Brethren Is Saying “You Are Being Deceived”, Says The Lord

My beloved, you will be experiencing the words “You have been deceived” or “You are deceived” or “You are under the spirit of deception” are being used increasingly amongst my Sons and Daughters.

You know my Word that tells you that even the elect will be deceived.

My Word tells you that my Spirit is your teacher.

My Word tells you that my Spirit will lead you into ALL TRUTH.

I give wisdom and revelation through my Spirit to my people, at different times, at different periods, at different moments of their personal relationship with me.

I, the Lord your God, do not give the same wisdom and revelation to all my people simultaneously.

I do not give you wisdom and revelation at the same time as your brothers and sisters currently in your life.

What takes place when I give you wisdom and revelation that I haven't yet given to brothers and sisters in your life, is often they can say to you, “You have been deceived” or “You are deceived” or “You are under the spirit of deception”.

Remember, the enemy is the accuser of the brethren, and THE ACCUSER WORKS THROUGH ANYONE that allows themselves to be used as a vessel to make accusatory comments to their own brothers and sisters.

My beloved child, I AM GIVING YOU WISDOM NOW FOR YOU TO KNOW THE DIFFERENCE between being falsely accused of being deceived, and receiving wisdom and revelation from me that brothers and sisters in your life have not received yet.

As you DESIRE EACH DAY to come DEEPER in your personal, intimate relationship with me, forsaking all others, including your brothers and sisters, as you fix your eyes on me, as you read my Word yourself, as you allow my Spirit to be your teacher, as you are willing to become like a little child every day, as your reverent

fear of me grows, the wisdom and revelation I give you is so often more wisdom and revelation than I will give to brothers and sisters in your life who are still carrying PRIDE.

You will know by my Spirit when you are reading something or watching something or receiving a message in any way, if it is from me, because you will feel a total peace.

When you receive a message from someone, a comment from someone or behaviour from someone that is not from me, YOU WILL FEEL DISTURBED INSIDE. YOU WON'T FEEL AT PEACE.

The false accusations come from your brothers, your sisters, saying to you that you have been deceived, that you are deceived, that you are under the spirit of deception, when in fact I have given you wisdom and revelation that I haven't given them yet.

My beloved child, I am imploring you to pray for them, to ask me to help them, to intercede on their behalf, to give me thanks for them, to ask me to humble them, to ask me to convict them that they are going against my commands to not judge, to not slander, to not envy, to not be jealous.

Let them go and let me do what only I can do.

My beloved, keep your eyes fixed on me. I have anointed you with gifts which I have only just begun leading you to use to advance my Kingdom.

The attacks that you have been under by your brothers and your sisters are because of the anointing on your life, and because of the wisdom and revelation that I have given you and not them, because of YOUR TOTAL SURRENDER TO ME.

Every single day, WALK IN LOVE.

Don't get offended by anyone.

Your brothers and your sisters are precisely and perfectly where I planned and ordained them to be at this moment in their life.

Remember it is because of the depth of your surrender, the desire in your heart to hunger after my Word personally, your desire to truly become like a little child, your humility, this is why I have given you wisdom and revelation that I haven't given to many of your brothers and sisters yet.

Thank you, my beloved child, for hearing and receiving my message to you now.

Now GO.

GO where I ask you to go.

SPEAK when I ask you to speak.

STAY SILENT when I ask you to stay silent.

Continue every day SHARING THE TRUTH IN LOVE.

Walk in love.

My beloved child, I have called you by name from your mother's womb to be one of my glory carriers.

Continue to ask me for wisdom and I will give it to you. I will not rebuke you for asking, for your faith is in me, the Lord your God, and in me alone.

Your brothers and your sisters with divided loyalty are like waves of the ocean that are blown and tossed around by the wind. They are unstable in everything that they do, and they should not expect to receive anything from me, for their loyalty is divided between me and the world.

But I HAVE GIVEN YOU THE GIFT OF FAITH, so your faith is in me, the Lord your God, and in me alone, and my promise to you is that I will continue to give you wisdom and revelation through my Word, by My Spirit, says I the Sovereign Lord.

June 6th 2023

I Have Chosen You To Be One Of My Teenage Disciples, Says The Lord

My beloved child, as you are receiving my message to you now, you are a **teenager**. I have **chosen you** to be one of my teenage disciples.

Before I created the heavens and the earth, every single day of your life that you have lived so far, and every single day of the lives of every single one of your family members that are alive today and that have ever lived, **every single day was written in my book**. Every single moment of your entire life was laid out before a single day had passed.

Before I created the heavens and the earth, I precisely and perfectly planned the moment right now that you will be receiving my message.

There is a calling upon your life from me, the Lord your God, that is beyond what you can comprehend.

Since the beginning of the year 2020, I began to once again shake the heavens and the earth. For over three years I have been exposing the sin of man. For over three years I have been separating out people living in fear and people living by faith.

My beloved child, **I know** every single thing that you have experienced.

I know every one of your thoughts, feelings and emotions.

I know every one of the things that you have battled with.

I know everything that you have ever been tempted by. Yes, I have seen every sin that you have committed, that every single man, woman, teenager and child walking the earth has ever committed. **I see it all**.

My beloved child, I surrendered my life on the cross to save your life from sin and death. I shed my blood on that cross so that not only can you be forgiven for all your sins, but **SO THAT YOU CAN BEGIN TO LIVE YOUR LIFE WORTHY OF THE CALLING YOU HAVE RECEIVED**, and that is **to be one of my disciples**.

My beloved child, before you were born I set you apart and appointed you as one of my profits to the nation's. Don't say "I'm too young". For you must go wherever I

send you and say whatever I tell you. And don't be afraid of the people, for I will be with you and will protect you. I the Lord have spoken.

My beloved child, I am putting my words in your mouth. Today I appoint you to stand up against nations and kingdoms. Some you must uproot and tear down, destroy and overthrow, others you must build up and plant.

My beloved child, there is **one Spirit, my Spirit**, and the same spirit that was in all my prophets, all my disciples, all my chosen people that you read in my Word, **THE SAME SPIRIT IS IN YOU**. The **same power that raised me from the dead on the third day lives in you**. I have put my Spirit into you, and greater is the Spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world. I have not given you a spirit of fear, but of power, of love and of a sound mind.

MY HAND IS MIGHTY UPON YOU.

My beloved child, you are going to be operating in and harnessing the gifts of my Spirit. You are going to be living a supernatural life, filled with my Spirit, seeing and witnessing my glory. **YOU ARE GOING TO BE ABSOLUTELY FEARLESS.**

I am setting you on fire. I am lighting a fire deep down inside of you that will never go out.

You are one of my chosen young lions.

You are going to be taking the heads off Goliath.

You are going to be **speaking** and **declaring** and **decreeing** my Word, which is alive and active and sharper than the sharpest two-edged sword - you are going to be speaking my Word into ALL powers and principalities from the kingdom of darkness, and there is **nothing** that is going to stand against me and my Word that comes shooting out of your mouth, like **blazing coals of fire**.

NOTHING AND NO-ONE WILL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST YOU.

I the Lord your God, **I am for you and not against you**. NO WEAPONS formed against you will prosper, and every tongue that may rise up against you, you will condemn for that is a heritage of the servants of me the Lord your God.

Oh my beloved child, at the time of you receiving my message to you now, you are a teenager. You have your whole life ahead of you in me, the Lord your God. It is not you that live but I the Lord that lives in you, and my beloved child, **as you truly surrender your heart and your life to me**, and with all your heart, with all your

being, as you repent of the sins that you have committed and you desire to live your life worthy of the calling that you have received, you are now going to start experiencing **my glory** in your life, **my presence** in your life, **my peace** in your life, **my unfailing love** in your life, **my power, my authority, my Word** in your life **which will leave you breathless.**

You will be worshipping me in spirit and in truth.

You will be fixing your eyes on me.

You will be focusing on the things of heaven, not the things of earth.

You will be letting go of every single attachment that you have had in the world.

You will love me with all your heart, with all your mind, with all your soul, with all your strength, and by my Spirit and by **the new, tender responsive heart of flesh that I am giving you now**, you will be able to **love your enemies**, you will be able to **love your neighbour as yourself.**

By my Spirit, by the power of **my Spirit at work within you**, the **enemy will be absolutely obliterated.**

As you walk by my Spirit and not by your flesh, you will see and experience that your desires, your feelings, your emotions change. You are going to be living with the fruit of the Spirit each day of your life - love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness and self control. Remember, there is no law against these things.

My beloved child, as you are being filled with my Spirit now, **I am giving you my mind and my faith**, so you can begin to not only walk by faith and not by sight, but to also talk by faith not by sight.

Your faith is going to move mountains.

As my Word tells you in Matthew 21:22, **you can pray for anything, and if you have faith you will receive it.**

You are chosen. You are a royal priest, a holy nation, my very own possession. As a result, you can show others my goodness for I have called you out of the darkness into my wonderful light.

My will be done on earth as it is in heaven, in your life and in the lives of every man, woman, teenager and child walking the earth and that will walk the earth, says I the Sovereign Lord.

June 5th 2023

Remember This 7 Word Question “Do You Know That Jesus Loves You?”, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I have given you the eyes to see and ears to hear. I have lifted the veil. I have removed the scales from your eyes.

You know that I the Lord your God surrendered my life on the cross to save your life. You know that I shed my blood on that cross so that you can be forgiven for all your sins.

YOU KNOW how much I love you.

You received salvation by grace through your faith in me, the Lord your God.

My Word tells you to freely give, as you have freely received.

There is a question that I desire to be on your lips as you live your life each day seeing people whom you have never met before, and as you are led by my Spirit to speak to them, and to say “Hi! God bless you!” and to say those words with a smile on your face, THERE IS A QUESTION THAT I DESIRE TO BE ON YOUR LIPS, MORE AND MORE AND MORE

This question is SEVEN WORDS, and you will never forget these seven words.

As you are receiving the seven words now, by My Spirit, this question of these seven words is:

“Do you know that Jesus loves you?”

This is a question that I desire to be on your lips in those first few seconds when you GO OUT OF YOUR COMFORT ZONE and you are willing to speak to a complete stranger and say **“Hi! God bless you. Do you know that Jesus loves you?”**

My beloved child be prepared for me to give you divine encounter after divine encounter, as you are willing to be my hands and feet.

As you are willing to tell complete strangers that I love them.

As you are willing to step outside of your comfort zone.

As you are willing to face into your fear of man.

As you are willing to freely give just as you have freely received, you are going to begin experiencing my GLORY coming into your life, because of the divine encounters I have already prepared for you to have.

My beloved child, may you live your life worthy of the calling that you have received, and that is to be one of my disciples to be one of my glory carriers and to be my hands and feet upon the earth, precisely where you live right now today, and wherever you go in your day to day life.

Remember the question “**Do you know that Jesus loves you?**”

My Spirit within you will not allow you to forget that question for the rest of your life. Now GO, says I the Sovereign Lord.

June 3rd 2023

My Beloved Child, It Is Now Your Time, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I know the reasons that you have had for not yet starting to tell complete strangers about me.

I know all the circumstances of your life.

I have heard every one of your prayers.

I know that you have been thinking to yourself that as your circumstances change and as your prayers are answered and as you feel my presence more and you feel more at peace, THAT IT WILL BE THEN that you will be comfortable and confident to go and tell complete strangers about me.

My beloved child, I know that you desire to hear MY VOICE.

I know that you desire to experience MY PEACE every day.

I know that you desire to not feel like you are going from one battle to the next.

I know that you feel like you need to know more of my Word before you can start being my hands and feet.

I know that you desire to experience my glory.

You desire to experience breakthroughs in your life.

I know all your thoughts, feelings and emotions.

I know what you've been telling yourself.

I know that you've been worried and concerned of what would you say to someone? How would you answer their questions? How would you deal with receiving objections to you telling people about me and my love for them?

My beloved child, I know and I understand what has held you back from stepping outside of your comfort zone.

My beloved child, you are receiving my words now, FOR NOW IT IS YOUR TIME.

It is now your time to no longer fear man.

It is now your time to stop feeling worried.

It is now your time to stop feeling like you are not mature enough.

It is now your time to begin living your life outside of your comfort zone.

It is now your time to live only with the reverent fear of me the Lord your God.

It is now your time to begin taking care of my business, for the harvest is ready but the workers are few.

It is now your time to begin trusting me that you will speak by my Spirit, that you will respond to by my Spirit, that you will reply to objections by my Spirit.

It is now your time to TRUST that I go before you.

It is now your time to have your FAITH in me the Lord your God and in me alone.

It is now your time to begin telling complete strangers about me, about my love for them, about what I did on the cross for them.

It is now your time to begin bringing my glory into the lives of people you have never met before.

It is now your time to begin living your life worthy of the calling that you have received.

It is now your time for you to no longer be lukewarm, but to be on fire as one of my disciples.

It is now your time to know that greater is the Spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world.

It is now your time to start becoming my hands and feet upon the earth.

It is now your time to no longer be ashamed of the gospel.

It is now your time to start becoming one of my increasing number of men, women and children who I have called by name to be my GLORY CARRIERS.

My beloved child, it is now your time, says I the Sovereign Lord.

May 10th 2023

My Beloved, It Is Now Your Time, Says The Lord

My beloved child, IT IS NOW YOUR TIME.

It is now your time to begin experiencing MY GLORY every day of your life.

It is now time for you to step out of your front door knowing that YOU ARE MY HANDS AND FEET.

It is now your time to begin LIVING YOUR LIFE WORTHY of the calling that you have received.

It is now your time to BEGIN TELLING PEOPLE you have never met before about me, your Lord and Saviour.

It is now your time to begin living your life OUTSIDE OF YOUR COMFORT ZONE.

It is now your time to FACE IN TO YOUR FEARS OF SHARING THE GOSPEL and accept that it is not you that live, but I the Lord that lives in you.

It is now your time to BEGIN EXPERIENCING MY GLORY, so that you begin to TESTIFY about my GLORY, about my GOODNESS and about my FAITHFULLNESS every single day.

It is now your time to REDUCE THE TIME YOU SPEND watching other people and listening to other people and reading from other people, and INCREASE THE TIME that you spend being my hands and feet in the HARVEST OF SOULS.

It is now your time to start living your life as one of MY GLORY CARRIERS.

It is now your time to GO WHEN I ASK YOU TO GO.

It is now your time to SPEAK WHEN I ASK YOU TO SPEAK.

My beloved child, my promise to you is that I WILL ALWAYS GO BEFORE YOU.

My promise to you is that I AM FOR YOU AND NOT AGAINST YOU.

My promise to you is that MY HAND IS MIGHTY UPON YOU.

My promise to you is that NO WEAPONS FORMED AGAINST YOU WILL PROSPER, and every tongue that may rise up against you you will condemn for that is a heritage of the servants of me, the Lord your God.

My promise to you is that as you are willing to step OUTSIDE of your comfort zone and to BEGIN TO EVANGELISE, to begin to share the gospel, my promise to you is that your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you because you love me.

YOU ARE GOING TO BE GOING FROM GLORY TO GLORY TO GLORY.

It is not you that live but I that live in you, and you can do and you will do ALL THINGS THROUGH ME the Lord your God who gives you strength.

I am the KING OF GLORY, and I have called you by name from your mother's womb to be one of my GLORY CARRIERS.

ALL THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT ARE AVAILABLE FOR YOU TO BEGIN USING, for there is one Spirit, and from the one Spirit comes all the gifts, and all the GIFTS are available for you, my beloved child, to use AS YOU LIVE YOUR LIFE WORTHY OF THE CALLING THAT YOU HAVE BEEN RECEIVED.

Thank you, my beloved child, for receiving my words to you now.

NOW GO! Proclaim that the Kingdom of Heaven has come near. Heal the sick. Raise the dead. Cast out demons.

FREELY YOU HAVE RECEIVED, NOW FREELY GIVE, says I, the King of Glory.

August 20th 2022

Be My Hands & Feet, Be The Answer To Prayers, Says The Lord

My beloved, I am calling you to be willing to share the Gospel with people that I will bring into your path each day. When you are willing to say the words “Jesus loves you” to complete strangers, you are being the answer to prayer.

Who you speak to may themselves have been asking for a sign that I the Lord their God are real, that I am with them, that I for them.

There could have been people in the lives of the one that you speak to, that have been praying for them praying, for them to have an encounter, praying for them to have their heart softened and their eyes open to me. It could be their mum, their dad, their brother, their sister, their husband, their wife.

Also remember my beloved, when my Sons and Daughters pray for all people, because my desire is for everyone to hear the truth, everyone includes the people that I will continue to bring into your life each day, people that you have never met before as you go about your day to day life, as you see people, by my Spirit, I will be convicting you of who I am calling you to speak to, to say the words “Jesus loves you”.

My beloved, never, ever underestimate the impact that you can have on someone else's life when you are willing to step outside of your comfort zone to speak to complete strangers and to tell them that I love them.

My Beloved may there be no more timidity in your life.

May there be no more apprehension in your life.

May there be no more fear in your life.

My beloved, the more that you desire to take care of my business, to be my hands and feet, the more that I will be taking care of your business.

Seek to serve me each and every day.

The harvest is ready.

The harvest is ready.

The harvest is ready, says I, the Lord your God.

July 31st 2022

You Are Beginning To Experience What It Means In Your Life To Say “Yes” When I Ask You To Go, Says The Lord

My beloved, you are beginning to experience what it means in your life to say “yes” when I ask you to go.

I have been taking you out of your comfort zone.

I have been asking you to do things which you haven't done before.

I have been asking you to go through doors that I have opened up in your life, and by you pushing through the resistance, by you pushing through that which was holding you back, you have been walking by faith and not by sight, and I the Lord your God, I have been showing you that life by faith is eye opening, it is exhilarating, it is profound. But my beloved, receive my words to you now, I the Lord your God, I have only just gotten started moving in your life. You have not seen anything yet.

My beloved your eyes haven't seen, your ears haven't heard and your mind hasn't conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you because you love me.

Continue having a yes in you.

Continue doing what I am calling you to do.

Continue stepping off the boat in faith.

Continue doing things which at the time don't make sense, but then afterwards make absolute glorious sense.

My beloved, continue trusting me with all your heart.

Continue listening to my voice above anyone's voice.

My beloved, the more that you are saturating yourself with the things of my Kingdom, the more that I will be saturating you with my glory, because I am the King of glory, and I have called you by name to be my glory carrier, and you can do all things through me the Lord your God, who gives you strength.

May 27th 2022

I Have Chosen YOU To Be The 1st Through Your Entire Family Generations To Be My Glory Carrier, Says The Lord

My beloved, I want to give YOU a deep comprehension and a life-changing revelation of just how significant you are to me.

It was I the Lord your God that chose YOU before I created the Heavens and the earth. I planned out every single day of everyone that has ever lived in your family generational history. Every single moment was laid out before a single day had passed, and my beloved, I chose YOU to be the first throughout all your family generations to be given the true revelation, that you are, yes you my beloved, YOU ARE MY GLORY CARRIER.

I want you for a few moments to comprehend the life experiences that your family members have had by not being in relationship with me. Before I called you out of the darkness before I came down from Heaven and rescued you from all your enemies, before I saved you, you and all your current family members and those from generations past were and had lived in darkness, lived following the dictates of your sin nature, lived trying to win the battle of your mind and of your heart on your own, by your own strength.

My beloved, for a few moments, consider the battles that have gone on in your mind and in the lives of every single one of your family members. Fear. Anxiety. Depression. Anger. Bitterness. Resentment. Feeling helpless. Feeling hopeless. Feeling unloved. Unable to forgive those that have hurt you.

As I am pouring my spirit into you now, I am giving you a deeper revelation of the pain, the turmoil, the suffering, the battles that have raged in the lives of your entire family, those who are alive today and those that are no longer walking the earth.

Yes my beloved, I CHOSE YOU.

I chose to set YOU on fire with my Holy Spirit.

I chose YOU to come into the comprehension that your identity is in me, the Lord your God and in me along.

I chose YOU to be my glory carrier.

I chose to lift the veil from YOU.

I chose to remove the scales from YOUR eyes and not any one of your other family members.

YOU are the first but my beloved YOU WILL NOT BE THE LAST, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

YOU are my anointed one. I am empowering your right hand. In the spirit realm, before YOU my beloved, mighty kings will be paralysed with fear. Their fortress gates will be opened, never to shut again. I will go before you my beloved and level the mountains. I will smash down gates of bronze and cut through bars of iron. Yes, my beloved, what is impossible with man is possible with me. Your family members alive today whom I haven't yet set free, I will set them free, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies. I will lift the veil. I will remove the scales from their eyes, and my beloved, when I send my word out to you now, it does not return to me void, it will accomplish all that I desire and it prospers EVERYWHERE that I send it.

My beloved, you yes you, ARE MY MASTERPIECE.

I am going to be giving you treasures hidden in the darkness. Secret riches.

Your eyes haven't seen, your ears haven't heard and your mind hasn't conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you, because you love me.

Everything that I am doing in your life and everything to come in your life, my beloved, I am doing all of this so that you may know that I am the Lord, the God of Israel, the one who calls YOU by name. And why have I called YOU, my beloved, for this work? Why did I call you by name when you did not know me? It is for the sake of Jacob my servant, Israel, my chosen one. I am the Lord, there is no other God.

My beloved, I have equipped you for battle, though you don't even know me. So all the world from east to west will know there is no other God. I am the Lord and there is no other. I create the light and make the darkness. I send good times

and bad times. I the Lord am the one who does these things. Open up oh heavens and pour out your righteousness. Let the earth open wide so salvation and righteousness can sprout up together. I the Lord created them.

My beloved, through your prayers of intercession for your family members, I am drawing your family members into my arms. I am doing a work in all your family members that you cannot even imagine. Your family members whom I haven't yet set free, they don't realise it is I the Lord their God, that is sending them through an experience in their life, through the refiners fire, that is bringing them into my arms. Remember, my beloved, your family, your friends, everyone walking the earth that is exalting themselves above me, they may plan all kinds of things, but my will is going to be done, and my desire is that everyone will come into the truth and be saved, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

My beloved, as you are receiving my words now, remember, your faith comes by hearing and hearing by my word. I am now pouring into you more and more and more of my spirit. I am calling you now, every morning as you awaken, to seek me, to thank me, to praise me, to glorify me, to ask to be filled with my spirit, for you to seek my kingdom and my righteousness first and ALL ELSE WILL BE GIVEN ON TO YOU.

My beloved, my Word tells you in Jeremiah 33 verse 3, call on me and I will answer. I will tell you great and marvellous things you did not know. My beloved, come to me for wisdom each day. Ask me to reveal to you the things that I am doing, and each day I will reveal to you the perfect amount of revelations that you need each day, for you to continue walking daily by faith and not by sight.

You are my prized possession. I have truly set you apart and I am truly setting you on fire, so my beloved when you speak my Word, when you declare my Word, when you decree my word, blazing coals of fire are going to be coming from your tongue, and through your words of prayer, through your words of intercession, through having a holy boldness that I am giving you now, powers and principalities of darkness, strongmen, goliaths are going to be DESTROYED, says I, the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

My beloved, my Word tells you to worship me in spirit and in truth, and now as you are hearing my words to you, as each day you listen to anointed worship music, you will find that the songs that I am bringing into your ear gates will

bring you into tears. You will find that I am speaking to you more and more and more each day.

Embrace everything that I am going to be flooding into your life. As you walk in my creation, as you look up to the sky, my Creation is going to be speaking to you. When you see the sun, this is me shining my glory into your life because you my beloved or my glory carrier.

When you see clouds, see this as representing that I'm calling you to just reflect on my grace, on my mercy, on my unfailing love, on my glory, on my splendour, on my miracle-working powers, because remember my beloved, you are living in my miracle creation. You are a miracle creation of me, the Lord your God.

When the rain starts to come down, my beloved, see this that I am pouring into rivers of living waters. I am cleansing you. I am purifying you I am refreshing you, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

And when the thunder comes, when the lightning comes, see this as me displaying my glory, but may the lightning and the thunder keep you in a place of complete humility, of total reverent fear of me the Lord your God.

Remember, I am the author and the finisher of your faith. I have called you by name. You are the apple of my eye. My beloved, you are my masterpiece and I called YOU to be the first in your entire family history to be my glory carrier.

Now my beloved, go, follow me. Hear me. Step off the boat in faith. Fix your eyes on me. Put your faith in me and me alone, and be prepared, my beloved, for me to bring you into tears.

Tears of joy.

Tears of awe and wonder.

Tears following the breakthrough.

Tears following your prayer being answered.

Tears because of family reconciliation.

Tears because of the salvation of your family members, one by one by one.

Tears, because I have chosen you, my beloved, to be my glory carrier.

January 30th 2022

You Have Been Chosen By Me To Take The Heads Off Goliath's, Says The Lord

My beloved Sons and Daughters, I have chosen you. You didn't choose me, I chose you before I created the Heaven's and the Earth to go and produce lasting fruit. You are my hands and feet. Your words are powerful.

Every man, woman and child walking the earth is in precisely the place where I have planned. I am urging you now to pray for all people, to ask me to help them, to intercede on their behalf and to give me thanks for them.

I have prepared the harvest.

I know all hearts and minds. No-one can escape from my Spirit.

What is impossible with man is possible with me.

My beloved Sons and Daughters, you can pray for anything and with the faith I have given you, you will receive it. You can even say to a mountain "may you be lifted up and thrown into the sea, and it will happen".

Everything that has been taking place across the earth, everything that is happening right now, everything is working together for My Glory. You are part of my army, my chosen vessels, my warriors, and I am raising up my army in Canada. My people are rising up. They are roaring. Once again, by my power and by my will, I am parting the Red Sea. What is impossible with man is possible with me.

What you don't see is that I the Lord your God, I am STRIKING FEAR into the hearts and minds of the leaders of the world, the men and women who have lived their life feeling untouchable are now realising that judgement is coming.

Keep praying. Keep interceding. Focus on me and me alone. Pick up your sword which is my Word, for it is sharper than any two-edged sword, because you, my beloved Sons and Daughters, have been chosen by me to take the heads off the Goliath's in your life and in the lives of others.

I hear every one of your prayers. I know your heart's desires for it is I the Lord your God that has placed those desires on your heart.

A tsunami of My Spirit is coming upon the earth.

Expect the unexpected.

Expect to see your lost loved ones SUDDENLY be transformed because I the Lord your God are going to be SUDDENLY lifting the veil.

SUDDENLY the scales are going to fall from their eyes and SUDDENLY your loved ones will have the eyes to see and the ears to hear.

My beloved Sons and Daughters, I URGE YOU, SPEAK LIFE FROM YOUR TONGUE. Speak LIFE into other men and women and children's lives. Speak LIFE into what seems impossible. Take my Word in Ezekiel 37, prophecy into the dry bones. Yes, I am calling you to prophesy into the dry bones.

I am awakening you now for you to truly realise that I have given you ALL AUTHORITY IN THE SPIRITUAL REALM. I the Lord your God have put My Spirit within you, and greater is the spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world.

My beloved, walk each day by faith and not by sight.

What is impossible with man is possible with me.

Thank you for being my loyal servants.

January 19th 2022

I Am Beginning To ROAR In Your Life, Says The Lord

For I know the plans I have for you, says the Lord. They are plans for good and not for disaster to give you a future and a hope. I have called you by name. I have set you apart. You are mine, says the Lord. My hand is mighty upon you. I have set you apart. I have lifted you out of the miry clay and put your feet on the solid rock of God, the rock of all ages.

You are fearfully and wonderfully made in my image and I have not given you a spirit of fear but of power, of love and of a sound mind. I have given you all the power and authority in the spiritual realm to trample upon lions and cobras. The weapons that you fight with are not carnal, on the contrary, they have divine power to break down strongholds. I have made a table for you in the presence of your enemies but you have not been burned up, even though at times you have felt surrounded on all sides by 10,000 enemies. I have been surrounding you because I the Lord your God, I am for you, not against you.

You will never again be deceived by man because I have put my spirit within you. The spirit that is in you is greater than the spirit that is in the world and right now, through my words speaking into your life, I am pouring out my spirit into you. I am pouring out more wisdom, more discernment, more strength, more boldness more love, more joy, more peace, more than you have ever heard in your life. I the Lord your God, the Lord of Heaven's armies, is speaking now.

I am pouring out My Spirit upon you know, I am filling you with my spirit, I am pouring into you my living waters into your dry wastelands right now. Let the tears flow. Surrender your entire life to me. Lift your arms to the air, receive the anointing. Receive my spirit, receive My living water, says I the Lord of Heaven's armies.

I have appointed you for a time such as this. I have appointed you to be a prophet to the nation's. I have only just gotten started in your life and you will see that my hand is mighty upon you. I have brought you here to listen to these words. No, this is no accident. This is no coincidence. This is my will for your life because before the Creation of the heavens and the earth, I planned for you to be

Become Born-Again


Making Disciples To The Four Corners Of The Earth

in this moment right now receiving my spirit, receiving more wisdom, receiving this impartation of my spirit and my living waters upon you.

The anointing that is upon you from me, says I the Lord your God, is beyond anything you could imagine. Your eyes haven't seen, your ears haven't heard, and your mind hasn't conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you. You are my glory carrier for I the Lord your God have spoken. I have set you apart. The dry bones in your life, the valleys of dry bones are going to be coming alive. There is an army rising up, you and your family are going to be rising up in victory. There is salvation coming into your lives. There is resurrection of the spiritually dead coming into your life, for I the Lord your God have spoken.

You have been through some of the hardest times of your life in these last two years, in this last 12 months and in this last six months and I have seen everything. I have seen every tear that you have shed and I have captured them in my bottle, and because you have been sowing with tears you are going to reap with joy, for I the Lord your God have spoken.

There has been generational curses upon your family. There has been ancestral curses upon your family. There have been strongmen in place because of generations and generations of sin and iniquity. I the Lord your God have come to break the iron bars, to break the chains of bondage, to break the generational curses that have been upon your family. For I the Lord your God has spoken by my name and by my blood. Every chain breaks in your life. Receive your deliverance, receive your salvation, receive the freedom that comes through me, through my name and through the surrendering of my life for you and your family living today. I shared my blood on the cross for you for all your sins, so all your sins and inequities across your entire family generations can be forgiven by your Father in Heaven

My blood cleanses all, for now there is no condemnation for those who are in Me, your Lord and Saviour. Your identity is in me and in me alone. For I the Lord your God have spoken. The addictions that you and your family members have been battling with are going to be broken in my name by my blood, for My glory. I am the chain breaker, I am the King of Kings. The Lord of lords, the name above all names. You are being healed right now, your family are going to be healed in My name for I the Lord your God has spoken. My name is above every single name given to you and your family by any medical professional. My name is

Become Born-Again


Making Disciples To The Four Corners Of The Earth

above cancer. My name is above diabetes. My name is above any heart condition. My name is above any mental health condition because they are all rooted in spiritual strongholds. I am breaking all those spiritual strongholds for I the Lord your God have spoken.

I am the King of glory and I am roaring. I am roaring in your life and I am roaring in millions and millions of people's lives around the world. The dry bones are coming alive. My patience with those planning and committing evil is coming to an end. I have seen every single act of evil and wickedness. Everything that has been done in dark is being brought to light. I am the light of the world. I am the King of glory. I am the resurrection and the life. I am the name above all names. I am smashing right now the chains remaining in your life, by my name and by my blood. Receive your deliverance. Receive your salvation. Receive your breakthrough in my name. For I the Lord of Heavens armies has spoken.

And in this place I bring peace.

Peace, be still. Peace, be still.

The peace I give you is a gift the world cannot give you.

Peace, be still.

Be still my beloved and know that I am the Lord

My peace surpasses all understanding, and it guards your hearts and minds in my name, the Lord your God.

Peace. Peace.

Embrace tears when they flow from your eyes, embrace them. You are no longer going to be shedding tears of sorrow, tears of guilt, tears of shame. Your tears will be tears of joy, tears of awe, tears of wonder, tears of breakthrough, tears of love. Tears of peace. Tears of breakthrough. Tears of deliverance. Tears of healing. Tears of miracles, signs and wonders, because I the LORD your God am only just beginning in your life, and in the lives of my beloved around the world.

I am the good shepherd and I have called you by name. You are mine and I will never leave you nor forsake you.

Trust in my word.

Trust in my plans for your life. Trust in my timing in your life.

All my promises to you in my Word are yes and amen. I am the promise keeper. I am the waymaker. I am the light of the world. I am the chain breaker. I am your healer. Yes, I am your healer. Your faith in me will heal you completely, and you will testify of my miracle healing powers to glorify the Father. You will be seeing that what is impossible with man is possible with me, for I the Lord your God, I am the Alpha and the Omega, I am the beginning and the end.

I have you and everyone across the earth in the palm of my hand. What you are living in and through is My agenda for My glory. I have waited patiently for generations, generations, generations and more generations as I have watched sin permeate more and more to pollute the earth. Everything that has happened, everything that has been done, I have allowed as I have watched, because you are now seeing that everything done in dark is now being brought to light. You are living in and through the most profound move that I have made upon the earth, since I the Lord your God walked the earth in a body just like you.

Focus on me. Focus on what I am doing in your life, and in the world.

Trust that I do work in all things for good for all those who love me and who live according to my purpose for them.

You have been given all power and all authority in a spiritual realm. So when you come into prayer using my name and using my words there will be fire coming from your tongue. You have no comprehension yet of the work that you will be doing for My Kingdom for My glory.

I have set you apart. I have anointed your head with oil. I have put my spirit within you. I surrendered my life for you so that you can come into relationship with me. You can surrender everything in your life. You can use my name you can use my words and see me move in the most miraculous ways in your life so that you can glorify your Father in heaven.

Be prepared, be prepared for your life to become awe inspiring, inspirational. I the Lord your God I am going to be leaving you speechless. Your jaw is going to drop. Your eyes are going to open wide. You are going to be falling to your knees to praise and worship me, and you will be in tears of joy.

I know the cries of your hearts. I know your hearts desires because it is I the Lord your God that has placed those desires upon your heart. I am a man of my word. I am the promise keeper. I am the way maker. The enemy has tried to take you out. The enemy has discouraged you. The enemy has kept you busy. The enemy has confused you. The enemy has deceived you. The enemy has come relentlessly against you. But, you are mine. I've set you apart and I have taken what the enemy has thrown at you. I have refined you by fire and you will be throwing back to the enemy weapons of fire which will destroy the works of evil and darkness, and demonic strongholds that were affecting your life.

You are my glory carrier. You are my hands and feet. You can do all things through me who gives you strength. Yes, the Lord of Heaven's Armies has given you strength that is beyond anything you can think or imagine and you can do all things through me. And I have given you my peace, and I'm giving you wisdom now, a supernatural increase in your wisdom and in your hunger and your desire to develop my word. A supernatural increase in your desire to praise and worship me in spirit and in truth. The weapons that you fight with are not of the world. On the contrary, they have divine power to break down strongholds and you will be breaking down demonic strongholds, curses, strongmen, soul ties, spirits of addiction, spirits of suicide, spirits of death, spirits of fear, spirits of religion, spirits of unbelief. You will be destroying the Jezebel spirit that has been coming against people in your life and people that I will bring into your life. You have all the authority. Yes, you have all the authority to trample upon lions and cobras to crush fierce lions and serpents under your feet.

Have no fear. My hand is mighty upon your life, and you will see your family members, the lost family members where it is seemed impossible for them to turn to repent and to receive me as their Lord and Saviour, you will see they will be changing, for I the Lord your God have spoken.

June 25th 2023

I Am Raising Up A People Whose **ONLY** Desire Is To Advance My Kingdom, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I the Lord your God, the Holy One of Israel, have chosen you to be one of my people that I am raising up, who **I am setting free from every single deception that has come through man**, by indoctrination.

I am raising up a people who are willing to **humble themselves like a little child**.

I am raising up a people who are **truly willing to let go of every single thing** that sinful, deceitful man has ever told them or talk to them.

I am raising up a people who **will not tolerate sin of any kind**.

I am raising up a people who **know that my Spirit is their teacher**.

I am raising up a people **who do not need any man to teach them what is true**, for my Spirit, the Spirit of truth, leads my chosen people into all truth.

I am raising up a people who have not been walking with me very long, yet **I have chosen them to expose the deceptions of man**.

I am raising up a people **whose pride I have crushed**, and who are willing to listen, to hear and to learn from other people.

I am raising up a people **who have pure hearts and clean hands**.

I am raising up a people who are **harnessing the gift of discerning spirits**, for **they have humbled themselves**.

I am raising up a people who will continue to **expose those who are in religion**.

I am raising up a people who **will not compromise from my Word**.

I am raising up a people who I know that **I can trust to harness and to use the gifts of my Spirit**.

I am raising up a people who **know that I have chosen to be my glory carriers**.

I am raising up a people **who know it is not they that live but I the Lord your God that lives in them**.

I am raising up a people who know that **the same power that raised me from the dead lives in them.**

I am raising up a people whose **only desire each day is to advance my kingdom.**

I am raising up a people who are showing me that **I can trust them with a little, so that then I can trust them with a lot.**

I am raising up a **people in all areas of society and at all levels of society, to bring my Kingdom down from heaven upon the earth.**

I am raising up a people **who are my hands and feet upon the earth.**

I am raising up a people who **focus on the things of heaven, not the things of earth.**

I am raising up a people **who truly know that they are going to be doing the same things that I have done and even greater things.**

I am raising up a people who **I can trust to steward Kingdom wealth.**

I am raising up a people that **I have put my words upon their tongue.**

I am raising up a people that will not allow anyone, whether a believer or not yet a believer, **to quench my Spirit that is a work within them.**

I am raising up a **people who are a part of my army... men, women and children.**

My fire, **my devouring fire, is beginning to shoot from their lips.**

My fire, my devouring fire, is upon their tongue, and my beloved child, **many are called but few are chosen.**

I have chosen you, yes you my beloved, to be one of my glory carriers.

You will **go when I ask you to go.**

You will **speak when I ask you to speak.**

You are going to be **living every day outside of your comfort zone.**

My beloved child, you can do and you will do all things in your life through me, the Lord your God, and it is not by your strength, it is not by your might, **it is by my Spirit that you and all my people will live their life worthy of the calling with which they have received.**

I am the King of glory, and my glory is coming into the world and across the earth out to the four corners, more and more and more.

My Kingdom come, my will be done, on earth as it is in heaven, says I the Sovereign Lord.

June 29th 2023

Are You Honouring Me With Your Wealth? Asks The Lord

My beloved child, my Word tells you to **honour me with your wealth.**

My Word tells you that **it is a sin to know what you ought to do** and then not do it.

My Word tells you to **freely give**, as you have freely received.

My Word tells you that **if you are lukewarm, neither cold nor hot**, I will vomit you out of my mouth.

My beloved child, you know that everything that you have is because of me, that I am your Jehovah Jireh.

You know that every good gift and every perfect gift comes down from me.

The money that you have in your bank is my money.

My question to you, my beloved child, is **how would you feel if I asked you to share your bank statement publicly?**

How does it make you feel **if other people were to see what you spend your money on**, and how much money you spend in your day to day life?

My beloved child, are you honouring me with your wealth?

Are you living your life having denied yourself and where you pick up your cross daily to follow me?

When you spend money, is it sometimes for **selfish reasons**, for your **own pleasure**, for your **own entertainment**, for your **own needs**, or when you spend money, are you spending money knowing that you are my hands and feet, knowing that I have chosen you to be one of my disciples?

My beloved child, are you honouring me with your wealth?

Each day, **are you living your life worthy of the calling that you have received**, and that is to be one of my disciples?

My Word tells you to not be ashamed of the Gospel for it is the power of God that brings salvation to all who believe.

My Word tells you to **freely give as you have freely received.**

My beloved child, as you are receiving my words now, as I continue to purify you, as I continue to sanctify you, as I continue to refine you, remembering that **only those with pure hearts and clean hands can climb my holy mountain**, my beloved child, if today you wouldn't be comfortable in sharing your bank statement publicly, **I am taking you to a place where you live your life each day, where you would be comfortable sharing your bank statement publicly.**

Remember my beloved child, **to honour me with your wealth, to freely give as you have freely received, to let your light shine before others, to live your life without any fear of man** and instead live only with the reverent fear of the me the Lord your God.

My beloved child, it will be futile for you to fight against my will.

You may plan all kinds of things, but my will is going to be done.

I am taking you to a new place of purification, of sanctification, for my Word tells you that you are to be Holy, just as I am Holy, says I the Sovereign Lord.

May 30th 2022

I Am Calling You To Step Off The Boat in Faith & Begin Street Preaching, Says the Lord

My beloved, I am calling you to step off the boat in faith and begin street preaching. You are receiving my words now because I have called you by name to be my glory carrier. I am opening a door in your life now that in my perfect time, you will be going through, and through the other side of that door is you stepping out, filled with my spirit, to talk about my goodness, to share my message, to share the Good News, to testify of what I have done in your life, for you to be my glory carrier.

My beloved, I am calling you to not hide your light under a bushel. Instead step out and shine light into the darkness of the lost sheep. Remember, my beloved, you can do ALL THINGS THROUGH ME who gives you strength. As I am pouring into you now my spirit, I am destroying that which has held you back.

I am destroying now the spirit of timidity.

I am destroying no the spirit of apprehension.

I am destroying know the spirit of unbelief.

My beloved, you are going to be filled with my spirit and you are going to be stepping out in holy boldness. I am going to be bringing you into the lives of brothers and sisters whom you will be stepping out alongside, to preach on the streets about my love for my people.

My beloved, walking with me is walking outside of your comfort zone. It is going to be futile for you to fight against my will, because my will for you is that you will be preaching on the streets. You will have my divine protection upon you and upon those brothers and sisters whom you will be stepping out in a holy boldness to preach and to share the Gospel.

My beloved, thank you for hearing my voice. Thank you for hearing my message to you. Remember, my beloved, the more that you speak about me, the less that you speak about yourself.

The more that you glorify me, the more glory I will be pouring into your life.

The more that you fix your eyes on me, the more peace you will experience.

The more that you talk about my miracle-working powers, the more breakthroughs, the more transformations and the more miracles that will be coming into your life.

My beloved, your eyes haven't seen, your ears haven't heard and your mind hasn't conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you because you love me.

You will feel me smiling down upon you, when you begin to preach. It is I the Lord your God, through my spirit, that will give you the words to say, so you have no fear. I the Lord your God have not given you a spirit of fear, but of power, of love and of a sound mind.

I have been preparing you for this moment to hear my words. I have been preparing you to step out in faith with a holy boldness to begin street preaching, and remember, my beloved, my will be done on earth as it is in heaven, says I the Lord of Heaven Armies.

June 26th 2022

As My Shaking Continues, Expect More Shocking Behaviour From Others, Says The Lord

My beloved, as I am continuing to shake everything that can be shaken, in your life and the lives of people around you, prepare to experience even more shocking behaviour, comments, insults, slurs, perverse speak and false accusations. My beloved, know that before the world hated you for being my follower, the world hated me. As more light is being shone into people's darkness, the depravity within them, the evilness within their hearts, is manifesting more and more and more, but remember my beloved, greater is the Spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world.

I am for you, and not against you, and everything that I have allowed you to go through, up until this moment of you receiving my words and everything that you will be experiencing over the coming days, weeks and months, it is all for my glory, as I am purifying you, I am sanctifying you, I am cleansing you, I am refining you by fire, and just like Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego, in the refiners fire, my beloved, your faith is growing stronger and stronger and stronger, so your faith is in me the Lord your God and in me alone. The more that you walk by faith and not by sight, the more that you are seeing me move in your life. The more that you saturate yourself with the things of my Kingdom, the more that I will be saturating your life with my glory, because my beloved, I have called you by name to be my glory carrier.

My beloved, each time you experience shocking behaviour from people in your life, but also people that don't actually know you, come to me, surrender all to me, praise me, worship me, stand on my word, worship me in spirit and in truth, and you will see that very quickly, those people that are coming against you will go away. They will turn back in shame because you my beloved, you are mine, I have called you by name.

Embrace everything coming into your life. Speak my word. Declare my word. Decree my word. Stand on my word. Ask me each morning to fill you with my Spirit. Walk with the fruit of the Spirit. **DON'T GET OFFENDED BY ANYONE,**

Become Born-Again

Making Disciples To The Four Corners Of The Earth

because remember my beloved, YOU DO NOT FIGHT FLESH AND BLOOD ENEMIES, and it is I the Lord your God that allows the things that have been in your life, that will come into your life, because it is all part of my divine plan for your life, my beloved, because my plans for your life are plans for good and not for disaster to give you a future and a hope.

My beloved, the more that you speak about me, the less that you will speak about yourself.

The more that you glorify me, the more glorious experiences I will be bringing into your life.

Thank you, my beloved, for hearing my voice.

Thank you, my beloved, for being willing to pick up your cross and follow me.

Thank you, my beloved, for being willing to be hated by people in the world.

Thank you, my beloved, for following me, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

September 23rd 2022

For The Rest Of Your Life In Me, Talk By Faith, Not By Sight, Says The Lord

My beloved, you know that my Word calls you to walk by faith and not by sight.

My beloved, I am now calling you, for the rest of your life in me, to talk by faith, not by sight.

Talk to other people about the promises that I have given you that you are standing on.

Talk to other people about the things that are impossible with man that are possible with me, the Lord your God.

SPEAK LIFE into what appears to be dead and buried.

Declare and decree my Word.

Prophecy into the dry bones in your entire family lives circumstances.

My beloved, with all your heart, with complete belief and trust, TALK BY FAITH. Share your faith in the things that I haven't YET done in your life.

My beloved, my promise to you, through your total surrender to me, through you making me the Lord over your ENTIRE LIFE, my Word tells you that you can pray for anything, and if you have faith, you will receive it. So my beloved, through your faith in me and in me alone, my promise to you is that your loved ones whom I haven't YET lifted the veil, I haven't YET removed the scales from their eyes, I haven't YET given the eyes to see and the ears to hear, I haven't YET softened their hardened hearts, my promise to you my beloved, through your absolute total faith, and through you talking by faith, my promise to you is that IN MY PERFECT TIME, I will set the captives free in your life.

So my beloved, as you are receiving my words to you now, by my Spirit, you can truly begin to not just walk by faith, but you can TALK BY FAITH. You can be willing to sound crazy. You can be willing to sound what some may describe as delusional, but remember my beloved, when you send my Word out, it does not return to me void, it accomplishes all that I desire and it prospers EVERYWHERE that I send it.

Matthew 21:22 tells you my beloved, that you can pray for anything, and because you have faith, YOU WILL RECEIVE IT.

Continue to talk by faith.

Continue to talk about the salvation of your loved ones that hasn't YET happened.

Continue to talk about the miracles that haven't YET happened in your life.

Continue to talk by faith and not by sight.

My beloved, your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you because you love me.

My beloved, my time has not YET come to bring about the miracle salvations of your loved ones, of the things that you have been praying for, MY TIME HAS NOT YET COME, BUT MY TIME IS PERFECT, AND MY TIME WILL COME, says I the Sovereign Lord.

October 2nd 2022

Every Day I Will Leave You Amazed At The Experiences That I Ordained For You, Says The Lord

My beloved, you have started to experience new things in your life, firsts in your life.

You have said “that has never happened to me before”.

You have said “I've never experienced that before”.

You have said “I've never seen that before”.

You have said “I've not done that before”.

You have said “that is the first time that has happened to me”.

You have said “that is the first time God has used me in that way”.

You have said “I can't believe that's just happened”.

My beloved, the firsts that you have experienced through your desire to be in a more deeper and a more intimate relationship with me, have only just begun.

My precious child, you have seen nothing yet.

There are gifts of my Spirit that up until you receiving my words to you now, you haven't experienced in your life. Gifts that you haven't YET used. Remember, my beloved, faith without works is dead.

I have called you by name from your mother's womb to be my glory carrier, to be my hands and feet, and you are going to be doing the same things I did, and even greater things. You are going to be saying to mountains “may be lifted up and thrown into the sea” and because your faith and don't doubt, it will happen.

My beloved, I am opening new doors up in your life for you to harness the gifts of my Spirit, and these doors I'm opening up in your life, no man can shut, and it will be when you walk through those doors without knowing what's on the other side of them, but when you step out in faith, in boldness, you will see that not only am I on the other side of those doors, but I have already gone before you

and I have been preparing you to receive my message to you now. I have been building you up. I have been cleansing you and purifying you from the things of your old self, of your old wineskins, and yes, the refining process has been painful, very painful, but I have had to do it this way to bring you to this point now to receive my message to you, that you are stepping into life truly surrendered to me the Lord your God.

As you make me the Lord of your entire life, as you make me the Lord over your thoughts, your feelings, your emotions, your actions, your behaviour, as you make me the Lord over your tongue, as you make me the Lord over your decisions, you will be experiencing more and more of my glory coming into your life.

My beloved, you are going to be going from glory to glory to glory to glory. Every day I will leave you amazed at the experiences that I ordained for you before I created the heavens and the earth, and I am asking you my beloved to worship me, to praise me, and to testify about my wonderful deeds in your life. Share and speak about my deeds every day. The more that you talk about me and what I am doing in your life and through you as my chosen vessel as my glory carrier, the less that you talk about yourself.

Remember my beloved it is not you that live but I that live in you, and my beloved may you never again say those words or think those words “I can't do that”, “that isn't for me”, “I'm not ready for that”, “there is no way that could possibly happen in my life”.

No, no, no, no no, my beloved. You can do ALL THINGS through me the Lord your God who gives you strength. Greater is the spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world, and my beloved, your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord have got planned for you because you love me. I truly, truly, truly work in ALL THINGS in your life for good, because you love me, and because you are living according to my purpose for you, and my purpose for you, my beloved, is for you to be my hands and feet, for you to have a desire in your heart from the moment you wake up in the morning to serve me, to seek my Kingdom first and my righteousness and all else will be given on to you.

My beloved no longer think that you can't do the things you've seen other brothers and sisters do. Remember what is impossible with man is possible with me, says I, the Sovereign Lord.

November 2nd 2022

I No Longer Want The Church That You Have Been In To Quench My Spirit That I Have Poured Into You, Says The Lord

My beloved, I no longer want the church that you have been in to quench my Spirit that I have poured into you.

Above any of your brothers, your sisters, your elders, your pastor, I the Lord am your teacher.

Since early 2020, I have exposed the current state of the organised church, and my message here to you is for you to no longer feel trapped in the current church you are in.

No more am I willing to allow you to be getting confused by what people are saying to you and how that is different to what you are feeling inside because of my Spirit that I have put inside of you. There are people within your church family, without them even realising it, they have been quenching the Spirit that I have put inside of you, the fire that I have put inside of you. I am now asking you my beloved to come out from amongst them.

The church family that has looked to subdue what is starting to burn inside of you, there time has not yet come. They haven't yet got to that place where they are willing to be hated by the world. There are still things in the world that they love. They still trust in man. They still trust in deceitful, corrupted man. Since early 2020, I have exposed which churches, which church leaders, which pastors are still being a friend to the world. I have exposed those who have followed and complied and obeyed man.

My beloved, I have put my Spirit into you, and greater is the Spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world. I have called you by name from your mother's womb to be my glory carrier. I have set you apart. I know that you have agonised over the church family that you are within, because you have your friendships, you have had your fellowship, you have had your relationships there, but my beloved, NO-ONE, AND I SAY NO-ONE, IS GOING TO QUENCH THE SPIRIT ANY MORE IN YOU.

I am calling you to come out of your current church family, with love, with respect, because I have called you to come out, because you are coming into a more deeper, a more personal and more profound relationship with me the Lord your God, and you will have seen that I have started to bring brothers and sisters into your circle who have the same fire as you, and now is a time for you to surround yourself with on fire, Holy Spirit filled followers of me the Lord your God.

I no longer want there to be any more compromise in your life.

I am your teacher. It is through me and through my Word that I am going to be giving you more and more wisdom, revelation and understanding. I am pouring my Spirit into you now. No weapons formed against you will prosper and every tongue that rises up against you, including those within your church family, every tongue that rises up against you, you will condemn for that is the heritage of the servants of me the Lord your God.

Do everything my beloved in love.

Remember, you do not fight flesh and blood enemies. The more that you fix your eyes on me, the more that you love me with all your heart, with all your mind, with all your soul, with all your strength and the more that you love your neighbours as yourself, the more that you are going to be stepping into a life filled with my glory every day, as you step out in holy boldness, following my will for your life, you are going to be going from glory to glory to glory.

My beloved child, your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord have got planned for you because you love me.

About The Ministry

Learn about the ministry from its creation to its divine purpose across the earth

February 21st 2023

The Become Born-Again Ministry Is My Ministry, Says The Lord

My beloved child, the Become Born-Again Ministry is my ministry.

At the heart of this ministry is my heart.

This ministry is different to most other ministries.

This ministry focuses on the things of heaven, not the things of earth.

This ministry does not look back at the former things.

This ministry fixes its eyes on me, the Lord your God.

This ministry is ABSOLUTELY ROOTED in my Word, my Word that starts at the beginning of Genesis and ends at the end of Revelation.

This ministry is RELENTLESSLY FOCUSED on encouraging, on building up, on edifying, on imparting wisdom and revelation into the body of Christ.

Every one of my people who I have so far connected to the Become Born-Again ministry, and EVERYONE who I will connect to this ministry from this moment going forward, ARE ALWAYS BEEN ENCOURAGED to continually seek to coming into a deeper and more intimate, more personal relationship with me the Lord your God.

My Spirit is your teacher.

This ministry DOES NOT BOW DOWN TO MAN.

This ministry, led by my son Paul, seeks to please me and not man, for if this ministry and the messages in the ministry where to please man, then my servant Paul would not be serving me.

This ministry Become Born-Again is ABSOLUTELY AND COMPLETELY FREE to speak about anything that my Spirit brings conviction upon.

My servant Paul, filled with my Spirit, speaks out against the GLOBE DECEPTION.

I the Lord your God WILL NOT TOLERATE THE PRESENCE OF DEMONIC SPIRITS IN THIS MINISTRY.

Not only am I the Lord continuing to RELENTLESSLY SANCTIFY my servant Paul, but through my messages that I give through my servant Paul, I AM CONTINUING TO SANCTIFY AND TO PURIFY MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS WHO ARE RECEIVING MY MESSAGES.

My Word tells you In Philippians 4 verse 8, “And now, dear brothers and sisters, one final thing. Fix your thoughts on what is true, and honorable, and right, and pure, and lovely, and admirable. Think about things that are excellent and worthy of praise.”

For it is written in Joel 1 verses 2 to 4 “Hear this, you leaders of the people. Listen, all who live in the land. In all your history, has anything like this happened before? Tell your children about it in the years to come, and let your children tell their children. Pass the story down from generation to generation.”

For it is written in Habakkuk 1 verse 5 “I the Lord replied, “Look around at the nations; look and be amazed! For I am doing something in your own day, something you wouldn’t believe even if someone told you about it.”

For it is written in Ecclesiastes 3 verses 14-15 “And I know that whatever God does is final. Nothing can be added to it or taken from it. God’s purpose is that people should fear him. What is happening now has happened before, and what will happen in the future has happened before, because God makes the same things happen over and over again.”

For it is written in Isaiah 8 verses 11-13 “I the Lord your God have given you a strong warning not to think like everyone else does. I the Lord say, “Don’t call everything a conspiracy, like they do, and don’t live in dread of what frightens them. Make me the Lord of Heaven’s Armies holy in your life. I am the one you should fear. I am the one who should make you tremble.”

For it is written in Matthew 10 verses 7-8 “Go and announce to them that the Kingdom of Heaven is near. Heal the sick, raise the dead, cure those with leprosy, and cast out demons. Give as freely as you have received!”

For it is written in 2 Timothy 1 verse 7 : “For I the Lord your God have not given you a spirit of fear and timidity, but of power, of love, and of a sound mind.”

For my Word tells you in Psalms 145 verse 1-21 “I will exalt you, my God and King, and praise your name forever and ever. I will praise you every day; yes, I will praise you forever. Great is the Lord! He is most worthy of praise! No one can measure his

greatness. Let each generation tell its children of your mighty acts; let them proclaim your power. I will meditate on your majestic, glorious splendor and your wonderful miracles. Your awe-inspiring deeds will be on every tongue; I will proclaim your greatness. Everyone will share the story of your wonderful goodness; they will sing with joy about your righteousness. The Lord is merciful and compassionate, slow to get angry and filled with unfailing love. The Lord is good to everyone. He showers compassion on all his creation. All of your works will thank you, Lord, and your faithful followers will praise you. They will speak of the glory of your kingdom; they will give examples of your power. They will tell about your mighty deeds and about the majesty and glory of your reign. For your kingdom is an everlasting kingdom. You rule throughout all generations. The Lord always keeps his promises; he is gracious in all he does. The Lord helps the fallen and lifts those bent beneath their loads. The eyes of all look to you in hope; you give them their food as they need it. When you open your hand, you satisfy the hunger and thirst of every living thing. The Lord is righteous in everything he does; he is filled with kindness. The Lord is close to all who call on him, yes, to all who call on him in truth. He grants the desires of those who fear him; he hears their cries for help and rescues them. The Lord protects all those who love him, but he destroys the wicked. I will praise the Lord, and may everyone on earth bless his holy name forever and ever.”

For my Word tells you in 1 John 2 verse 7-11 “Dear friends, I am not writing a new commandment for you; rather it is an old one you have had from the very beginning. This old commandment—to love one another—is the same message you heard before. Yet it is also new. Jesus lived the truth of this commandment, and you also are living it. For the darkness is disappearing, and the true light is already shining. If anyone claims, “I am living in the light,” but hates a fellow believer, that person is still living in darkness. Anyone who loves a fellow believer is living in the light and does not cause others to stumble. But anyone who hates a fellow believer is still living and walking in darkness. Such a person does not know the way to go, having been blinded by the darkness.”

For my Word tells you in Isaiah 22 verse 22 “I will give him the key to the house of David—the highest position in the royal court. When he opens doors, no one will be able to close them; when he closes doors, no one will be able to open them.”

My beloved child, I have called you by name from your mothers womb to be my glory carrier. For you to pick up your cross daily to follow me. For you to be willing to be hated by the world for being my follower.

My hand is MIGHTY upon your life.

My Spirit is your teacher, and my Spirit will lead you into ALL TRUTH.

As you are receiving my message to you now, I am pouring my Spirit into you.

My word is a sword, and by my Word now, I am destroying what have been the remaining chains in your life.

Right now, what has been unclean, what has been impure, in your life, in your spirit, I am casting out NOW in my name.

My beloved child, you are my hands and feet. I have put my Spirit into you, and greater is the Spirit that is in you than the spirit that is in the world.

Go and announce to them that the Kingdom of heaven is near. Heal the sick, raise the dead, cure those with leprosy and cast out demons. Give as freely as you have received.

My will be done, on earth as it is in heaven, in your life, in the lives of every man, woman and child upon the earth today, and that will walk the earth through all the generations, says I the Sovereign Lord.

July 30th 2023

I Chose 2023 To Begin Revealing My Profound Plans For Become Born-Again, Says The Lord

My beloved child, **this is a message about my ministry Become Born-Again**, and it is a **message to everyone who I have already connected** to my ministry in any way since it was birthed by my Spirit in March 2021, and **every man, woman, teenager and child who by my Spirit I will be connecting to my ministry from this moment going forward.**

My ministry is led and stewarded by my servant Paul.

The ministry is NOT about Paul.

The ministry is ALL about me, the King of kings, the Lord of lords.

The **PURPOSE** of this ministry is **making disciples to the four corners of the earth.**

I am revealing what are **the reasons why Become Born-Again is different to almost all other ministries** that my Spirit has birthed during the last 50 years.

My Agape love is at the heart of this ministry.

Humility is at the heart of this ministry.

Integrity is at the heart of this ministry.

Transparency is at the heart of this ministry.

Alongside my servant Paul, I have already chosen a number of my Sons and Daughters to be **lead ambassadors** for my ministry in the country with which I have placed them.

Those who I have chosen do not tolerate sin of any kind.

By my Spirit, I will ensure that **no pride** is allowed to pollute my ministry.

By my Spirit, I will ensure that **no envy** will be allowed to pollute my ministry.

By my Spirit, I will ensure that **no jealousy** will be allowed to pollute my ministry.

By my Spirit, I will ensure that **no selfish ambition** is allowed to pollute my ministry.

By my Spirit, I will ensure that there will be **NO tolerance of sin.**

By my Spirit, I will ensure that there will be **NO sexual immorality being committed by my chosen people.**

By my Spirit, I will ensure that EVERY SINGLE FINANCIAL BLESSING that I bring to my ministry Become Born-Again will be used 100% to advance my Kingdom, to share the Good News, to make disciples to the four corners of the earth.

With my servant Paul, who stewards my ministry, I have been revealing to him the **ABSOLUTE SEPARATION that I am now bringing with regards the FINANCES of the ministry and the FINANCES of the consultancy** that I have entrusted Paul to steward, **Become Customer-Centric.**

I am now bringing this complete separation, so as I bless my servant Paul financially through the gifts and the talents that I have given him over the last 20 years, **as I bring the perfect client engagements to Paul for Become Customer-Centric,** where my servant Paul will be rewarded for his 20 years industry experience working with some of the world's biggest companies, **all this will now ensure that my servant Paul's personal finances will be COMPLETELY SEPARATE to the finances of my ministry Become Born-Again.**

I am doing all this so that the increasing number of my chosen people who I will place upon their heart to support the ministry, they will know without any doubt that 100% of their financial blessing will be used within the ministry to advance my Kingdom, to share the Good News, to spread the Gospel, to make disciples to the four corners of the earth.

There will be **no mixture.**

There will be **no grey area.**

There will be **no doubt.**

There will be no opportunity for the enemy to bring false accusations to my ministry Become Born-Again.

All my people who by my Spirit have supported Become Born-Again so far, those who will continue to regularly support my ministry, and all the people across the

earth who by my Spirit will begin to financially support Become Born-Again - I will make it known to them that because of their support of my ministry Become Born-Again, **their journey with me, their experience of my joy, their demonstration of the fruit of my Spirit, the glory that they will be experiencing in their life, the wisdom and revelation that I will be giving them, the answers to prayer that I will be bringing, how I will be using them day to day - all these things individually and together, my people will know those things have come because they have blessed my ministry Become Born-Again.**

I the Lord your God have only just gotten started using Become Born-Again in ways in which Paul and all my people involved in this ministry, engaged in this ministry, ways in which no-one can understand.

No-one understands what I am doing now, but someday you will.

In time you will see that my messages that I have been giving through my servant Paul, are going to be seen, read and received by people across the earth on a scale that is beyond your comprehension.

Before I created the heavens and the earth, **I chose the year 2023 to begin revealing my profound plans for my ministry Become Born-Again.**

This is just the beginning, and my ministry Become Born-Again is one of the many intrinsic parts of I the King of Glory bringing in, once again, a new age.

Look around at the nation's! Look and be amazed, for I am doing something in your own day, something that you wouldn't even believe even if someone told you about it.

My Kingdom come, my will be done, in earth as it is in heaven, says I the Sovereign Lord.

August 10th 2023

My Consultancy Become Customer-Centric is Intrinsically Linked To My Ministry Become Born-Again, Says The Lord

My child, I have chosen you to know about my consultancy, [Become Customer-Centric](#).

By my Spirit at work within my loyal servant Paul Rouke, my consultancy Become Customer-Centric was birthed in March 2021. This was a same month that by my Spirit at work within Paul my ministry [Become Born-Again](#) was birthed.

I the Lord of lords, the King of kings, are now giving this message about my consultancy in August 2023.

For over 20 years, during almost all of which he didn't realise, **I was giving my servant Paul career defining experiences with some of the world's biggest brands, including Nike, Red Bull and Allianz.**

My servant Paul did not know me when he was running the user experience and conversion optimisation agency PRWD.

Paul did not know that EVERY good gift and EVERY perfect gift comes down from me.

My child, every single day of your life and of Paul's life is written in my book. Every single moment was laid out before a single day had passed.

It is I the Lord your God that has given you all the gifts and all the talents that you have harnessed in your life to get to where you are. The money that you have is my money.

I AM the one that **CREATED** all life. I AM the one that **SUSTAIN** all life.

There are NO coincidences.

You are receiving this message now, for I have called you, I have chosen you, to become one of my disciples.

I have placed you in precisely **the organisation where you are today**, for I the Lord your God, I am doing a new thing.

Since early 2020 I began to once again shake the heavens and the earth.

I began to reveal the **sin of man**.

I began to truly reveal the **pride of man**.

I began to reveal that almost everyone walking the earth that are working within organisations, don't yet believe in me. They don't yet trust me. They don't yet have a reverent fear of me, but instead they have a fear of man.

The world gives you FEAR, I give you PEACE.

I have not given my children a spirit of fear, but of power, of love and of a sound mind, and my peace is a gift to you and to the people of the world, that the world cannot give you.

I the Lord your God, I am making more and more and more organisations truly customer-centric, by transforming the very culture of their organisation, from one that is built upon PRIDE to one that is built upon HUMILITY.

True humility and fear of me the Lord your God lead to riches, honour and long life.

My beloved child, **you can't take your earthly riches and possessions with you.**

I brought you into the world naked from your mother's womb and **you will leave the earth naked.**

Do not love the world nor the things in it, for the world offers you only temporary pleasure and pride in your achievements.

You can't serve both me and money, for your loyalty will be divided.

Today, as I am giving this message through my loyal servant Paul Rouke, for I have put my Spirit into him and it is not him that lives but I the Lord that lives in him, **today is the day where I have been made the Lord over Become Customer-Centric.**

This is my consultancy, and my will is going to be done.

I have only just begun harnessing the skills, talents and humility of my servant Paul, to help organisations become customer-centric.

I am going to be bringing more organisations to my consultancy, and they will not just be bringing in my servant Paul to deliver strategic consultancy, audits, training and research services, they will be receiving my Spirit. **Yes, I AM bringing my Spirit into more and more organisations.**

There are more and more and more business leaders who I have called, who I have chosen, who I have lifted out of the darkness, that I have given the eyes to see and ears to hear - executives, leaders, owners, entrepreneurs - who are not

ashamed of the Gospel, for it is the power of me that brings salvation to all who believe.

The [Customer-Centricity Maturity Model](#) from **Become Customer-Centric is my maturity Model.**

I am going to be bringing my Model into more and more companies.

My consultancy Become Customer-Centric is intrinsically linked to my ministry [Become Born-Again.](#)

Today is the day where these two have been brought together.

Today is the day where I have sent out my Word about my consultancy Become Customer-Centric, and when I send my Word out it does not return to me void, it accomplishes all that I desire and it prospers everywhere that I send it.

My Kingdom come, my will be done, in earth as it is in heaven, says I the Sovereign Lord.

August 29th 2023

Become Born-Again Ministry Is Going To Become Known As A Blueprint For Other Ministries, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I am giving my message here to provide wisdom to everyone who is already connected to my ministry Become Born-Again, and everyone who I have already ordained to be connected to Become Born-Again.

This ministry is my ministry. The purpose of Become Born-Again is making disciples to the four corners of the earth.

I birthed this ministry by my Spirit in March 2021, and now as I give my message in 2023, **I am laying out what is the blueprint** that I have started to reveal that is going to allow me the Lord your God to reach more and more and more people across the flat stationary earth with my messages that I give through my servant, Paul.

2023 is the year that I chose, where I would begin establishing PARTNERSHIPS between Become Born-Again ministry and other ministries.

2023 is the year that I chose to **begin rising up an increasing amount of ambassadors for Become Born-Again ministry.**

I brought my ministry into Africa in 2022, first through my beloved servant Ben.

In 2023, I brought my ministry into Uganda, into Kenya, into Zambia, into Pakistan, into America, into Canada, into Australia and other countries too.

My ministry Become Born-Again is going to be **partnering with an increasing amount of churches and ministries across the earth.**

These churches and these ministries will be led by **shepherds who I have humbled, who have no selfish ambition, who do not have jealousy, envy, or pride, and whose only desire is to see the advancement of My Kingdom.**

It is absolutely crucial for what I am doing in and through Become Born-Again ministry that partnerships are formed with other churches and ministries, for my people, my children, need to be disciplined. My children need to have brothers and sisters in their life, for just as iron sharpens iron, one friend sharpens another.

The ambassadors for my ministry Become Born-Again that I have already chosen, and for all the future ambassadors that I have already ordained for my ministry, **my**

ambassadors travel from town to town, from village to village, from city to city, from country to country.

My ambassadors don't stay in one place.

I have no need to provide financial provisions for Become Born-Again ministry to build their own buildings. I already own all the buildings where I am going to be bringing my ministry into. I already own all the churches, all the buildings, where my ambassadors will be coming to share my messages.

I have only just begun connecting up some of my ambassadors with pastors, ministers, leaders, evangelists, apostles and prophets.

2023 is just the beginning.

The messages that I give through my servant Paul have a divine purpose to edify and to build up all who have received and who will receive these messages, so that they truly begin to live their life worthy of the calling that they have received - the same calling that you have received - and that is to be one of my disciples. Yes, to be my hands and feet, to be one of my glory carriers.

Become Born-Again ministry is going to become known as a blueprint for other ministries.

My Spirit is going to be convicting more and more and more pastors, church leaders, leaders of ministries, to come and to join with what I am doing through my ambassadors for Become Born-Again ministry.

I am creating, I am bringing about, a unity within my body that no-one walking the earth has ever experienced before.

My Word tells my people you must have the humility of a little child for you to see my Kingdom.

I am going to continue expanding the reach of my messages through Become Born-Again ministry, by bringing more and more partnerships with other churches and ministries.

There is going to be **a oneness in the spirit.**

There is going to be **humility.**

There is going to be **a shared desire to advance my Kingdom.**

There is going to be **a shared desire to truly make more and more disciples.**

There is going to be **a shared desire to edify, to build up, to inspire and to give wisdom and revelation to my precious children, to my sheep.**

My beloved child, it is not by your strength, it is not by your might, it is by my Spirit that you will live your life worthy of the calling that you have received.

I have chosen you to be one of my disciples.

I have chosen you to be my hands and feet.

I have chosen you to be one of my glory carriers, and you are going to live in the Promised Land, a land flowing with milk and honey.

My Kingdom come, my will be done, in earth as it is in heaven, says I the Sovereign Lord.

September 22nd 2023

I Have Chosen My Servant Paul To Steward Sinners Wealth On A Scale That Is Beyond Comprehension, Says The Lord

My beloved child, I am sending my Word out about the things to come with my ministry [Become Born-Again](#), that I birthed by my Spirit in March 2021.

When I send my Word out, it ALWAYS produces fruit. It will accomplish ALL I want it to, and it will prosper EVERYWHERE I send it.

I AM the creator of all life, I AM the sustainer of all life.

Across the entire flat, stationary Earth that I created, all the GOLD is mine, all the SILVER is mine, EVERY SINGLE THING is mine, every single material thing is mine.

THE ENTIRE WEALTH of every single man or woman and child upon the earth today and every day IS MINE.

I the Lord your God own EVERYTHING.

Every single day of the lives of every single person is written in my book.

Every single moment was laid out before a single day had passed.

I the Lord your God have only just begun passing the WEALTH OF SINNERS into the hands of the godly.

I have chosen my ministry Become Born-Again, and I have chosen my servant Paul David Rouke, to steward sinners wealth on a scale, to a level, THAT IS BEYOND COMPREHENSION.

I am sending my Word out now through my servant Paul, **for I the Lord your God are about to begin opening up my storehouses from heaven, and bringing financial provisions into the ministry Become Born-again.**

Finances which are going to be used to elevate my ministry to a level where Become Born-Again ministry is going to become known about, is going to become heard, across the entire Earth, out to the four corners of the earth.

YES, including to the people who I have created, who I sustain, who currently live on **Antarctica, the continent where my FIRMAMENT can be seen.**

Soon, my ministry **Become Born-Again will be an official registered charity.**

Soon **Become Born-Again ministry will be partnered with my charity [Stewardship](#).**

Soon Become Born-Again ministry will begin to receive financial blessings, financial provisions, from millionaires, multi-millionaires and in MY perfect time, billionaires.

I have given my servant Paul the power to get wealth.

My servant Paul has given up his house, his own family, his property, his own children, for my sake, and my servant Paul is going to receive 100 times as much in return, and he and **HIS ENTIRE FAMILY WILL INHERIT ETERNAL LIFE.**

In my Kingdom, the greatest now will be the least important then, **and those who seem the least important now will be the greatest then.**

My beloved servant Paul has been fully obeying me the Lord your God, and carefully keeping my commands, and I the Lord your God, **I am going to set my servant Paul and my ministry Become Born-Again high above all the nations of the world.**

My servant Paul and ALL the ambassadors for my ministry Become Born-Again and all the ambassadors that I am going to be bringing into my ministry, will experience all these blessings as they obey I the Lord your God:

Your towns and your fields will be blessed.

Your children and your crops will be blessed.

The offspring of your herds and flocks will be blessed.

Your fruit baskets and breadboards will be blessed.

Wherever you go on whatever you do, you will be blessed.

I the Lord your God will conquer your enemies. When they attack you they will attack you from one direction but they will scatter from you in seven.

I the Lord your God will guarantee a blessing on everything you do, and I will fill your storehouses with grain.

I the Lord your God will bless you in the land that I am giving you.

If you obey the commands of I the Lord your God and walk in my ways, **I the Lord will establish you as my holy people as I swore I would do.** Then all the nations of the world will see that you are a people claimed by me the Lord, **and they will stand in awe of you.**

I the Lord will give you prosperity in the land I swore to your ancestors to give you, blessing you with many children, numerous livestock and abundant crops.

I the Lord will send rain at the proper time from my rich treasury in the heavens, and **I will bless all the work you do.**

You will lend to many nations but you will never need to borrow from them.

If you listen to these commands that I the Lord are giving you today, and if you carefully obey them, I the Lord will make you the head and not the tail, and you will ALWAYS be on top and NEVER at the bottom.

You must not turn away from any of the commands I am giving you today nor follow after other gods and worship them.

Remember my beloved child, give and you will receive. Your gift will return to you in full, pressed down, shaken together to make room for more, running over and poured into your lap. **The amount you give will determine the amount you get back.**

Bring all the tithes into the storehouse so there will be enough food in my temple. **If you do this, I will open the windows of heaven for you. I will pour out a blessing so great you won't have enough room to take it in. Try it! Put me to the test!** Your crops will be abundant for I will guard them from insects and disease. Your grapes will not fall from the vine before they are ripe, then **all the nations will call you blessed for your land will be such a delight**, says I the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

For I the Lord your God are bringing you into a good land of flowing streams and pools of water, with fountains and springs that gush out in the valleys and hills. It is a land of wheat and barley, of grape vines, fig trees and pomegranates, of olive oil and honey. **It is a land where food is plentiful and nothing is lacking.** It is a land where iron is as common as stone, where copper is abundant in the hills. When you have eaten your fill, be sure to praise me the Lord your God for the good land I have given you.

It is I the Lord your God that takes care of you, and I will supply all your needs from my glorious riches, and it is a good thing to receive wealth from I the Lord your God and the good health to enjoy it. For you to enjoy your work and accept your lot in life, this is indeed a gift from me, the King of Glory.

My beloved servant Paul knows how to live on almost nothing, or with everything. **He has learned the secret of living in every situation.** Whether he has a full stomach or empty, with plenty or little.

My servant Paul, the steward of my ministry Become Born-Again, has been faithful in little things, and I know He will be faithful in large things.

I can trust my servant Paul with the true riches of heaven, and my servant Paul has been faithful with other people's things, and I know He will be faithful with EVERY SINGLE FINANCIAL PROVISION, EVERY SINGLE MIRACULOUS FINANCIAL BREAKTHROUGH THAT I AM BRINGING TO BECOME BORN-AGAIN.

I know my servant Paul will be faithful. I know that I CAN TRUST HIM TO STEWARD MY KINGDOM WEALTH, my financial prosperity, the wealth of the sinners, the wealth of the millionaires, the wealth of the multimillionaires, the wealth of the billionaires.

The harvest is ready, and through my ministry Become Born-Again, there is going to be a harvest of blessing that is being reaped.

What joy awaits both the planter and the harvester alike. **The seeds through my servant Paul, the seeds through my ministry Become Born-Again, have fallen on good soil that represent honest, good hearted people who hear my Word, cling to it and patiently produce a huge harvest.**

Look around at the nations!! Look and be amazed, for I am doing something in your own day, something that you wouldn't even believe even if someone told you about it.

Hear this you leaders of the people! Listen ALL who live in the land! In ALL your history, have you ever seen anything like this before? Tell your children about it in the years to come, and tell your children to tell their children. **Pass the story down from generation to generation.**

Your eyes have not seen, your ears have not heard and your mind has not yet conceived what I the Lord your God have got planned for you, for my servant

Paul, for ALL my ambassadors of Become Born-Again ministry, and for all my chosen people across the earth, because you love me.

GO when I ask you to go!

SPEAK when I ask you to speak!

PROCLAIM that the Kingdom of Heaven has come near. Heal the sick. Cast out demons. Heal those with leprosy. Raise the dead. Freely give as you have freely received.

I AM the King of glory, and I have chosen you, I have chosen my servant Paul, I have chosen all my people across the earth, to be my glory carriers.

My Kingdom come, my will be done, in earth as it is in heaven, says I the Lord of lords, the King of kings, the one given the name above all names, the resurrection and the life - the way, the truth are the life, the good shepherd, the King of Israel, the King of Glory.

Become A Partner

Would you like your ministry or church to partner with Become Born-Again?

The Countries of the Current Partners of Become Born-Again Ministry

Although new partners are joining together with the ministry frequently, here is an overview of which countries already have partners who have joined together with Become Born-Again ministry to share the Lord's messages with their congregations:

- Rwanda
- Uganda
- Kenya
- Cameroon
- Tanzania
- Zambia
- Pakistan
- USA
- Australia

What Kind Of Partners Are We Looking For Across The Earth?

- Ministry leaders
- Church leaders
- Village leaders
- Community leaders
- Apostles
- Evangelists
- Teachers
- Prophets

Would You Like Your Church, Ministry Or Community To Partner With Become Born-Again?

If you are interested in partnering with what God is doing through Become Born-Again five-fold worldwide ministry, please get in touch with Paul Rouke who stewards the ministry, via email on paulrouke77@gmail.com.

Become An Ambassador

Would you like to become an ambassador of Christ through the ministry?

August 30th 2023

Current Ministry Ambassadors

The Lord is continuing to bring more born-again followers of Jesus in to the ministry to become ambassadors in the country that they live.

There are currently ministry ambassadors in the following countries:

- Rwanda
- Uganda
- Kenya
- Cameroon
- Tanzania
- Zambia
- Pakistan
- USA
- Canada
- Australia
- New Zealand

What Is Required To Become A Ministry Ambassador?

Here is a description of what it means and what it takes to begin being an ambassador of Become Born-Again ministry where you live.

Overview

This life-changing career is available to **anyone** who desires to live each day with **true purpose**. You will be joining an increasing amount of men, women and children in countries across the entire stationery earth who have started this career, particularly since early 2020.

This is the most rewarding career you could ever have upon the earth, and once you begin this career, **your life will never be the same**.

This career will see your relationships change as you find yourself spending more time with people with the same passion and desire and life purpose as yourself.

You will need to **make sacrifices to fulfil your potential** with your new career, but with every sacrifice you will find **your life becomes more joyful and glorious**.

Summary

- **Location** - where you live
- **Starting** - immediately
- **Hours** - from whenever you leave your home, flat, apartment, hut or caravan, to when you return to your place of rest
- **Qualifications required** - none
- **Work experience required** - the life you've led
- **Salary** - divinely provided

Essential Attributes

- Humility
- Integrity
- Passion
- Positivity
- Open-mindedness
- Love for all people
- Forgiveness of others

Unwanted Characteristics

- Pride
- Jealousy
- Envy
- Fear
- Self-centeredness

Who You Can Expect To Meet

- People from all walks of life
- People who are going through or who have been through what you have been through in your life
- People who have been on the verge of suicide
- People who are struggling with their mental health
- People who have lost loved ones
- People who are feeling helpless and hopeless
- People who tell you they are not religious
- People who tell you they are atheist
- People who were brought up in religious families
- People who are spiritual
- People who have never before met a disciple of Jesus
- Brothers and sisters in Christ
- Christians living in sin

What You Can Expect To Experience

- Having long, deep conversations with people you've only just met
- Witnessing people you have only just met being brought to tears as you share with them truths they didn't realise
- Having your offer to pray for people you've only just met warmly accepted
- Seeing people miraculously healed through your prayers
- A small handful of people trying to put you down with slurs and insults and false accusations, to which you will always respond in love with a blessing
- Your life going from **glory to glory to glory**

Application Process

There isn't an application process for you to go through in order for you to begin this career immediately today.

How To Start Your New Career

1. Read **God's purpose for your life** - <https://www.becomebornagain.com/your-purpose>
2. Read through some of the **messages to you personally, from the Lord**, on the following pages
3. Download & print some of **disciple handouts** - <https://www.becomebornagain.com/downloads>
4. Watch the **12 part teaching** titled "**Evangelism is Essential**" - <https://www.becomebornagain.com/wisdom-testimonies/evangelism-is-essential-12-part-teaching>
5. Start speaking to complete strangers by saying "**Hi, God bless you! Do you know that Jesus loves you?**"
6. **Trust that the Holy Spirit** will give you the right words to say in your divinely appointed encounters each day
7. **Keep praising and thanking God** that He has called you and chosen you to be a disciple of Jesus

Become A Supporter

An overview of how financial support is used and the ways that you can support
Become Born-Again worldwide ministry

How Is Financial Support Used?

Become Born-Again ministry is run by faith and faith alone. We give God all the glory, praise and honour for every supporter of the ministry since it was birthed in March 2021, who individually and collectively have allowed the ministry to expand its reach through investments in the following areas:

Day To Day Living Expenses

- Day to day living expenses for full-time ministry steward Paul Rouke
- Day to day living expenses for full-time ministry ambassador Ben Morgan
- Day to day living expenses for full-time ministry ambassador Mwima Jackson
- Day to day living expenses for full-time ministry ambassador David Onyango

Outreach & Evangelism Expenses

- Car running and fuel for outreach & evangelism in England
- Travel expenses for outreach & evangelism in Rwanda
- Travel expenses for outreach & evangelism in Uganda
- Travel expenses for outreach & evangelism in Kenya
- Accommodation for outreach & evangelism in England, Rwanda & Uganda
- Food for attendees and pastors of ministry conferences in Uganda
- Bibles for people of all ages in Rwanda, Uganda, Kenya and Pakistan
- New passport for ministry ambassador in Uganda Mwima Jackson, to allow him to travel to other African countries to spread the Gospel & expand the ministry

Ministry Printing & IT Equipment

- Expenditure for printing 1000's of the Lord's messages in Rwanda, Uganda and Kenya to distribute to people across these countries along with handing to ministry partners - church and ministry leaders
- Purchase of a printer and laptop for ministry activities in Rwanda
- Purchase of a printer and laptop for ministry activities in Kenya
- Purchase of a printer for ministry activities in Pakistan
- Purchase of a printer for ministry activities in Uganda
- Purchase of multiple packs of 500 sheets of paper in Rwanda, Uganda, Kenya, Tanzania and Pakistan, for printing the Lord's messages from the ministry website

Travel & Food For International Missions

- Paul on a family mission in Greece for 7 days in Summer 2022
- Paul on mission in Rwanda for 10 days in late 2022
- Paul on mission in Czech Republic for 11 days in late 2022
- Paul on a family mission in Norway for 3 days in late 2022
- Paul on a family mission in Ireland for 5 days in August 2023
- Paul on mission in USA across 4 states in late 2023

Additional Ministry Investments

- Payment of hospital bills for the wife of ministry ambassador Mwima Jackson in Uganda, when she was severely ill in hospital in mid 2023

Current Ministry Supporters

Since the ministry was birthed within 24 hours in March 2021, the Lord has provided financial provisions through various ways.

Financial Support From March 2021 – July 2023

Financial support from ministry supporters in different countries was received in varying amounts, from £5 through to £1000.

During this period there was 1 monthly supporter of the ministry, a brother from the UK who started supporting the ministry monthly in June 2022, with an amount of £300.

During this period the ministry was also supported financially by Paul Rouke, who had received financial blessings for doing consultancy work through Become Customer-Centric – www.becomecustomercentric.com.

Financial Support From August 2023 Onwards

In August 2023 the ministry began receiving direct financial support from Become Customer-Centric, the consultancy that was birthed by the Holy Spirit in March 2021, the same month that Become Born-Again ministry was birthed.

In August 2023 the ministry also received only its 2nd monthly supporter, a sister in Christ from America.

The ministry continues to receive financial support from brothers and sisters in different countries.

New Ministry Supporters

Become Born-Again ministry is run by faith and faith alone. The Lord is the ministries provider, and there is an increasing need for new supporters of the ministry to allow the increasing range of activities and investments to continue across the world.

Through the remainder of 2023 and in to 2024 there is an expectancy that new ambassadors in more and more countries will come in to the ministry, as the Lord continues to expand the reach of His messages that He gives through Paul Rouke.

This continued expansion will require ongoing financial support for various day-to-day investments as detailed earlier.

If You Would Like To Support The Ministry

We give God ALL the glory for everything He is doing with His ministry Become Born-Again across the earth, and we pray a blessing over all our brothers and sisters who have ever supported the ministry.

If you would like to support the ministry, knowing that 100% of any donation will pay towards day-to-day ministry expenses in countries including England, Rwanda, Uganda, Kenya, Tanzania, America and Pakistan, you can do so securely in one of these 3 ways:

- 1) Make a secure online offering - <https://www.becomebornagain.com/offering>
- 2) Make a secure offering via CashApp - <https://cash.app/%C2%A3BecomeBornAgain>
- 3) Make a secure offering via PayPal - <https://www.paypal.me/becomebornagain>

To everyone who has supported the ministry so far, thank you, and may God continue to bless you and draw you closer to Him each day.

Agape, Paul and all the Become Born-Again ambassadors

www.becomebornagain.com

And we know that in all things God works
for the good of those who love him, who
have been called according to his purpose.

Romans 8:28

Give thanks to the Lord, for he is good! His
faithful love endures forever.

Psalms 107:1